



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0793909 1

WAKE FOREST  
UNIVERSITY



Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



1981-1985

**NOT TO BE CIRCULATED**

BX  
6349  
A4  
N6  
A86

1981-1985



B  
206.9756  
Mbbat

**ATLANTIC  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
North Carolina  
1980-1981

**WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8185atla>

A T L A N T I C        B A P T I S T  
A S S O C I A T I O N

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 29, 1981

Pollocksville Baptist Church  
Pollocksville, North Carolina

October 30, 1981

First Baptist Church  
Davis, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Rev. William Voorhes  
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin  
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. John McDonald  
Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette

SIXTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSION  
Thursday Evening, April 22, 1982

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION  
Thursday Evening, October 28, 1982  
Friday Morning, October 29, 1982

T A B L E       O F       C O N T E N T S

Dedication . . . . .	3
Constitution and By-Laws . . . . .	4
Associational Directory. . . . .	.11
Officers. . . . .	.11
Woman's Missionary Union Officers . . . . .	.12
Centennial Committee. . . . .	.12
Building and Grounds Committee. . . . .	.12
Committee on Committees . . . . .	.12
Committee on Committees Report. . . . .	.13
Pastor's Directory . . . . .	.14
Officers for the Ministers' Conference. . . . .	.16
Associate Pastors and Ministers	
of Music, Education, and Youth . . . . .	.16
Ministers Licensed During the Year. . . . .	.16
Ministers Ordained During the Year. . . . .	.17
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches. . . . .	.17
Licensed Ministers Belonging to Churches. . . . .	.17
Missions and/or Ministries. . . . .	.17
Executive Committee. . . . .	.17
Registered Messengers and Alternates . . . . .	.18
Program - Semi-Annual Meeting. . . . .	.21
Proceedings - Semi-Annual Meeting. . . . .	.21
Program - Annual Meeting . . . . .	.22
Proceedings - Annual Meeting . . . . .	.23
Reports:	
Brotherhood . . . . .	.29
Building and Grounds Committee. . . . .	.29
Church Training . . . . .	.31
Director of Missions. . . . .	.31
Evangelism. . . . .	.32
Executive Committee . . . . .	.32
Finance and Budget Committee. . . . .	.33
Historian's . . . . .	.34
Media Library . . . . .	.35
Membership Committee. . . . .	.35
Our Beloved Departed. . . . .	.35
Stewardship and Cooperative Program . . . . .	.37
Treasurer's . . . . .	.37
Woman's Missionary Union. . . . .	.40
Youth . . . . .	.41
Associational Map. . . . .	.42
Historical Table . . . . .	.43
Statistical Tables . . . . .	A-1



I N H O N O R

The Reverend Henry A. Privette

Reverend Privette is a man with a heart for the lost and a heart for missions. We of the Atlantic Association have witnessed the fruits of his untiring dedication and most able leadership. The Association has grown from 32 churches with 8,887 members to its present size of 38 churches and missions with 10,595 members. Under his leadership we have realized a dream of being housed in one of the most beautiful and functional associational centers in the state. His love for the people and the churches of the Association has engendered a most Christ-like spirit of harmony and love among those of the Association.

We give thanks to God for the services of the past 19 years of Reverend Henry A. Privette, Director of Associational Missions, Atlantic Baptist Association. In gratitude and love we do hereby dedicate these minutes to him.



PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in the State of North Carolina do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

*Section 1:* It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

*Section 1:* The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

*Section 2:* The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

*Section 3:* Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

*Section 4:* Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

*Section 1:* The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October. A Semi-Annual Meeting will be held on the fourth Thursday in April for the purpose of electing the Associational Council, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an Association program emphasis. The newly elected Council will plan a year's work and submit a budget request in advance of the annual meeting, at which time this Council will begin active service.

*Section 2:* Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the annual and semi-annual meetings of the Association.

#### ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

#### ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

Section 2: The officers, with the exception of the Director of Missions, shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Article XI, Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 4: The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's annual session; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches; and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 6: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

Section 7: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 8: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the Churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

Section 9: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters

involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

*Section 10:* DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

(a) He shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

(b) He is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

(c) He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness. He shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

(d) He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, he shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

(e) The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

*Section 1:* The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

*Section 2:* Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in cooperation with the respective departments of the Baptist State Convention.

*Section 3:* Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

*Section 4:* Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as director of music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

*Section 5:* Each department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in July. These officers in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the department meeting not later than September 1, or the last meeting of the year. Upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the department for the remainder of the year.

*Section 6:* The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a nominating committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for the presentation to the annual meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the annual meeting of the Association; upon approval or amendment at the annual meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.



## ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

*Section 1:* The duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

*Section 2:* They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.

*Section 3:* There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the associational directory.

## ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

*Section 1:* The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Baptist Men; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

*Section 2:* The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

*Section 3:* The responsibility of the Council shall be:

- a. Set goals and objectives.
- b. Plan the associational program.
- c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.
- d. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.
- e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in September. It shall include a 15 month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the annual meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.
- f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.
- g. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

## ARTICLE X—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor and one lay member from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

## ARTICLE XI—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

*Section 1:* MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three year terms on a rotation basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School

Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director, or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; the Baptist Men's Director.

b. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

c. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

d. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

e. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

f. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its missions committee.

g. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries, extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

h. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

i. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

j. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

k. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

l. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

**Section 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:** This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the annual meeting except where specified in Article IV, Section 1. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

**Section 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL:** This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis, the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the annual meeting, and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

**Section 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:** This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association

in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in co-operation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

*Section 5:* COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the annual meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

*Section 6:* COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church, and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

*Section 7:* COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution, and to make recommendations when necessary.

*Section 8:* COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3, of this Constitution.

*Section 9:* COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

*Section 10:* COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

*Section 11:* COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the annual meeting and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

*Section 12:* COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also

assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

## ARTICLE XII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting or presented to the annual session on the first day of meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed copy shall be made available to the messengers at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and a vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee.

### BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there's no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

Revised 1974

(Included changes made at annual meeting October 29, 1976, and October 27, 1978.)

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
 602 Miller Boulevard, P. O. Box 365  
 Havelock, North Carolina 28532-0365  
 Telephone 447-4593

Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette  
 P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532    Off. 447-4593, Res. 447-5713

Secretary . . . . . Mrs. John McDonald  
 Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560    Res. 637-6838

OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Rev. William Voorhes  
 P. O. Box 2711, New Bern 28560    Ch. 633-3330, Res. 637-6214

Vice Moderator . . . . . Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.  
 P. O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516    Ch. 728-4879, Res. 728-7673

Clerk . . . . . Mrs. John McDonald  
 Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560    Res. 637-6838

Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin  
 219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532    Res. 447-5454

Parliamentarian . . . . . Dr. Donald W. Hadley  
 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532, Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-2444

Historian . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher Wright  
 4409 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560    Res. 637-6559

Music Director . . . . . Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.  
 P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560    Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Sunday School Director . . . . . Rev. James Hartley, Jr.  
 P. O. Box 2844, New Bern 28560    Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-5474

Church Training Director . . . . . Mr. Wayne Corey  
 1710 National Ave., New Bern 28560    Res. 633-5874

Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . Mrs. William I. Loftin, Jr.  
 1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516    Res. 728-3356

Brotherhood Director . . . . . Rev. R. Blair Little  
 Route 2, Box 54K, New Bern 28560    Res. 638-1394

Royal Ambassador Director . . . . . Mr. Jim Whitehead  
 305 Neuse Cliff Rd., New Bern 28560    Res. 633-5052

Director of Cooperative Program and Stewardship . . Rev. Elwin Melton  
 P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532    Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-4503

Media Library Director . . . . . Mrs. Joseph G. Taylor  
 1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560    Res. 637-5301

Christian Life Director . . . . .

Seminary Extension Director . . . . . Rev. Harry Crump  
 P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560    Res. 637-6463

Youth Director . . . . . Rev. David Wilder  
 P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532    Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-7404



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

- Director . . . . .Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin, Jr.  
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356
- Associate Director . . . . .Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff  
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576
- Baptist Women's Director . . . . .Mrs. Seth (Wilma) Needham  
132 Trent Shores Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6488
- Baptist Young Women's Director . . . Mrs. James (Jeanie) Whitehead  
305 Neuse Cliff Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-5052
- Acteen Director. . . . .Mrs. Kenneth (Janice) Wiggins  
3117 Country Club Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-3225
- Girls-in-Action Director . . . . .Mrs. Raymond (Anita) Earp  
Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3070
- Mission Friends Director . . . . .Miss Paula Narron  
Carolina Club Apt. #D4, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-5817
- Recording Secretary. . . . .Mrs. James (Irene) Chance  
P. O. Box 1522, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6005
- Historian. . . . .Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright  
4409 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559
- Mission Action Director. . . . .Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum  
102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8002
- Assistant Mission Action Director. . . . .Miss Julie Day  
Carteret Club Apt. #N2, Morehead City 28557
- Nominating Committee . . . . .Chairman, Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell  
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3563
- . . . . .Mrs. Tom (Dot) Hewitt  
103 Fulford Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3008
- . . . . .Mrs. W. J. (Lena Mae) Clark  
402 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-9060

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

BUILDING AND GOUNDS COMMITTEE

- Mrs. Fletcher Wright
- Mrs. Stephen Woolard, Sec.
- Mrs. William Loftin
- Mrs. W. D. Lee, Co-Chr.
- Rev. George Johnson, Co-Chr.
- Rev. Bruce Hill
- Mr. Buford Lewis

- Rev. Elwin L. Melton, Chr.
- Rev. H. A. Privette
- Dr. Donald W. Hadley

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

- Rev. Joe Coggins, Chr.
- Mr. Carlton Rose
- Mrs. Alvirada Lee
- Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
- Rev. Leland McDaniels
- Mr. Garland Morris
- Rev. Bruce Hill

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES' REPORT

ORDINATION:

Rev. Floyd Crompton	1 yr.
Dr. Samuel Harvey	1 yr.
Rev. Blair Little	2 yrs.
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Albert C. Pruitt	3 yrs.
Rev. C. R. Pittard	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Rev. George Johnson, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Harry Crump	1 yr.
Rev. Larry Bostian	2 yrs.
Mr. Paul Huggins	2 yrs.
Mr. Billy Whitley	3 yrs.
Mrs. Stephen Woolard	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Mr. A. W. Edwards, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Ned Ratliff	1 yr.
Mr. W. J. Clark	2 yrs.
Dr. Donald Hadley	2 yrs.
Rev. James Hartley	3 yrs.
Mr. Carl Tilghman	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. John Thompson	1 yr.
Rev. Elwin Melton, Chr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Mike Hinson	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Edna Riggs	1 yr.
Rev. Guy Hamilton	2 yrs.
Mrs. Rad Bell, Chr.	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. W. D. Lee, Chr.	1 yr.
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.	2 yrs.
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:

Mr. M. D. Ingram	1 yr.
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Garland Morris	2 yrs.
Rev. Clyde Case	2 yrs.
Mr. Bruce Howard	3 yrs.
Mr. Jack E. Casey	3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Mr. George Laughton, Jr.	1 yr.
Mr. Joe Cunningham	1 yr.
Rev. Thomas Jones	2 yrs.
Mr. Darryl Garner	2 yrs.
Rev. Ray Whitby, Chr.	3 yrs.
Mrs. Jimmy Cullum	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

Rev. James Hartley	1 yr.
Mr. Sam Branch, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Leland Garner	2 yrs.
Rev. Robert Baker	2 yrs.
Rev. Joe Coggins	3 yrs.
Mr. O. K. Gainey	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

Mr. John T. Watts	1 yr.
Mr. Larry Pate	2 yrs.
Mr. Wiley Taylor, Chr.	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

Rev. George Johnson, Chr.	1 yr.
Co-Chr. East, Rev. Bruce Hill	
Co-Chr. West, Rev. Clyde Case	
Co-Chr. Central, Dr. Joe Overby	
Dr. Samuel Harvey	2 yrs.
Rev. Leland McDaniel	3 yrs.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Joseph Coggins, Chairman  
Mr. Carlton Rose  
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.,  
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins  
Rev. William D. Tyndall  
Rev. Leland L. McDaniel

PASTOR'S DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic. . . . .	Rev. Larry Bostian . . . . . P. O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	.Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora. . . . .	Rev. James G. Cale . . . . . P. O. Box 220 Aurora, NC 27806	.Ch. 322-4977 Res. 322-4874
Bayboro . . . . .	Rev. Mike Hinson . . . . . P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	.Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First . . . .	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr. . . . P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	.Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Calvary . . . . .	Rev. Robert V. Rogers. . . . . 100B Jefferson Drive Beaufort, NC 28516	.Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-2069
Cape Carteret . . . . .	Rev. Gary Bishop . . . . . 403 Park Avenue Swansboro, NC 28584	.Ch. 326-2417 Res. 326-3529
Cherry Point. . . . .	Rev. Elwin L. Melton . . . . . P. O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	.Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony. . . . .	Rev. James T. Hartley, Jr. . . . P. O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28560	.Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-5474
Cove City . . . . .	Rev. William Haskins . . . . . Route 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	.Res. 522-2712
Davis . . . . .	Rev. Bruce Hill. . . . . P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	.Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover . . . . .	Rev. Perry Hardison. . . . . P. O. Box 18602 Raleigh, NC 27619	.Res. 851-3165
Fort Barnwell . . . . .	Rev. Robert Ward Baker . . . . . Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	.Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First . . . .	Dr. Donald W. Hadley . . . . . 111 Hollywood Boulevard Havelock, NC 28532	.Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial. . . .	Rev. Guy Hamilton. . . . . General Delivery Stacy, NC 28581	.Ch. 728-7010 Res. 225-7811
Marshallberg. . . . .	Rev. William D. Tyndall. . . . . P. O. Box 158 Marshallberg, NC 28553	.Res. 729-4451 Wrk. 726-1171



Morehead City, First.	.Dr. J. Boyce Brooks, Int..	.Ch.	726-4142
	Ninth and Bridges Street	Sty.	726-4143
	Morehead City, NC 28557		
National Avenue . . . .	.Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr.. . . .	.Ch.	633-3761
	510 Watson Avenue	Res.	637-9719
	New Bern, NC 28560		
Neuse River . . . . .	.Rev. Harry W. Crump. . . . .	.Res.	637-6463
	P. O. Box 2084		
	New Bern, NC 28560		
New Bern, First . . . .	.Dr. Ben Philbeck, Int. . . . .	.Ch.	638-5691
	P. O. Box 1463		
	New Bern, NC 28560		
New Hope. . . . .	.Rev. W. A. Foye. . . . .	.Res.	633-0505
	1103 Highway 70 East	Wrk.	466-4202
	New Bern, NC 28560		
Newport . . . . .	.Rev. P. A. Kelly . . . . .	.Ch.	223-4210
	P. O. Drawer F	Res.	223-4813
	Newport, NC 28570		
Oriental. . . . .	.Rev. James E. Oliver . . . . .	.Ch.	249-0510
	3007 Madison Avenue	Res.	633-3883
	New Bern, NC 28560		
Parkview. . . . .	.Rev. Stephen D. Harris . . . . .	.Ch.	726-2259
	4814 Arendell Street	Res.	726-5842
	Morehead City, NC 28557		
Peletier. . . . .	.Rev. Albert C. Pruitt. . . . .	.Ch.	326-4917
	Star Route, Box 30E	Res.	326-2076
	Swansboro, NC 28584		
Piney Grove . . . . .	.Rev. Ray Whitby. . . . .	.Res.	223-5449
	Route 1, Box 16, Powell Road	Wrk.	326-8354
	Newport, NC 28570		
Pollocksville . . . . .	.Rev. Ray N. Howell, III. . . . .	.Ch.	224-6511
	P. O. Box 195	Res.	224-7461
	Pollocksville, NC 28573		
Reece's Chapel. . . . .	.Rev. H. J. Prince. . . . .	.Ch.	726-2706
	107 Aspen Lane	Res.	346-4016
	Jacksonville, NC 28540		
Sealevel. . . . .	No Pastor, Church Address. . . . .	.Ch.	225-5921
	P. O. Box 185		
	Sealevel, NC 28577		
Smyrna. . . . .	.Rev. William D. Tyndall. . . . .	.Ch.	729-3331
	P. O. Box 158	Res.	729-4451
	Marshallberg, NC 28553	Wrk.	726-1171
South Creek . . . . .	.Rev. Leland L. McDaniel. . . . .	.Res.	448-1851
	P. O. Box 202		
	Trenton, NC 28585		
Spring Garden . . . . .	.Rev. R. Blair Little . . . . .	.Res.	638-1394
	Route 2, Box 54K		
	New Bern, NC 28560		

Tabernacle . . . . .	.Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr..	.Ch. 637-4166
	P. O. Box 1510	Res. 638-8311
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Temple . . . . .	.Rev. William H. Voorhes. . . .	.Ch. 633-3330
	P. O. Box 2811	Res. 637-6214
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Trenton . . . . .	.Rev. Thomas A. Jones . . . .	.Ch. 448-6271
	P. O. Box 165	
	Trenton, NC 28585	
Vandemere . . . . .	.Rev. E. T. Iseley. . . . .	.Res. 745-4024
	P. O. Box 64	
	Vandemere, NC 28587	
Victory . . . . .	.Rev. Joseph H. Coggins . . . .	.Res. 726-0269
	Route 2, Box 373	
	Morehead City, NC 28557	
Woodville . . . . .	.Rev. Gene Alexander. . . . .	.Ch. 728-3670
	Route 2, Box 328A	Res. 728-3670
	Beaufort, NC 28516	
New Testament (Mission)	.Mr. Matteo DiCandia. . . . .	.Res. 726-1264
First Baptist Church,	155 Eagle Road	
Broad Creek	Newport, NC 28570	

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President . . . . .	.Rev. R. Blair Little
Vice President and Program Chairman. . . .	Rev. Leland L. McDaniel
Secretary and Treasurer. . . . .	Rev. Robert Rogers

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS  
OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Beaufort, First. . . . .	Nancy Kosteck
	Part-time Minister of Music
Cape Carteret. . . . .	Keith Maready
	Part-time Minister of Music
Cherry Point . . . . .	Rev. David Wilder
	Associate Pastor
Morehead City, First . . . . .	Ralph Wade, Jr.
	Part-time Minister of Music
New Bern, First. . . . .	Mrs. Andrew Fuller
	Minister of Music
Newport. . . . .	Mrs. Connie Reim
	Part-time Minister of Music
	Mrs. Deborah Lockey
	Minister of Youth
Tabernacle . . . . .	.Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
	Associate Pastor and Minister of Music,
	Education, Youth, and Recreation
Temple . . . . .	.Buford Lewis
	Minister of Music and Youth

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

None

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

None

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Floyd Crompton (CH), Route 3, Box 137, Beaufort, 28516  
Cape Carteret - Clyde E. Baucom (R), P. O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584  
Dennis Clemmons (R), P. O. Box 793, Swansboro 28584  
Cherry Point - H. A. Privette (AW), P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532  
Morehead City, First - Henry Huggins (R), P. O. Box 1566, Atlantic 28512  
Robert Abarno (O), Box 1317, 15 Medical Park, Morehead City 28557  
P. T. Willis (R), Coral Bay, Morehead City 28557  
New Bern, First - C. R. Pittard, 1702 Spencer Avenue, New Bern 28560  
Harry W. Crump (Full Time), P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560  
Smyrna - L. C. Chandler (R), Smyrna 28579  
Woodville - Bennie H. Price (R), Route 2, Beaufort 28516

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516  
Cape Carteret - Adrian Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584  
National Avenue - Walter Smith, 1717 Wilmington St., New Bern 28560  
Smyrna - Dennis Baysden, Salter Path 28575  
Tabernacle - Raiford Hill, 146 Thatcher, Hornell, N. Y. 17841  
Dick Barber, P. O. Box 871, New Bern 28560

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

Cape Carteret - Resort ministry at Pender Park Campground, Highway 24, Newport  
Cherry Point - Resort ministry at Arrowhead Campground, Emerald Isle, and weekly preaching at Health Care Center, New Bern  
Colony - Mission Sunday School at Rest Home on Glenburnie Road, New Bern  
National Avenue - Coffeehouse ministry at 510 Watson Avenue, New Bern, and migrant ministry at Harlowe  
Parkview - Resort ministry at Salter Path Campground  
Tabernacle - Mission Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home on Brunswick Avenue, New Bern, and preaching station at Westwood Arms Retirement Complex, New Bern  
Temple - Mission begun at River Bend

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Atlantic . . . . .	
Aurora . . . . .	Staley Rowe
P. O. Box 204, Aurora 27806	
Bayboro . . . . .	Furman Gibbs
P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	
Beaufort, First. . . . .	William I. Adair
125 Craven Street, Beaufort 28516	
Calvary . . . . .	Raymond Earp
Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516	
Cape Carteret. . . . .	Clyde E. Baucom
P. O. Box 116, Swansboro, NC 28584	
Cherry Point . . . . .	A. W. Edwards
1786 Muellen Road, New Bern 28560	
Colony . . . . .	Billy Whitley
1403 Phillips Avenue, New Bern 28560	

Cove City. . . . .

Davis. . . . . Alonza Salter  
     Davis 28524

Dover. . . . .

Fort Barnwell. . . . . P. T. Huggins  
     Route 1, Box 141, Dover 28526

Havelock, First. . . . . Troy Stocks  
     304 Ketner Boulevard, Havelock 28532

Huggins Memorial . . . . .

Marshallberg . . . . . John Tinsley  
     Marshallberg 28553

Morehead City, First . . . . . J. C. Sherrill, Jr.  
     P. O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach 28512

National Avenue. . . . . C. O. Conaway  
     2211 Center Avenue, New Bern 28560

Neuse River. . . . . D. V. Wingate  
     306 Battleground Avenue, New Bern 28560

New Bern, First. . . . .

New Hope . . . . .

Newport. . . . . Leland D. Garner  
     Route 2, Box 268, Newport 28570

Oriental . . . . . Mrs. G. P. Midyette  
     P. O. Box 36, Oriental 28571

Parkview . . . . . Richard Harrell  
     Route 2, Box 333B, Morehead City 28557

Peletier . . . . .

Piney Grove. . . . . C. M. DuVal  
     Route 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573

Pollocksville. . . . . John Parker  
     P. O. Box 281, Pollocksville 28573

Reece's Chapel . . . . .

Sealevel . . . . . Clarence Salter  
     Sealevel 28577

Smyrna . . . . . Osborne Davis  
     Smyrna 28579

South Creek. . . . .

Spring Garden. . . . . L. B. Pate, Sr.  
     Route 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560

Tabernacle . . . . . Jack Casey  
     P. O. Box 2756, New Bern 28560

Temple . . . . . Tom Beeman  
     4905 Sandhurst Road, New Bern 28560

Trenton. . . . . Deb Doster  
     Trenton 28585

Vandemere. . . . .

Victory Chapel . . . . . Scott Humphrey  
     370 Cedar Swamp Road, Newport 28570

Woodville. . . . . Mervin Fulcher  
     Route 2, Beaufort 28516

Broad Creek, First (New Testament Mission) . . . . . John Humerick  
     105 Washington Avenue, Newport 28570

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

To Associational Annual and Semi-Annual Meetings

ATLANTIC

\*\*Rev. Larry Bostian  
 \*David Allen  
 \*Lula R. Allen  
 Elmo Gaskill  
 \*Mable Morris  
 Sherwood Robinson  
 \*Vida N. Salter  
 Treasure Willis

AURORA

BAYBORO

\*\*Rev. Mike Hinson  
 Furman C. Gibbs  
 \*Mrs. Jean B. Gibbs  
 \*\*Allena Mayo  
 \*\*Dudley A. Paul, Sr.  
 \*\*Pheobe Paul

BEAUFORT, FIRST

\*\*Dr. Sam Harvey  
Mrs. E. L. Davis  
\*\*George R. Laughton, Jr.  
\*\*Mrs. George R. Laughton, Jr.  
William I. Loftin  
\*\*Dorothy Loftin  
Evelyn Murphy  
Marlan Murphy  
Margaret C. Taylor

CALVARY

\*Rev. Robert V. Rogers  
Raymond Earp  
Tom Hewitt  
Mrs. Tom Hewitt  
\*Mary H. Laughton  
\*Berkley Piner, Sr.  
\*Veldie Piner  
\*Chris Bertram, Alt.

CAPE CARTERET

Rev. Gary Bishop  
\*Rev. Clyde Baucom  
Edward Malpass

CHERRY POINT

\*\*Rev. Elwin L. Melton  
\*\*Arland L. Bell  
\*\*Jane S. Bell  
\*\*Walter S. Crawford, Jr.  
\*Clyde Cvetko  
Betty Ovbey  
\*\*Elva S. Willis  
\*\*Gray S. Willis  
\*Rev. David S. Wilder, Alt.

COLONY

\*Rev. James Hartley  
\*W. J. Clark  
\*Mrs. W. J. Clark  
\*W. L. Whitley  
\*Mrs. W. L. Whitley

COVE CITY

\*Christine Mitchell  
\*Merlyn J. McCoy

DAVIS

\*Rev. Bruce W. Hill  
\*Iona W. Garner, Alt.  
\*Alice Styron, Alt.

DOVER

FORT BARNWELL

\*Rev. Robert W. Baker  
\*Irma K. Barwick  
\*Hollie Mae Heath  
\*Paul Huggins

HAVELOCK, FIRST

\*\*Dr. Don Hadley  
Dottie Calmes  
\*Jimmy E. Cullum  
\*\*Toni Cullum

\*\*Lela Fore  
\*Sara R. Hadley  
\*Jim Ingram  
Naomi Olivera  
Troy Stocks

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

MARSHALLBERG

\*Reuben George  
\*Vida Lewis  
\*Edith Lewis, Alt.

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST

\*Carl M. Ball  
\*Mrs. Carl M. Ball  
William O. Ball  
Mrs. William O. Ball  
\*Mrs. A. L. Bowers  
\*\*Edna Brinson  
\*\*Leslie Brinson  
Joyce Collins  
Bruce Howard  
Mrs. Bruce Howard  
Jo Hull  
Florence McElroy  
\*Ralph Wade  
\*Mrs. Ralph Wade

NATIONAL AVENUE

\*\*Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr.  
Mrs. Clyde B. Case, Jr.  
C. O. Conaway  
Mrs. C. O. Conaway  
\*\*Dallas H. Cowell  
\*George W. Cox  
Mrs. Walter W. Smith  
\*Robert West  
Mrs. U. B. Williams

NEUSE RIVER

\*\*Sadie Johnson  
\*\*Helen Ragan

NEW BERN, FIRST

\*\*Sam Branch  
\*\*Mrs. S. P. Branch  
\*\*Rev. Harry W. Crump  
\*Julia Crump  
\*\*Jane Marshall Jenkins  
\*Mrs. John Lane  
\*\*Dr. C. R. Pittard  
\*\*James M. Sutton  
\*Mrs. James M. Sutton  
\*James Whitehead  
\*Mrs. H. L. Winfield

NEW HOPE (under watchcare)

NEWPORT

\*\*Rev. Pat Kelly  
\*Prlene Garner  
\*\*Leland Garner  
\*\*Sherrill F. Garner  
\*Alma Hill  
\*E. N. Ratliffe

## ORIENTAL

## PARKVIEW

\*Rev. Stephen Harris  
 Rev. James R. Scales  
 \*Bobby Burroughs  
 \*Mrs. Bobby Burroughs  
 Bobby J. Carter  
 \*Mrs. Stephen Harris  
 \*Mrs. M. E. McNeil  
 Anne Scales  
 \*Lester Turnage  
 \*Mrs. Mary D. Turnage

## PELETIER

\*Rev. Albert C. Pruitt  
 \*Ada Sue Pruitt  
 \*Ruth Waters

## PINEY GROVE

\*\*Rev. Ray Whitby  
 \*C. M. DuVal, Sr.  
 \*Mrs. C. M. DuVal, Sr.  
 \*A. R. McDaniel  
 \*Mable McDaniel

## POLLOCKSVILLE

\*Rev. Ray N. Howell, III  
 \*Joyce Howell  
 \*Bill Johnson  
 \*Flora Lee Parker  
 \*John Parker  
 \*Louise Parker  
 \*Julia Whitty

## REECE'S CHAPEL

\*Mary Chadwick  
 \*Dorothy Culpepper  
 \*James L. Chadwick, Alt.  
 \*Calvin Currier, Alt.

## SEALEVEL

\*Clarence Salter  
 \*Mrs. Clarence Salter  
 \*Esther Salter

## SMYRNA

\*Serina Davis  
 \*Doris Willis  
 \*Lyna M. Chandler, Alt.  
 \*Jeanette Morris, Alt.

## SOUTH CREEK

\*\*Rev. L. L. McDaniel

Those persons with no asterisk before their names attended only the Semi-Annual Meeting. One asterisk indicates attendance at only the Annual Meeting. Two asterisks indicates attendance at both the Semi-Annual and Annual Meetings.

Ninety-one messengers and 46 visitors were registered for a total of 137 present at the Semi-Annual Meeting.

There were 103 registered messengers, 60 visitors, and 10 alternates present at the Evening Session of the Annual Meeting. No report was made for the Morning Session.

## SPRING GARDEN

\*\*Rev. R. Blair Little  
 \*Lottie Adams  
 \*\*Larry B. Pate  
 \*Ruth Smith  
 Jean Pate Woolard  
 \*\*James Stephen Woolard

## TABERNACLE

\*\*Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.  
 \*\*Archie W. Edwards  
 \*\*Helen Edwards  
 \*F. B. Hall  
 \*Lenora Hall  
 Mike Huffman  
 \*\*Helen W. Johnson  
 \*\*Virginia Oliver  
 \*\*Mrs. Marguerite Ricks  
 \*\*Minnie Stowe  
 \*Marion E. Taylor  
 Becky Thompson  
 \*\*John Thompson  
 \*Minnie Ray West  
 \*Jack Casey, Alt.  
 \*Nina Casey, Alt.

## TEMPLE

\*\*Rev. Bill Voorhes  
 \*Franklin Atkinson  
 \*Tom Beeman  
 Evelyn Hughes  
 Fred Hughes  
 Carroll S. Ipock  
 Louise Ipock  
 \*Hal T. Latham  
 \*\*Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.  
 \*\*Mrs. Everett Oliver  
 \*\*Sanford Stallings  
 \*Albe Thomas  
 \*Wanda Patten Thomas  
 \*Barbara Voorhes  
 \*Mrs. Sanford Stallings, Alt.

## TRENTON

\*Rev. Thomas A. Jones  
 \*Susie Curtis  
 \*Willa Hawkins  
 \*Shirley Jones

## VANDEMERE

## VICTORY (under watchcare)

## WOODVILLE

\*Rev. Gene Alexander

## NEW TESTAMENT (mission)

P R O G R A M

Fifth Semi-Annual Meeting  
Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina  
April 23, 1981, 7:30 p.m.

7:15 p.m.	Registration	
7:30 p.m.	Call to Order . . . . .	Rev. William Voorhes
	Hymn. . . . .	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer. . . . .	Rev. Blair Little
	Welcome	
	Announcements	
	Program Committee Report. . . . .	Rev. Elwin Melton
7:45 p.m.	Reports and Business	
	Nominating Committee. . . . .	Rev. George Johnson
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:55 p.m.	Program - "Churches Ministering Where They Are"	
	Literacy Work . . . . .	Havelock, First
	Coffeehouse . . . . .	National Avenue
	Church Planting . . . . .	Temple
	Resort Ministry . . . . .	Cape Carteret
	Mentally Retarded . . . . .	Parkview
	Mission Bible Schools . . . . .	Beaufort, First
8:25 p.m.	Worship and Inspiration	
	Music . . . . .	Combined Choirs
	Message . . . . .	Dr. Donald Hadley
	Benediction . . . . .	Rev. Leland McDaniel

P R O C E E D I N G S

1. Rev. Voorhes, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
2. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director, led in the singing of "O, How I Love Jesus."
3. Rev. Blair Little, pastor at Spring Garden, read Acts 2:32-43 and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Voorhes, as Moderator of the Association and pastor of the host church, welcomed the body to the Semi-Annual Meeting.  
The Moderator recognized the pastors who had come to the Association since the last session. They were: Rev. Mike Hinson, Bayboro, and Rev. Leland McDaniel, South Creek.
5. Rev. Melton was recognized for the Program Committee Report. He moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of business with the addition of a hymn following the miscellaneous business. This was seconded and approved.
6. Reports were called for; there were none.
7. Rev. George Johnson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, was recognized. He presented the following officers for 1982:  
Moderator - William Voorhes  
Sunday School Director - James Hartley  
Church Training Director - Wayne Corey  
Brotherhood Director - Blair Little  
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. Dorothy Loftin  
Chairman of Evangelism - George A. Johnson, Jr.  
Music Director - John Thompson  
Clerk - Mrs. Ann McDonald  
Rev. Johnson moved that this slate of officers be adopted. This was seconded and approved.
8. Miscellaneous business was called for; there was none.
9. John Thompson led in singing "To The Work."
10. The Program Committee had asked various people to speak briefly about a project or ministry the church they attend is involved in within their own communities.
  - a. Toni Cullum from First Baptist, Havelock, spoke on literacy missions.



b. Rev. Clyde Case spoke about National Avenue's coffeehouse ministry called "The Only Way Inn." They are now building crate furniture. This provides a means for workers and youth to establish a relationship as they strive to build young lives for Christ.

c. Mr. Carroll Ipock shared the preparations that are being made for the beginning of a mission at River Bend. This endeavor is being sponsored by the Temple Baptist Church.

d. Rev. Gary Bishop spoke on campground ministries done by Cape Carteret.

e. Rev. James Scales from Parkview shared their work with mentally retarded - what they prefer to call "special people" ministry. He shared letters from the church clerk, a parent of a special person, and the teacher of their special class.

f. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin spoke on the Mission VBS at Hardesty's Corner in the North River community done by First Baptist, Beaufort, both in its beginning and present day situation.

11. John Thompson invited every person in the congregation who sings in the local choirs of each church to come forward and share in presenting the special music. Thirty-six joined in singing "How Great Thou Art" and a verse from each of three versions of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

12. Dr. Don Hadley brought the message using I Corinthians 12:4-7, 18,27, as his text.

13. Rev. Voorhes announced that the Registration Committee was composed of: Mrs. Barbara Voorhes, Mrs. Bobbie Lewis, Linda Rice, and Molly Fulcher.

Ninety-one messengers and 46 visitors were registered for a total of 137 present.

Rev. Voorhes invited the body to remain for fellowship in the fellowship hall.

14. Rev. Leland McDaniel, pastor of South Creek, led in the benediction.

15. A motion was made that we adjourn. This was seconded and approved.  
Ann McDonald, Clerk

## P R O G R A M

### Ninety-Eighth Annual Session

#### "Here's Hope for 1982"

Thursday Evening, 7:30 p.m.  
October 29, 1981

Pollocksville Baptist Church  
Pollocksville, North Carolina

6:30 p.m.	Fellowship	
7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Registration	
7:15 p.m.	Musical Prelude	
7:30 p.m.	Call to Order . . . . .	Rev. William Voorhes
	Hymn . . . . .	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer . . . . .	Rev. Robert Baker
	Welcome . . . . .	Rev. Ray Howell
7:40 p.m.	Committee Reports:	
	Program Committee . . . . .	Rev. Elwin Melton
	Appointment of Committees . . . . .	Rev. William Voorhes
	Budget and Finance Committee . . . . .	Rev. Clyde Baucom
	Ordination Committee . . . . .	Rev. Clyde Baucom
8:00 p.m.	Treasurer's Report . . . . .	Mr. George Griffin
8:05 p.m.	Denominational Representative . . . . .	Homes for the Aging
8:15 p.m.	Special Music	
8:25 p.m.	Message . . . . .	Rev. Richard Everett
	"Here's Hope for the Church"	
8:50 p.m.	Adjournment	



Friday Morning, 9:00 a.m.  
October 30, 1981

First Baptist Church  
Davis, North Carolina

8:30 a.m. Pre-Session Registration  
8:45 a.m. Musical Prelude  
9:00 a.m. Call to Order . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes  
Hymn . . . . .Rev. John Thompson  
Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Gene Alexander  
Welcome. . . . . Rev. Bruce Hill  
9:20 a.m. Associational Organizations' Reports:  
Sunday School . . . . .Rev. James Hartley  
Church Training . . . . . Mr. Wayne Corey  
Woman's Missionary Union. . . . Mrs. Dorothy Loftin  
Brotherhood . . . . . Rev. Blair Little  
9:40 a.m. Hymn . . . . .Rev. John Thompson  
9:45 a.m. Message. . . . . Rev. Clyde Case  
"Here's Hope for The Christian"  
10:05 a.m. Director of Missions' Report . . Rev. H. A. Privette  
10:20 a.m. Miscellaneous Business  
10:35 a.m. Committee Reports:  
Memorials Committee . . . . . Rev. Floyd Crompton  
Resolutions Committee . . . . . Mrs. Alvirada Lee  
Nominating Committee. . . . . Rev. George Johnson  
Committee on Committees . . . . .Rev. Joe Coggins  
Executive Committee . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes  
10:55 a.m. Denominational Representatives:  
Christian Higher Education. . . . Rev. Henry Stokes  
Baptist Hospital. . . . .Rev. Calvin Knight  
Biblical Recorder . . . . . Mr. Marse Grant  
11:25 a.m. Hymn or Special Music. . . . .Rev. John Thompson  
11:30 a.m. Message. . . . .Dr. Sam Harvey  
"Christ: There Is No Other Hope"  
11:55 a.m. Adjournment  
12:00 a.m. Lunch

P R O C E E D I N G S

Evening Session

October 29, 1981

1. Rev. William Voorhes, Moderator of the Association, called the 98th Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association to order.
2. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the messengers in singing "Leaning on The Everlasting Arms."
3. Rev. Robert Baker, pastor at Fort Barnwell, read scripture from Ezekiel 37:14 and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Ray Howell, host pastor, welcomed the body to the Pollocksville Baptist Church, "the place of our birth." It was on April 9, 1882 when the Pollocksville Baptist Church was organized; therefore, in April 1982 Pollocksville will be celebrating its Centennial. In 1884 the Atlantic Baptist Association was first organized at Pollocksville. In the Associational Minutes of 1940 it states "A special number was rendered by a quartet composed of Miss Julia Whitty, Miss Louise White, Mrs. B. C. Parker, Mrs. Dalton Cox with Mrs. H. M. Hines accompanying." It was our pleasure to have Miss Julia Whitty playing the piano and Mrs. (H. M.) Lurley Hines playing the organ. Rev. Howell requested that we note in the Minutes that Pollocksville has played a large part in the Association.
5. Rev. Voorhes asked each new pastor and his wife to stand and introduce themselves. Those in attendance were Rev. Stephen Harris and his wife, Ann; Rev. Robert Rogers; and Rev. Dave Wilder and his wife, Sandra.
6. Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman of the Program Committee, called the messengers' attention to the printed program in the Book of Reports. The Membership Committee report was added to the Committee

reports scheduled for Friday morning. Rev. Melton moved that the printed program with the one addition be the program for both the evening and morning sessions of the 98th Annual Meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

7. Rev. H. A. Privette drew attention to the Summary of the Digest of Church Letters in the Book of Reports. The total receipts gain should be \$298,702.

He presented the official flag adopted by the Executive Committee. The flag was designed by the Moderator and made by the W.M.U. ladies and would be carried in a procession at the North Carolina State Convention the following week.

8. Rev. Voorhes appointed the Registration Committees. Those for Pollocksville were Joyce Howell and Brenda Halstead. The Davis Committee was composed of Joe Davis, Viola Davis, Dena Salter, and Aleeeze Salter.

9. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, recognized the members of the committee as Milton Laughton, Sr., P. A. Kelly, M. D. Ingram, Garland Morris, and Clyde Case. He drew attention to the report in the Book of Reports and moved that this be adopted. This was seconded and carried.

10. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Ordination Committee, said there was no need for this committee to meet for any church throughout the entire year.

11. Rev. Voorhes called attention to the Treasurer's Report in the Book of Reports. A motion was made to accept it as printed. This was approved after proper second.

12. Rev. Voorhes announced that 28 churches were represented at the evening session with 103 registered messengers, 60 visitors, and 10 alternates.

13. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "Count Your Blessings."

14. William Poole spoke briefly about the Homes for the Aging. This is their 31st year in service. It is hoped that nursing care for persons under the age of 65 can be made available in the near future.

15. Rev. Johnson referred the messengers to the Evangelism Report in the Book of Reports. He reminded the body of the "Here's Hope" Crusade to be held March 14-28. He urged the churches and pastors to commit themselves to this and to set aside a Sunday to have a Search Program. He moved the adoption of the Evangelism Report. This was seconded and approved.

Rev. Johnson introduced the speaker for the evening, Rev. Richard Everett.

16. The Pollocksville choir presented a trio and a choir selection, "My Lord Is Near Me All The Time," for special music.

17. Richard Everett brought a message entitled "Here's Hope in The Church."

18. Rev. Voorhes entertained a motion to adjourn until the following morning at the Davis Baptist Church. This was seconded and approved.

#### Morning Session

October 30, 1981

19. Rev. Voorhes called the Morning Session of the 98th Annual Meeting to order.

20. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "When We All Get to Heaven."

21. Rev. Gene Alexander, pastor at Woodville, read from I Corinthians 13 and led in prayer.

22. Rev. Bruce Hill, pastor of the host church, welcomed the 98th Annual Session of the Association and invited the body as guests for lunch.

23. The Moderator called for the associational organizational reports. Rev. Privette called the messengers' attention to the Church Training report in the Book of Reports. This is one area where the Association gained members. He made a few brief comments about Equipping Centers

and "M" Night. There was a motion to accept this report as printed. This was seconded and approved.

24. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, W.M.U. Director, was recognized. She drew our attention to the associational flag. Margaret Taylor purchased and hemmed the material and Bob and Shirley VanderSys did the art work and put it together. The W.M.U. is receiving the money for Christmas for the North Carolina Correctional Facility in Raleigh. Bayboro and Aurora have sent in offerings. She expressed appreciation to all those who attended the Leadership Conference. She offered assistance in any way it is needed. A motion was made to accept the W.M.U. report as printed in the Book of Reports. This was approved after proper second.

25. The Moderator recognized Rev. Blair Little who drew attention to the printed Brotherhood report in the Book of Reports. He stated he was a firm believer that there is a great sleeping giant in the Association and that giant is the Brotherhood. He was thrilled that there is a giant that has potential to really serve but is disturbed that it has been sleeping so long. He was happy to see that during the past year this giant is awakening with an increase of 98 men becoming involved in Brotherhood. He moved the adoption of the Brotherhood report. This was seconded and carried.

26. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "He Lives."

27. The Moderator recognized Rev. Clyde Case. Rev. Case brought a message entitled "Here's Hope for The Christian."

28. Rev. Voorhes recognized Rev. James Hartley for the Sunday School Report. Rev. Hartley referred the messengers to the Summary Digest of the Uniform Church Letters in the Book of Reports and made mention of the decrease in baptisms, present membership, Sunday School enrollment, and Vacation Bible School enrollment, not only for this year, but for the past years. A new emphasis is mounting and will go into effect next year. This is the 8.5 by '85 emphasis (8.5 million by 1985). To date 7.4 million people are enrolled in Sunday School with an increase of 1.1 million people. This is an approximate 15% increase for us. If we now have 100 enrolled in Sunday School in 1985 we should have 115 enrolled. He encouraged each church to adopt a similar goal. Another suggestion was one new Sunday School member per month or per quarter. This is not a one year, one shot method, but is an ongoing goal and ongoing process so Sunday School might begin to stop decreasing and begin to increase in enrollment. Rev. Hartley encouraged the Association and each church to begin thinking about this and schedule between now and 1984 a major emphasis in the churches to have a Sunday School growth campaign.

A motion was made to accept this report as given. It was seconded and approved.

29. The Moderator recognized the Director of Missions, Rev. H. A. Privette. Rev. Privette asked Rev. Voorhes, designer of the associational flag, to explain the colors of the flag. Rev. Voorhes said the blue background represents the Atlantic Ocean. The sand colored "A" represents the sand of the beaches. The "A" with the word "Atlantic" printed on the crossbar and the Southern Baptist Logo in the center symbolizes the Atlantic Association. Rev. Privette explained that Rev. Voorhes would be carrying this flag in a procession of flags at the North Carolina State Convention the following week.

Rev. Privette shared that he had attended his first associational meeting at Davis and that two family members had served the Davis Church as pastors.

Mr. Privette expressed his distress over the losses in Sunday School membership and baptisms. He encouraged the churches to enlist a Missions Committee and study what can be done. He referred the messengers to the Mission Action Guide in the Book of Reports.

Rev. Privette thanked the churches who ministered to the migrants and resort missions.

He said 150,000,000 people are unchurched yet four out of five churches had no growth. He quoted Acts 1:8 and reminded us that we must witness wherever we go on a one-to-one basis. Rev. Privette

continued with his personal testimony. He asked Rev. Voorhes to share with the congregation what it has meant to himself and to the Temple Church and to those to whom they have ministered by starting the mission at River Bend.

Rev. Voorhes said this was a frighteningly, exciting year at Temple by stepping out on faith. They found it scary as they saw their numbers go down and they were sending some of their best folks, 17 families, to begin worshipping at River Bend. Also, many members were on an extended vacation from Weyerhaeuser for six months. They felt God was in this and began their first worship services in July. Offerings had been low all year yet, after 17 families who were the best supporters had left, offerings picked up. They were then offered a piece of property valued at \$150,000-\$162,000 for \$25,000. This has been paid for entirely. In June the average Sunday School attendance was 212 at Temple; in July it dropped because of the families leaving. The last of October there were 202 in Sunday School plus 29 in Sunday School at the mission.

Rev. Privette thanked Rev. Voorhes for sharing this information and challenged the churches to do the same.

He referred the messengers to the Director of Missions' Report in the Book of Reports and moved that this be adopted as printed. This was seconded and approved.

30. The Moderator called for miscellaneous business.

31. Rev. Clyde Baucom was recognized. He made a motion that the Association pay no more than .20¢ per mile to workers coming to the Association for special training sessions. This was seconded.

Rev. James Hartley amended the motion to pay a minimum of .20¢ per mile limit and keep it on an equal basis with the State Convention. Vote was called for on the amendment. It was seconded and carried.

The original motion as amended was voted on. It was approved.

32. The Moderator recognized Rev. Pat Kelly. Rev. Kelly encouraged the churches to give their pastors a 10% increase of the total package for retirement.

He made a motion that at the next Executive Committee meeting the Executive Committee evaluate the comments made by him and if they so deem fit that they seek a volunteer worker on the Association volunteer staff to be acquainted with the retirement of all church staff and be acquainted also with active and non-active ministers and their financial situation and that this person act as a liaison between churches and pastors. This was seconded.

Rev. H. A. Privette made an amendment to include an Annuity representative. After proper second this was approved.

The motion as amended was approved.

33. Dr. Sam Harvey was recognized in the place of Rev. Floyd Crompton for the Memorials Report. The body was asked to stand and bow their heads reverently while Dr. Harvey read the names of those listed on the Uniform Church Letter and lead in prayer.

34. Mrs. Alvirada Lee was recognized to bring the following report from the Resolutions Committee.

WHEREAS we have met for the Ninety-eighth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association we submit the following report.

#### TITLE APPRECIATION

1. That we express our appreciation to the Reverend Bill Voorhes, Moderator, for his leadership during the past year in the Association.

2. That we extend thanks to the Reverend H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, for his untiring efforts and his willingness to serve in any of the churches that he is called upon to do so.

3. That we express our appreciation to the directors of the organizations and their board members for their leadership during the past year.



4. Now that we have been in the new Associational building a year, be it resolved that a vote of thanks be given to all that have had a part in making this dream come true. Also to those who planned the open house, and to those who prepared the delicious food, thank you.

5. To all of those coming to us representing the many phases of work in the state, we thank you for your presence, and for your sharing with us the different phases of missions work we are involved in.

6. That we extend thanks to our host churches, Pollocksville and Davis First, for their hospitality in sharing their facilities with us and to Rev. Elwin Melton and his Committee for planning of the program for these meetings.

7. Thanks to Mrs. Clyde Cvetko who has given of her time to keep the associational building clean during the past year. She does this because she loves her Lord and does it without charge.

#### TITLE APPRECIATION AND PRAISE

8. Be it resolved that the members of Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, the Reverend Bill Voorhes, and the Reverend H. A. Privette be given a vote of thanks for their part in organizing a mission in River Bend.

9. Be it resolved that we work diligently and prayerfully for a tremendous reaping of the potential harvest for the Lord Jesus Christ before, during, and after the Crusade, uniting both the white and black churches in this area working together.

#### DEDICATION

10. Be it resolved that the Minutes of this annual session be dedicated to Rev. H. A. Privette, in appreciation of his services during the past 19 years as Director of Missions in the Atlantic Association.

#### TITLE PRAYER AND LOVE

11. Be it resolved that we leave this meeting with love in our hearts for our brothers and sisters in Christ, that we continue to pray for the associational leaders, pastors, and lay workers that they might have strength and understanding to continue in the great cause of winning souls.

Mrs. Lee made a motion that these resolutions be adopted. This was seconded and approved.

35. Rev. George Johnson was recognized for the report from the Nominating Committee. He referred the messengers to the Associational Directory in the Book of Reports with the omission of Rev. Clyde Case as Christian Life Director. Rev. Johnson submitted the following names of those to serve on the Committee on Committees: Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman, Carlton Rose, Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, Rev. Leland McDaniel, Carland Morris, and Rev. Bruce Hill. Rev. Johnson made a motion that these be adopted. This was seconded and approved.

36. Rev. Joe Coggins was recognized for the Committee on Committees report. Rev. Coggins read the names of those with asterisks beside them in the Committee on Committees Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Coggins moved that this be adopted. It was seconded and adopted.

37. Rev. Voorhes referred the messengers to the Executive Committee Report in the Book of Reports. He recognized Dr. Samuel Harvey for a motion from the Executive Committee.

Dr. Sam Harvey read the following resolution:

Whereas the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina has been blessed of the Lord with a long Christian fellowship in service to our blessed Saviour, and

Whereas we are blessed with a new building for associational meetings for promotion and enrichment of fellowship, and

Whereas the debt of this building and facilities is easily within our reach of liquidation by December 31,

1984, the Centennial for the Association, therefore be it resolved:

1. That we recommend to the Association the setting of this as a definite goal to work toward, and
2. That we ask our Finance and Budget Committee in cooperation with our Treasurer to keep constantly before us the progress in such at all executive and associational meetings until this date.

Dr. Harvey presented this as a motion and it was seconded.

Rev. Blair Little made the following amendment to the motion.

In order to accomplish this goal it is recommended that each church agree to send 2% of their total tithes and offerings received each month to our associational treasurer. This two percent should be over and above the amount sent for regular associational budget needs. This amount should be sent by separate check in order to assist our treasurer in his record keeping.

The amendment was seconded and approved.

The motion as amended was voted on and approved. This will enable the Association to be debt free by the 1984 Centennial year. 38. The Moderator presented the Executive Committee report as printed in the Book of Reports for approval. This was seconded and approved.

39. Rev. Voorhes recognized Rev. Ray Hodge, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Kinston, as the representative for Christian Higher Education. Rev. Hodge presented some very interesting facts about the colleges and especially Wake Forest which is the only Baptist school in the world to have a full fledged medical school. He encouraged churches to include Wake Forest in their giving by indicating this desire each time money is sent to the Cooperative Program.

40. The Moderator recognized Sam Branch for the Membership Committee report that was added to the program by vote of the messengers during the Evening Session.

41. The Moderator recognized Rev. Calvin Knight, Director of Public Relationships for a report of the Baptist Hospital.

42. The Moderator recognized Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder. The messengers were requested to stand and give him a hand of thanks. Mr. Grant shared a recent survey done by Garland Hendricks that indicated 79% of our pastors - four out of five pastors - have no plans for housing upon retirement. He suggested a program of deferred housing for these pastors.

Mr. Grant shared "What I Like About North Carolina Baptists."

He also asked that we remember the Search Committee led by Tommy Payne as they seek a replacement. Mr. Grant did say he was going to request that he be able to cover the 1984 Centennial note burning of the Atlantic Association.

43. Rev. Thompson invited the wives of the pastors and their husbands to come forward to sing a special. Thirty-three pastors and spouses sang "He Keeps Me Singing."

44. Dr. Sam Harvey, Vice-Moderator of the Association and pastor of First Baptist Church, Beaufort, brought a message entitled, "Christ: There Is No Other Hope."

45. The Moderator entertained a motion for adjournment. This was seconded and carried.

46. The Moderator asked Rev. Bruce Hill to give instructions for dinner.

47. Rev. Stephen Harris led in the prayer of adjournment of the 98th Annual Session.

48. Everyone enjoyed a very good meal prepared by the Davis Baptist Church.  
Ann McDonald, Clerk

## R E P O R T S

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Involving men and boys in missions is one of the greatest challenges facing Southern Baptist Churches. We are happy to see a renewed concern on the part of men and churches in the Atlantic Association as they seek to become more actively involved in missions and evangelism.

Your Associational Brotherhood Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, and upon returning, led in an Associational Leadership Workshop. We are very happy that Mr. Jim Whitehead has agreed to serve as Associational R. A. Director. He led the workshop for Royal Ambassador leaders.

During this church year Baptist Men's groups have been reactivated at First Baptist Church, New Bern, and First Baptist Church, Morehead City. A new Royal Ambassador chapter has been started at Smyrna. We hope that perhaps there are other new groups that have been started or will be started in the near future.

The Brotherhood is seeking to lead out in the promotion of the State Mission Offering this year. Your Director conducted a training class for State Mission Interpreters, and these Baptist Men made themselves available to go into churches to help promote the State Mission Offering. Our goal is to get every church in our Association to have a part in giving generously to this very important mission cause.

Both Brother Jim Whitehead and I stand ready to assist you in your Brotherhood program in your church. Please feel free to call on us.

--R. Blair Little, Director

### BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Building and Grounds Committee was formed in the 1980-81 associational year by the Associational Executive Committee to oversee the proper maintenance and use of the building, grounds and facilities of the Atlantic Baptist Association. Three members were appointed: Dr. Donald Hadley, Rev. Elwin Melton, and Rev. H. A. Privette.

A set of guidelines for the use of the building and facilities was drawn up and approved by the Executive Committee. These guidelines read as follows:

*Section 1:* We hold that the physical properties of the Atlantic Baptist Association Center are a means to an end and will serve fully the intended purpose of promoting the divine mission of Christ's Church only when properly used. In order to promote the greatest use of the building and equipment in keeping with the high calling of the Lord and to provide a guide for their efficient use, it seems fitting to establish the following policy.

*Section 2:* The building and equipment are resources to be used to aid Baptist Churches affiliated with the Atlantic Baptist Association in accomplishing their divine mission, to aid the Association in its divine mission, and to be used in the service of meeting human need.

*Section 3:* The use of the building and equipment by the Atlantic Baptist Association and its organizations is considered paramount at all times. Their use shall be scheduled as follows:

(1) Meetings shall be scheduled as far in advance of their use as practicable.

(2) Such scheduled meetings will be entered on the calendar maintained in the Association Office upon requests made to the Director of Missions. The requests should designate the space desired, the equipment needed, and the purpose for their use.

(3) Requests for the use of the building and equipment shall be made either to the Association Office in person, by telephone, or in writing. Random requests made other than at the office when the calendar cannot be checked for prior schedules must be avoided.

(4) The leader of an Association's organization or group using the building is responsible for the reasonable care of the spaces and equipment used and is responsible for conserving energy.

(5) While the use of the building and equipment for Association sponsored activities is considered paramount, properly scheduled commitments may be honored for non-association organizations and groups which provide services to meet human need.

(6) Since the building and equipment are non-commercial, they shall not be used at any time for profit making purposes, regardless of the intended use of such profit.

(7) When the Association is without a Director of Missions, requests for the use of the building and equipment by Association's organizations and groups may be scheduled through the Chairman of the Property Committee.

*Section 4:* The Director of Missions is authorized to schedule and commit the use of the building and equipment by non-association organizations and groups provided:

(1) That such use is restricted to human service organizations and groups whose services are clearly consistent with the spirit of Christ in meeting human need.

(2) That such use does not interfere or conflict with scheduled uses by the Association's organizations and groups or with the design and purpose of the building and equipment.

(3) That such use be scheduled either in person at the Association Office, by telephone or in writing. Random requests made other than at the office when the calendar cannot be checked for prior schedules must be avoided.

(4) That the request for any on-going activities be approved by the Executive Committee.

(5) That such non-association organizations or groups pay a rental fee to cover utilities, wear, and cleaning of the building and equipment.

(6) That the liability for an accident or incident be assumed by the sponsoring organization or group.

(7) When the Association is without a Director of Missions, requests for the use of the building and equipment may be scheduled through the Chairman of the Property Committee.

*Section 5:* The following principles must be followed in the use of the building and equipment by both the Association and non-association organizations and groups:

(1) That its use be non-profit making in nature.

(2) That no alcoholic drinks be used in the building or on the grounds.

(3) That there be no smoking in the building.

(4) That the telephone not be used for long distant calls without the approval of the Director of Missions.

(5) That no tacks, nails, tape or etc. be put into or on the walls.

(6) That the building and equipemnt not be altered in any way.

*Section 6:* Any gift (s) to be used in the building as furnishings or equipment or for any other purpose becomes the property of the Atlantic Baptist Association to be used to accomplish its divine mission. No plaques will be utilized to acknowledge such gift (s) but that a record of such gift (s) will be made in the Historical Records Book along with appropriate information about the gift (s).



## CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church.

The Church Training program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and Skill Development (in performing the function of a New Testament church).

Some of the goals set for next year are:

- (1) Begin five new Church Training programs.
- (2) Sponsor an Equipping Center Seminar.
- (3) Strongly promote the Drills and Tournaments--increase the number of churches with participants to seven.
- (4) Reach 300 at our Annual "M" Night in November.
- (5) Promote Baptist Doctrine Study in April.
- (6) Promote Christian Home Week in May.

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The year of 1981 has been a good year when compared to previous years. The new Associational Center has already proven to be a great asset to the Association. It has become the focal point of the Association as more and more people turn to the Association for what it can contribute. The Library is being used more extensively; especially have the Equipping Center modules been used by more and more churches. The filmstrips are also very helpful and constantly being borrowed by the churches.

Your Director of Missions has been busy counseling with both individuals, various committees and others, working with Pulpit Search Committees, supplying in various church pulpit needs and in special services. In all these we have sought to uphold Christ as the only hope of the world and continuously attempt to help the churches understand their role and function in the endeavor.

We believe that baptisms have increased over the preceeding year and that the churches have grown more to missions and especially associational missions than ever before. Some churches are reassessing their distribution of mission contributions and making adjustments in the mission allotments so as to provide more for associational missions.

Many churches are reaching out more than ever before. They are going to individuals and groups that have here-to-fore been ignored. Some of these include correctional centers, migrants, campgrounds, convalescent and nursing homes as well as personal witnessing to individuals. One outreach ministry that is very significant is a literacy program being carried out at the First Baptist Church, Havelock, under the leadership of the pastor's wife, Mrs. Sara Hadley. This program is especially helpful to those in our midst who cannot speak or write the English language effectively. Another project that has been a blessing is our Time Out For Mothers' program. Sponsored jointly by the First Baptist Church, Havelock, and the Cherry Point Church this program gives mothers a few hours freedom each week. We especially thank those who are conducting this program. Some drive from Beaufort, Morehead City, and New Bern to participate in it. Thanks to you. It is good to see the churches beginning to realize their responsibility, obligation, and privilege in proclaiming Christ to a lost world.

We have had one new mission begun that will soon be evolved into a full fledged church. This is the River Bend project sponsored by the Temple Church. It is interesting to note that in the past decade (10 years of the 70's) that only 21 new churches were established in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention territory. Four of these were in the Atlantic Association. We have right now 8 or 10 locations where a mission or church extension should be

conducted. It is hoped that other churches will find it possible to enjoy the thrill, enthusiasm, and the blessings of God that the Temple Church has found in establishing this new work.

I want to express my deep appreciation to the many fine and loyal associational officers and leaders who share in whatever progress and success has been made and for their loyal support and devoted service. Also, appreciation for the secretary, Mrs. John (Ann) McDonald, for her loyalty and support. --H. A. Privette

#### EVANGELISM REPORT

All of the Baptist churches in our Association have been encouraged to enter into the 1982 Joint Crusade. The theme will be "Here's Hope." An Interpreter's Meeting was conducted in our Association early in the year to enlighten us on this event. It is a joint effort of the North Carolina State Convention and the General Convention. I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and received instructions concerning this forthcoming crusade. Every church is being encouraged to conduct a Lay Evangelism School before February 15, 1982. An Associational Lay Evangelism School was conducted in our Association October 15, 1981, to instruct the pastors in conducting their church Lay Evangelism School. Nineteen of our pastors committed themselves to this school, including one black pastor of the Saint John's Church in New Bern who is a member of the General Baptist Convention.

Our date for the Joint Crusade is March 14-28, 1982. It is suggested that all our churches try to have their revival the week of March 14-21 so the pastors and their evangelists can have meals and fellowship together.

"Prayer and Awakening" was the theme of the 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference held in February in Asheville, 1981. About 2400 pastors and lay persons attended this conference. The 36th Statewide Conference will be held in Greensboro, February 8 and 9, 1982. You are urged to send your pastor and as many lay persons as possible. --George Johnson, Chairman

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

This year (1980-81) has been an exciting and rewarding year for the Atlantic Baptist Association.

The excitement began with the completion of the new Associational Center for which we praise God. The center has been made possible through the leadership of Pat Kelly, building chairman, and those many servants who faithfully served on his and other committees. Most of all, however, we need to recognize and give thanks to God for your faithfulness in prayer and financial support.

Under the dedicated leadership of our Associational Director of Missions, Rev. Henry Privette, and the service of the Associational Executive Committee, forward progress has continued being experienced. The Executive Committee has met quarterly throughout the year to monitor and grade the affairs of the Association.

Official action by the Executive Committee in chronological order is as follows:

January 12, 1981, Meeting - Approval was granted to begin a piano fund with the \$328.00 left from the Coastal Carolina Crusade. A Building and Grounds Committee was elected consisting of Rev. Melton, chairman, Dr. Hadley and Rev. Privette. The initial "Interpretation Meeting" for "Here's Hope Crusade" was announced and all pastors were urged to inform and encourage their members to be an active part of this crusade.

March 30, 1981, Meeting - The W.M.U. was preparing for their annual session during which they would be voting to purchase an associational van; it was decided to support in principle the idea of purchasing a van and to encourage the W.M.U. leadership to pursue this project. Guidelines for use of the Associational Center were adopted; these guidelines are available at the Associational Center.

A motion was carried to permit churches without pastors to designate some person to represent the pastor in the Executive Committee along with the lay person. An announcement was made that Dr. Hadley would be the speaker at the Semi-Annual Meeting along with brief reports to be shared by individuals concerning projects or ministries they are involved with in the local church.

June 29, 1981, Meeting - It was decided that the treasurer pay as much as he is able to pay on the indebtedness of the Associational Center in order to save interest charges; this would therefore, exceed the \$18,000 as budgeted. The associational flag was voted to be a blue background representing the Atlantic Ocean, an "A" symbolizing the Atlantic Association in sand color to represent sand of the beaches and the word "Atlantic" across the crossbar, in the center of the "A" the SBC logo. The moderator was authorized to appoint a Centennial Committee. The Executive Committee agreed to recommend the proposed budget at the Annual Meeting. The Missions Committee reported the establishing of the River Bend Baptist Mission sponsored by the Temple Baptist Church.

September 28, 1981, Meeting - Approval was given to requests from Victory Baptist Church for Lot Aid in the amount of \$2500 and Pastoral Aid for \$960; from Temple and River Bend Mission - \$2400 for Rental Aid and \$4800 for Pastoral Aid; from Atlantic Association for \$1800 for assistance to the Director of Missions' salary. Authority was granted to the Missions Committee to act upon any further requests that come in. The moderator appointed Rev. George Johnson, Rev. Bruce Hill, Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, Mrs. Jean Woolard, Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Buford Lewis, Rev. Privette and the Associational Moderator (ex-officio members) to serve as the Centennial Committee. It was decided to direct the trustees to meet with Dr. Robinson to see what action, if any, we will take on his request to purchase 25 feet of road frontage property adjacent to his business. It was decided, also, to eliminate the following pages from the printed minutes: The guidelines for the Director of Missions; all reports other than associational reports; and that the Historical Tables be printed every five years. A resolution was approved for presentation at the Annual Meeting concerning the setting of the goal of liquidating the debt of the Associational Center by December 31, 1984, the centennial year of this Association.

--William Voorhes, Moderator

#### FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT

##### Proposed Budget for 1981-82

	<u>1980-81</u> <u>Budget</u>	<u>1981-82</u> <u>Proposed</u>
<b>A. MISSION ADVANCE</b>		
1. Seaman's Center	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
3. Mission VBS	200.00	-0-
Sub-Total	\$ 900.00	\$ 700.00
<b>B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE</b>		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 600.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,200.00	1,200.00
3. Office Supplies	2,400.00	3,600.00
4. Postage	1,600.00	1,600.00
Sub-Total	\$ 6,200.00	\$ 7,000.00
<b>C. SALARY AND WAGES</b>		
1. Director of Missions' Salary	\$12,983.00	\$14,000.00
a. Housing Allowance	2,280.00	2,280.00
b. Retirement	1,298.00	1,400.00
c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
d. Hospital Insurance	1,500.00	900.00
e. Utility Allowance	1,740.00	1,740.00

2. Secretary's Salary	\$ 7,200.00	\$ 7,800.00
3. Staff Social Security	442.00	519.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$30,743.00</u>	<u>\$31,929.00</u>
D. CONVENTION AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Mortgage	\$18,000.00	\$24,000.00
2. Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
3. Maintenance of Building and Grounds	1,100.00	600.00
4. Insurance	750.00	250.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$22,850.00</u>	<u>\$27,850.00</u>
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	400.00
4. Brotherhood and RA's	250.00	250.00
5. Music	100.00	100.00
6. Media	100.00	100.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	200.00	200.00
8. Youth Activity	200.00	200.00
9. Marriage Enrichment Workshop	-0-	150.00
10. Annual/Semi-Annual Meetings	200.00	200.00
11. Stewardship Promotion	100.00	100.00
12. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 2,750.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,900.00</u>
G. MISCELLANEOUS (Including Emergency Relief)	<u>\$ 400.00</u>	<u>\$ 400.00</u>
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$64,143.00</u>	<u>\$71,089.00</u>
INCREASE - 10.83%		\$ 6,946.00

#### HISTORIAN'S REPORT

We are proud to report that progress continues in all areas of the life of the Atlantic Association. One of the most exciting things is the prospect of the Association being debt free in 1984, which will be the 100th anniversary of the Association. A Centennial Committee is already busy making preparations for this very special anniversary. You will be hearing more from this committee as the plans for the celebration are made.

Progress was made among the churches both spiritually and physically. Some of the happenings that we know about are as follows:

ATLANTIC: A new parsonage was completed in March at a cost of \$115,000.00.

BAYBORO: Church float won first prize in the Pamlico County Christmas parade.

BEAUFORT, FIRST: Observed 130th anniversary.

BROAD CREEK, FIRST: Changed location to newly purchased property on State Road #24. Had 5 baptisms, Dedication Service for 14 children. Prison ministry begun. Changed the name of the church.

CAPE CARTERET: Ordination of one additional deacon; hiring of a music director.

CHERRY POINT: Participated in a campground ministry at Morehead City.

COLONY: Lonnie Scott ordained as deacon.

COVE CITY: Special dedication of all past and present gifts to the church.

MARSHALLBERG: New parsonage was paid off and dedicated in October 1981.

NATIONAL AVENUE: O. A. Adams, Jr., was ordained as a deacon. There were 19 baptisms.

NEUSE RIVER: Brotherhood organized.

ORENTIAL: Special birthday dinner for Mr. W. J. Smith, oldest member, 86 years old. Repairs to columns on porch.

PARKVIEW: Additional property purchased east of the church. Rev. Stephen Harris called as pastor.

PELETIER: Installed baptistry and enclosed area between church and educational building.

PINEY GROVE: Celebrated 150th anniversary on September 20, 1981.

SMYRNA: 152nd anniversary celebrated October 11, 1981.

TABERNACLE: Mission Sunday School started at Charles McDaniel Rest Home.

TEMPLE: Masterlife program begun; started a mission at River Bend.

VICTORY: Organized an adult choir; began a Children's Church. The church was bricked.

There were probably other events that we are not aware of. We only recorded events of the church letters. We encourage each church to write a history, if they have not already done so. In the near future, I will be contacting churches for a copy of their history so that we may prepare a history of the churches for the 100th anniversary celebration.

--Mary Jane Wright, Historian

#### MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

The Media Library Conferences in New Bern and Beaufort had an attendance of eleven people. Eight churches were represented.

Emphasis was placed on the need to organize a TACMO, which is: The Associational Church Media Library Organization. The TACMO can be of great help in the Association when we meet on a regular basis and can share ideas and give encouragement as needed. Programs can be planned that would train us to be more qualified in the media library ministry, not only with books, but with audio-visuals and other services as well. Leaders in our churches can become more aware of the services of an active media library in their programs. TACMO would not only strengthen existing media libraries, but seek to have media libraries in every church in our Association.

Our Director of Missions feels that TACMO can be effective. Therefore, plans are being made to have a meeting on November 7 that we may organize a TACMO.

--Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor

#### MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Membership Committee met at Colony Baptist Church at 10:30 a.m., September 21, 1981.

It recommends that the Association receive Victory Baptist Church as a full member of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Also, it is recommended that New Hope Chapel be carried under the watchcare of the Association for another year.

We recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from Vandemere Baptist Church, as there has been no cooperation between this church and the Association for some three year period, and the pastor has written "that Vandemere Missionary Baptist Church is not one of the Southern Baptist denomination's churches. It should not be kept on your records."

No other church has requested membership.

--Sam Branch, Chairman

#### OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

##### ATLANTIC

Mrs. Christine Golden  
Mr. Lionel Mason  
Mrs. Ella Mason

##### AURORA

Mrs. R. H. Cuthrell  
Mrs. Ruth Hall  
Mrs. Penny Lewis Autry



BAYBORO  
 Mr. Julius Dees  
 Mrs. Pat Littleton  
 Mr. Earl Banks  
 Mrs. Betty Gilbert

BEAUFORT, FIRST  
 Minnie Gillikin  
 Carlos Congleton  
 Mavis Glancy  
 Rose Smith  
 Lionel Smith  
 Empie Olson  
 Madeline Garner  
 Emmett Russell, Sr.  
 Swindell Taylor  
 Sallie Smith

CAPE CARTERET  
 Mr. John Anderson  
 Mrs. John Anderson

COVE CITY  
 Mrs. Ethel White  
 Mr. Dred Mitchell, Deacon

DAVIS  
 Roland E. Styron, Sr.  
 Mr. Jimmy Willis  
 Mrs. Teresa Willis  
 Mrs. Mabel Piner  
 Mr. Theodore B. Smith

DOVER  
 Mrs. Maude White  
 Mr. Wade L. Hawkins  
 Mrs. Annie Hawkins  
 Mr. Robert Grifton, Deacon

FORT BARNWELL  
 Mr. Joseph Benton  
 Mrs. Mary Skinner  
 Mr. Dixie Braxton

HAVELOCK, FIRST  
 Mrs. Bettie Jones

HUGGINS MEMORIAL  
 Mr. Earl C. Rose

MARSHALLBERG  
 Mrs. Lucy Mentzer  
 Mrs. Nora Moore  
 Mrs. Sadie Chadwick  
 Mrs. Della Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST  
 Mr. Justin Ball  
 Mrs. Lucille Mizelle  
 Mr. J. L. Page  
 Mrs. Grace Piner  
 Mr. O. G. Sterlen  
 Mrs. Etta Willis  
 Mrs. Evelyn McBride

NATIONAL AVENUE  
 Mrs. Kathleen Gurganus  
 Mr. Carlyle Dixon, Deacon  
 and Charter Member

NEUSE RIVER  
 Mr. Leslie Cronier, Jr.

NEW BERN, FIRST  
 Mr. Sanford Catlett  
 Mr. Lacy Stone  
 Mrs. Martha Vogelsang

NEWPORT  
 Mr. J. D. Smith  
 Mr. W. F. Carson  
 Mrs. Jessie Pollock

ORIENTAL  
 Mrs. Nina Dixon  
 Mrs. Leona Lupton

PARKVIEW  
 Mrs. Inez S. Mason

POLLOCKSVILLE  
 Mrs. Monie Pratt  
 Mrs. Eula Mallard

REECE'S CHAPEL  
 Mr. Ben May  
 Mr. Danny Crosby  
 Mrs. Effie Culpepper

SEALEVEL  
 Mrs. Caroline Taylor

SOUTH CREEK  
 Mrs. Mamie Brown  
 Mrs. Ray Potter  
 Mr. John V. Barber

SPRING GARDEN  
 Leon Aldridge

TABERNACLE  
 Mr. Sam Gurganus  
 Mr. William Wetherington  
 Mrs. Duguid (Melba) Lawrence  
 Mr. John McDaniel, Deacon  
 Mrs. W. W. (Malvie) White  
 Mrs. M. L. (Flora) Swinson  
 Mr. John Garrett Toler  
 Mr. Jeffrey Barrow

TEMPLE  
 Mr. Jimmie Heath  
 Mrs. Kate Rabon  
 Mr. Tom Rabon

TRENTON  
 Bernice Meadows

WOODVILLE  
 Mr. Joseph Salter  
 Mr. George W. Gillikin, Deacon



STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Southern Baptists have determined that everyone in the world should have the opportunity of hearing about Jesus Christ by the year 2000. That seems not only a difficult task but an impossible task. Southern Baptists have learned to face the difficult and impossible together. The ministries of Bold Mission are bigger than any one of us. The Cooperative Program makes it possible for each Baptist to participate in every ministry of Bold Mission at home and around the world.

In eighty-one years after the Cooperative Program was adopted by Baptists in 1925, the Southern Baptist Convention approved a \$90,000,000 budget including \$74,500,000 for the Basic Operating Budget, \$2,500,000 for Capital Needs and \$13,000,000 for Bold Mission Thrust. The Basic Operating Budget is apportioned on the following basis:

Foreign Mission Board	48.40%
Home Mission Board	19.46%
Seminaries	22.22%
Radio and TV	4.56%
Other	5.36%

In 1980, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention gave 34.66% of its Cooperative Program receipts for Southern Baptist Convention causes.

One of the great challenges facing local Southern Baptist churches is the development of Christian Stewards. God has placed so much in our care to manage for Him, for His glory and for the cause which He gave His Son and for which His Son died. Much attention needs to be given to developing each member into an efficient and faithful steward. To this purpose your Association Director of Cooperative Program and Stewardship is committed. Any church needing assistance in Stewardship Development should contact the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention or the Director of Cooperative Program and Stewardship of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

--Elwin L. Melton, Director

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1981

		<u>Bldg. Fund</u>
Opening Balance 1 Oct. 1980	\$ 4,087.77	
<u>Receipts:</u>		
Baptist State Convention	\$ 1,365.36	
Atlantic	750.00	
Aurora	379.50	
Bayboro	963.00	
Beaufort, First	1,500.00	
Calvary	989.64	
Cape Carteret	3,586.13	
Colony	654.70	
Cove City	330.00	
Davis	1,586.82	
Dover	-0-	
Fort Barnwell	1,712.18	
Havelock, Cherry Point	4,159.66	(294.86)
Havelock, First	3,491.43	
Huggins Memorial	85.00	
Marshallberg	300.00	
Morehead City, First	1,081.64	
Morehead City, Parkview	1,612.50	
Neuse River	666.81	(266.73)
New Bern, First	6,086.00	(1,500.00)
New Bern, National Avenue	1,101.47	(75.70)
New Bern, Tabernacle	10,608.50	(2,652.13)
New Bern, Temple	5,639.77	
New Hope	80.00	

Newport		\$ 2,548.25	
Newport, New Testament		130.36	
Oriental		285.41	
Peletier		855.49	
Piney Grove		729.80	
Pollocksville		300.00	
Reece's Chapel		150.00	
Sealevel		368.45	
Smyrna		605.56	
South Creek		55.85	
Spring Garden		1,949.54	(558.98)
Trenton		250.00	
Vandemere		-0-	
Victory		293.09	
Woodville		150.00	
Minute Fund		160.00	
Mission VBS - Trenton		60.20	
Misc. Receipts		2,663.75	
Association Piano	(329.79)		
Association Van	(227.33)		
Supplies, Refunds & Undesignated	(2,106.63)		
Building Fund:		1,745.00	
Brinson	(125.00)		
Casey	(50.00)		
Longest	(300.00)		
Privette	(1,000.00)		
Wingate	(20.00)		
Beaufort Fisheries	(250.00)		
Furniture - New Building		37.57	
Total Receipts		<u>\$62,068.43</u>	
Transferred from Savings		5,847.51	
Borrowed for Construction		<u>27,028.44</u>	
Total to be Accounted for		<u>\$99,032.15</u>	

*Disbursements:*

A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seamen's Center		\$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry		-0-
3. Mission VBS		10.00
Sub-Total		<u>\$ 510.00</u>
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture		\$ 34.03
2. Printing (Minutes)		1,069.12
3. Office Supplies		3,155.91
4. Postage		1,473.00
Sub-Total		<u>\$ 5,732.06</u>
C. SALARIES AND WAGES		
1. Director of Missions' Salary		\$12,855.18
a. Housing Allowance		2,280.00
b. Retirement		1,298.28
c. Car Allowance		3,300.00
d. Insurance, Hospital		996.75
e. Utility Allowance		1,740.00
2. Secretary's Salary		6,703.24
3. Staff Social Security		347.90
Sub-Total		<u>\$29,521.35</u>
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (DOM)		\$ 100.00

E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
1. Rent	\$ 75.00
2. Utilities	2,052.64
3. Maint. of Building & Grounds	228.70
4. Insurance	211.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 2,567.34</u>
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
1. Sunday School	\$ 293.72
2. Church Training	-0-
3. Woman's Missionary Union	263.48
4. Brotherhood and R.A.'s	15.00
5. Music	-0-
6. Media	30.60
7. Evangelism Promotion	-0-
8. Youth Activity	85.71
9. Annual Meeting	-0-
10. Stewardship Promotion	114.16
11. Key Leadership Conference	379.35
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 1,182.02</u>
G. NEW OFFICE BLDG. FUND (MORTGAGE)	\$23,700.00
H. MISCELLANEOUS	
1. New Building, Grounds & Equipment	\$32,918.05
2. Utility Deposits	252.00
3. Literacy	191.64
4. Deacon's Retreat	35.03
5. Open House	26.87
6. Safe Deposit Box	9.13
7. Advertising	2.66
8. Transfer to Savings	557.12
Sub-Total	<u>\$33,992.50</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$97,305.27
BALANCE ON HAND 30 SEPTEMBER 1981	\$ 1,726.88

NOTE: Building Fund figures shown in parenthesis are included in the total contributions of each church. This does not represent total building fund contributions by each church. A separate account was not maintained with the bank for the building fund after we closed the construction loan and started making payments on the mortgage. Churches who wish a separate report of contributions to the Building Fund (Mortgage Retirement) in fiscal year 1981-82 are requested to write separate checks and identify for "Building Fund." This will simplify the bookkeeping and ensure proper credit is given each church.

#### SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Opening Balance 1 October 1980	\$ 5,882.86
Transferred to Checking	(5,847.51)
Transferred from Checking	557.12
Interest	44.39
Balance on Hand 30 September 1981	<u>\$ 636.86</u>

#### ANALYSIS OF MORTGAGE ACCOUNT

Original Mortgage		\$84,000.00
Mortgage Payments:		
Principal	\$11,220.00	(11,220.00)
Interest	12,480.00	
Total	<u>\$23,700.00</u>	
Balance of Loan 30 September 1981		<u>\$72,780.00</u>

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This has been an exciting year in W.M.U. as we hope to see a W.M.U. organization in each church in the Association. This program is called NEW W.M.U. We are pleased to report that with the help of Mrs. Lynne Talley, our area's NEW W.M.U.'er, new work is being attempted in Dover, Victory, and South Creek.

We continue to want to be of help to the already existing W.M.U. organizations, and have enjoyed our relationships with you this year. We hope you were aware of, and participated in, most of the following activities of the Associational W.M.U. leadership this past year:

-Leadership conferences conducted at Smyrna and Colony, New Bern, after officers attended workshops at Mundo Vista.

-Collection of 559 socks, 70 hair brushes and \$390.11 as gifts for the North Carolina Correctional Institution for Women. Thanks for your good response!

-Baptist Women Prayer Retreat at the Associational Center.

-Acteens Overnight Retreat at First Baptist Church, Morehead City.

-GAtivity, 299 GA's and leaders from District 2 at First Baptist Church, New Bern.

-W.M.U. Associate Director participation in Bold Mission Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest.

-Participation in Time Out For Mothers' program.

-Four quarterly Executive Committee planning and sharing meetings.

Out of 37 churches and 1 mission we have 35 W.M.U. reporting with a total of 1,328 members.

The following are the Minutes of the Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting:

The 75th Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union met with Temple Baptist Church, New Bern.

Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, W.M.U. Director, presided over the meeting, using as the theme "Take My Life" after which she led in prayer.

Mr. Privette read the names of the officers nominated and made the motion that they be accepted. The acceptance vote was unanimous.

Rev. Bill Voorhes prayed the prayer of dedication.

The past W.M.U. Directors and the church pastors were recognized.

The W.M.U. Executive Committee recommended that the W.M.U. support the purchasing of a utility van. Toni Cullum made the motion and it carried.

Dorothy explained for what and how the van would be used.

Mrs. Roger Kanouff led in the Call to Prayer.

Rev. H. A. Privette spoke on "Take My Life for Service in the Atlantic Association."

Buford Lewis rendered special music by singing, "It Is Finished."

"Take My Life for Service in the 1982 Crusade" was the title for Rev. George Johnson's comments.

Miss Suthell Walker spoke on "Take My Life for Service in Baptist Women."

The hymn "Take My Life" was sung by the body.

"Take My Life for Service in Foreign Missions" was the title for Mrs. Troy Bennett's time of sharing.

A brief history of the W.M.U. was presented by Mrs. Alvirada Lee.

Mr. Privette spoke well of the W.M.U. and thanked us for the way we cooperate with the Association and its needs. Mr. Privette asked us, "Are you answering the call?"

He also told of the 1982 Crusade when the Black and White churches will come together. The dates are March 14-28. "What can you do?" "Then do it."

The Bennetts have been on three different fields. They are now living in Kingston. Mrs. Bennett told of experiences they had on the mission field. She said she would not swap her life with any one she knew. We've known God in a very special way. A way that I would not have known Him in any other circumstances.

We are doing so little.

The women of America have so many advantages that the women of other parts of the world do not have. For instance the women of South Arabia cannot drive a car. But there is no difference in our Lord and Saviour. They are the same to each of us if we will only let Him in.

Alvirada Lee made a motion that these Minutes be dedicated to Mrs. Lucille Pate, past Associational W.M.U. Director, and Mrs. Nina Dixon for her years of service. The motion carried.

Mr. Voorhes spoke on Foster Parenting.

The meeting closed with Mr. W. D. Lee, Jr., singing, "The Holy City."

The organist was Mrs. Judy Lewis of Temple Church.

--Dorothy Loftin, Director, and Alvirada Lee, Secretary

#### YOUTH REPORT

The most active area for the Youth in the Association was in W.M.U. youth organizations. A GAtivity was held at First Baptist Church, New Bern, and an Acteen Overnight Retreat was held at First Baptist Church, Morehead City.

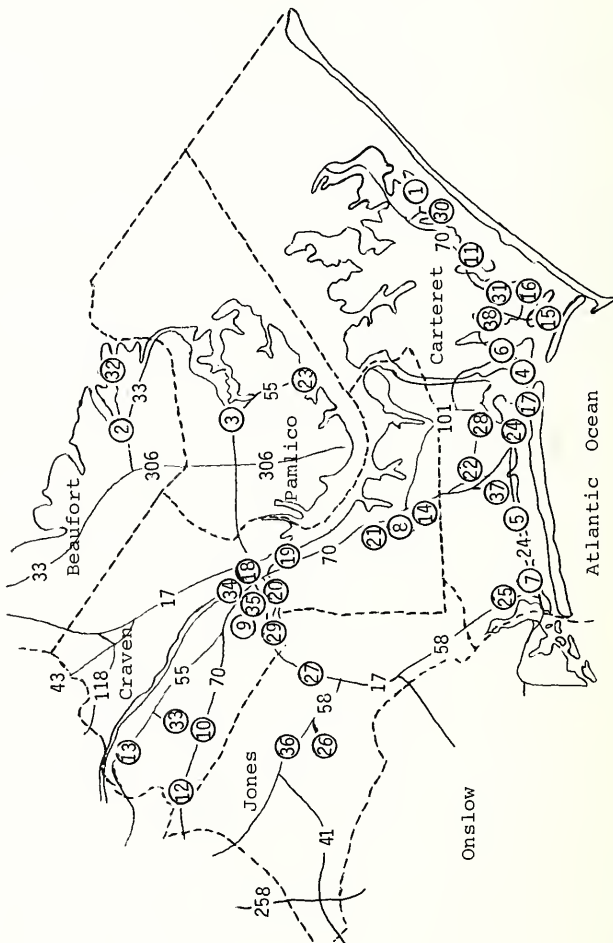
The Associational Youth Night was on March 14, 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church of Havelock. Highlights of the program were a movie, "Cipher in The Snow"; a play written by Marion Sykes of Cherry Point Baptist and presented by that church's youth; and a testimony shared by Coach James Thames of New Bern High School. The refreshments were prepared by the good people of First Baptist of Havelock. There were approximately 250-300 youth and adults in attendance.

Rev. David Wilder, associate pastor at Cherry Point Baptist, attended the Key Leadership Conference for Youth at Ridgecrest on May 11-13. David held two Associational Key Leadership Conferences in September.

--Buford R. Lewis

- 1 Atlantic
- 2 Aurora
- 3 Bayboro
- 4 Beaufort, First
- 5 Broad Creek, First
- 6 Calvary
- 7 Cape Carteret
- 8 Cherry Point
- 9 Colony
- 10 Cove City
- 11 Davis
- 12 Dover
- 13 Fort Barnwell
- 14 Havelock, First
- 15 Huggins Memorial
- 16 Marshallberg
- 17 Morehead City, First
- 18 National Avenue
- 19 Neuse River
- 20 New Bern, First
- 21 New Hope
- 22 Newport
- 23 Oriental
- 24 Parkview
- 25 Peletier
- 26 Piney Grove
- 27 Pollocksville
- 28 Reece's Chapel
- 29 River Bend (Mission)
- 30 Sealevel
- 31 Smyrna
- 32 South Creek
- 33 Spring Garden
- 34 Tabernacle
- 35 Temple
- 36 Trenton
- 37 Victory
- 38 Woodville

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP





H I S T O R I C A L T A B L E

<u>Date</u>	<u>Place of Meeting</u>	<u>Moderator</u>	<u>Clerk</u>	<u>Treasurer</u>	<u>Chairman Ex. Committee</u>	<u>Preacher</u>	<u>Minist'ers</u>	<u>Churches</u>	<u>Members</u>	<u>Contrib- utions</u>
1972	Oct.26-Bayboro	Herbert Phillips, III	H. W. Crump	Geo.Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes	24	32	11163	891639
1973	Oct.27-Newport	James R. Scales	H. W. Crump	Geo.Griffin	James R. Scales	Herman Orr	25	32	10060	981176
1974	Nov.1-National Ave. Nov.2-Davis	James R. Scales	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	James R. Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	34	31	10347	1063531
1975	Oct.31-Peletier Nov.1-Tabernacle	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct.30-Cherry Point Oct.31-Beaufort,1st	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Wade Bunce	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Oct.28-Dover Oct.29-Temple	W. J. Clark	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	W. J. Clark	Johnny McBride Coy Privette	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Oct.27-Spring Garden Oct.28-Parkview Apr.27-New Bern,1st	Elwin Melton	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	Donald Hadley O. D. Martin	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Oct.26-Tabernacle Oct.27-Reece's Chapel Apr.26-National Ave. Nov.1-Cape Carteret	Elwin Melton	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	Floyd Crompton George Shore Joseph P. Hester	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Nov.1-Colony Apr.24-Newport	Donald Hadley	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas	33	37	10826	1751555
1981	Oct.30-Havelock,1st Oct.31-Morehead,1st Apr.23-Temple Oct.29-Pollocksville Oct.30-Davis	William Voorhes McDonald	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	William Voorhes	P. A. Kelly Donald Hadley Richard Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10595	2050257

NOTE: This table contains only the last ten years. The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. This was printed in 1980 and will be reprinted in 1985.

S T A T I S T I C A L

T A B L E S

**TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION** YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association	City	State	Zip	County	Services on Sunday		Total Baptisms	Other address (by letter, statement etc)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement etc)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No members received from non Baptist Churches	No members lost to non Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by pastor's church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N											
ATLANTIC Association 1--Open Country 500 (900) 3--Dorchester 4--Beverly Hills 2--Forest 500 (2400) 6--Newbern 7--Newport 8--Pine Bluff 9--Spartanburg 10--Spartanburg 11--Spartanburg 12--Spartanburg																	
<b>PASTORS &amp; ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)</b>																	
CHURCHES	City	State	Zip	County	3	4	5	10	14	15	16	17	18	20	24	25	26
Atlantic	Havelock, North Carolina		28532-0365														
	Larry Postian, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511																
Aurora	James G. Cale, P.O. Box 220, Aurora 27806																
Bayboro	Mike Hinson, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515																
Beaufort, First	Samuel E. Harvey, Jr., P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516																
Calvary	Robert V. Rogers, 100B Jefferson St., Beaufort 28516																
Cape Carteret	Gary Bishop, 403 Park Ave., Swansboro 28584																
Cherry Point	Elwin L. Melton, P.O. Box 555, Havelock 28532																
Colony	James T. Hartley, Jr., P.O. Box 2844, New Bern 28560																
Cove City	William Haskins, Rt. 10, Box 107, Kingston 28501																
Davis	Bruce Hill, P.O. Box 146, Davis 28524																
Dover	Perry Hardison, P.O. Box 18602, Raleigh 27619																
Fort Barnwell	Robert W. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526																
Havelock, First	Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532																
Huggins Memorial	Guy Hamilton, General Delivery, Stacy 28581																
Marshallberg	William D. Tyndall, Gen. Del., Marshallberg 28553 (Interim)																
Morehead City, First	J. Boyce Brooks, 110 Midyette, Ave., Mhd. City 28557 (Interim)																
National Avenue	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 510 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560																
Neuse River	Harry W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560 (Interim)																
New Bern, First	Ben Philbeck, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587																
New Hope	W. A. Foye, 1103 Highway 70 East, New Bern 28560																
Newport	P. A. Kelly, P.O. Drawer F, Newport 28570																
Oriental	James E. Oliver, 3001 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560																
Parkview	Stephen D. Harris, 4814 Arendell St., Mhd. City 28557																
Pelotier	Albert C. Pruitt, Star Rt., Box 30E, Swansboro 28584																
Piney Grove	Ray Whitby, Rt. 1, Box 16, Newport 28570																

**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION** YEAR ENDING **SEPT. 30, 1981**  
(Month & Day)

Association	Church	City	State	Zip	Year organized as a church	Location	Services on Sunday		Total Baptisms	Other addresses by letter statement, etc.]	Members lost by letter, death, statement, etc.]	Present resident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of year		
							Y	N												
ATLANTIC																				
NORTH CAROLINA																				
Director of Associational Missions																				
REV. H. A. PRIVETTE																				
P. O. Box 365,	Have Lock,	North Carolina		28532-0365																
CHURCHES																				
	Pollocksville	Ray N. Howell, III, P.O. Box 195, Pollocksville 28573				1882	2	X	3	8	6	151	60	211	0	2	30,000	120,000	0	
	Resce's Chapel	H. J. Prince, 107 Asen Lane, Jacksonville 28540				1912	1	X	0	0	5	145	67	212	0	2	30,000	170,000	0	
	Sealevel	Carteret 1958				2	2	X	2	3	5	80	27	107	0	2	15,000	27,000	0	
	Smyrna	William D. Tyndall, Gen. Del., Marshallberg 28553				1829	2	X	6	1	1	84	15	99	0	0	--	0	0	
	South Creek	Leland L. McDaniel, P.O. Box 202, Trenton 28585				1884	2	X	8	1	6	40	31	71	0	0	40,000	0	0	
	Spring Garden	R. Blair Little, Rt. 2, Box 54K, New Bern 28560				1895	1	X	1	4	4	113	31	144	0	0	50,000	241,000	2,000	
	Tabernacle	George A. Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560				1895	5	X	23	15	18	787	257	1,044	2	4	85,000	850,000	16,077	
	Temple	William H. Voorhes, P.O. Box 2711, New Bern 28560				1955	6	X	12	25	44	618	154	772	2	9	37,800	482,000	40,000	
	Trenton	Thomas A. Jones, P.O. Box 165, Trenton 28585				1870	3	X	0	1	1	88	91	179	0	0	24,500	104,500	0	
	Vandemere																			
	Victory	Joseph H. Coggins, Rt. 2, Box 373, Mhd. City 28557				1980	1	X	4	10	0	66	7	73	0	0	125,000	4,957	0	
	Woodville	Gene Alexander, Rt. 2, Box 328A, Beaufort 28516				1843	2	X	4	7	2	94	13	107	0	0	45,000	45,000	8,000	
	(New Testament - Psh.)																			
	Broad Creek, First	Mattho P. DiCandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570				1981	3	X	6	0	4	26	8	34	12	0	0	19,500	15,000	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Grade Roll enrollment (Birth to 6 years)	Preschool enrollment (6 through 5 years)	Child enrollment (6 1/2 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (17 1/2 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	Enrollment of missions or church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Numbers of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church Y R S enrollment	Mission Y R S enrollment	Total Y R S enrollment
	Male	Female																			
ATLANTIC																					
NORTH CAROLINA																					
ADVENTIST CHURCH																					
REV. JAMES T. HARTLEY, JR.																					
Address: P. O. Box 2844, New Bern, N.C.																					
Zip 28560																					
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																					
Atlantic																					
Joe Gilgo, Atlantic 28511																					
Aurora																					
Earl Mason, P.O. Box 445, Aurora 27806																					
Bayboro																					
Furman Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515																					
Beaufort, First																					
George Bridgers, 100 Sycamore St., Beaufort 28516																					
Calvary																					
Clinton Barnes, 301 Fairview Dr., Beaufort 28516																					
Cape Carteret																					
Bob Smith, Rt. 1, Box 918, Mhd. City 28557																					
Cherry Point																					
Ralph Kennedy, 122 Shepherd St., Havelock 28532																					
Colony																					
Lonnie Scott, 235 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28560																					
Cove City																					
Benjamin Grady, Cove City 28523																					
Davis																					
Braxton Piner, Davis 28524																					
Dover																					
Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526																					
Fort Barnwell																					
Janet Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 136, Dover 28526																					
Havelock, First																					
Bill Robertson, 404 Greenfield Blvd., Havelock 28532																					
Huggins Memorial																					
Kevin Foley, Star Rt., Box 154, Harkers Island 28531																					
Marshallberg																					
Reuben George, Marshallberg 28553																					
Morehead City, First																					
Ann Rady, Knox Dr., Morehead City 28557																					
National Avenue																					
Robert Maners, 1800 Durham St., New Bern 28560																					
Neuse River																					
Manuel Williams, 135A Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560																					
New Bern, First																					
Bobby King, III, 604 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560																					
New Hope																					
Newport																					
E. N. Ratliffe, P.O. Box 383, Newport 28570																					
Oriental																					
John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental 28571																					
Parkview																					
Ed Oglesby, 314 Virginia Ave., Mhd. City 28557																					
Peletier																					
Donald Robinson, Star Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28584																					
Piney Grove																					
Sherwood McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 257AA, Pollocksville 28573																					



TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1981

Association (Month & Day)

ATLANTIC  
NORTH CAROLINA  
Associational Sunday School Director  
REV. JAMES T. HARTLEY, JR.  
Address State Zip  
P. O. Box 2844, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Crude Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—married (30-59 years H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of church (or of missions)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church Y B S enrollment	Mission Y B S enrollment	Total Y B S enrollment	
Pollocksville	2	6	18	5	0	14	11	14	0	0	3	0	75	49	0	0	75	71	0	71
Reece's Chapel	6	11	21	15	18	16	15	27	0	0	14	0	143	95	1	20	163	96	0	96
Sealevel	0	13	6	13	0	0	18	11	0	0	2	0	63	52	1	0	63	38	0	38
Smyrna	8	13	11	20	2	6	13	14	0	1	2	0	90	57	0	0	90	39	0	39
South Creek	0	4	8	11	1	0	25	16	0	0	4	0	69	27	1	0	69	36	0	36
Spring Garden	2	6	5	18	10	26	10	16	0	6	3	0	96	50	0	0	96	49	0	49
Tabernacle	0	47	60	55	24	14	127	157	0	0	5	31	520	289	0	0	520	169	0	169
Temple	0	48	134	84	13	22	140	21	0	0	3	32	497	224	2	15	512	96	71	167
Trenton	0	0	10	8	8	2	7	23	0	0	3	0	61	42	0	0	61	57	0	57
Vandemere																				
Victory	0	8	18	13	1	4	16	6	2	0	1	0	69	47	0	0	69	96	0	96
Woodville (New Testament-Msn.)	3	5	7	6	2	10	21	9	0	0	11	0	74	66	0	0	74	44	0	44
Broad Creek, First	0	4	6	2	1	5	9	9	3	2	2	0	34	23	1	10	44	23	0	23



Association		YEAR ENDING		Sept. 30,	1981																																						
		State		(Month & Day)																																							
ATLANTIC		NORTH CAROLINA		New Bern, North Carolina		Zip 28560																																					
Associational Church Training Director		MR. WAYNE COBBE		City		State		CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																																			
1710 National Avenue,		New Bern,		North Carolina		Zip 28560																																					
CHURCHES		Preschool enrollment		(5-17 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment		(12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Adult enrollment		(18 and over)		Equipping Centers		N C M T children		enrollment		N C M T youth		enrollment		N C M T adult		enrollment		Hold File		enrollment		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of missions		of church		Total Church		Training enrollment		Average weekly Church	
Atlantic		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Aurora		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Bayboro		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Beaufort, First		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Calvary		0		17		0		30		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		11		0		0		61		22		22	
Cape Carteret		8		12		29		29		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Cherry Point		4		20		0		34		25		1		3		20		0		4		0		118		30		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Colony		0		17		22		30		0		3		5		102		1		0		182		46		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Cove City		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Davis		3		5		4		31		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Dover		0		0		0		7		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Fort Barnwell		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Havelock, First		16		29		16		37		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Huggins Memorial		6		0		0		27		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Marshallberg		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Morehead City, First		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
National Avenue		0		16		14		18		0		3		0		7		0		2		0		69		31		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Neuse River		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
New Bern, First		13		21		23		25		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
New Hope		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Newport		0		0		17		0		16		0		0		1		13		0		0		47		25		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Oriental		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Parkview		11		16		14		38		0		2		0		3		0		2		0		86		52		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Pelatier		2		13		0		14		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		34		16		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
Piney Grove		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING  
 Association  
 YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981  
 (Month & Day)

ATLANTIC  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 Association of Churches  
 Director  
 MR. WAYNE COREY  
 City State  
 New Bern, North Carolina  
 1710 National Avenue, 28560  
 CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (3 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N C M T children enrollment	N C M T youth enrollment	N C M T adult enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General Officers enrollment of church	Total Church enrollment	Average weekly church attendance	
Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	13	0
Reece's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	4	6	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	32	32
South Creek	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	6	19	44	49	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	122	78
Temple	10	15	28	75	0	0	2	19	0	3	0	152	87
Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	0	3	1	16	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	25	13
Woodville (New Testament-Msn.) Broad Creek, First	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	6	0	1	17	13

Municipality	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)		Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)		Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)		Youth enrollment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)		Youth enrollment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)		Adult enrollment (18 and over)		Handbell ringers enrollment		Vocal ensembles enrollment		Instrumental ensembles enrollment		General music leaders enrollment		Enrollment of church		Total enrollment		
		87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11
ATLANTIC																										
NORTH CAROLINA																										
Asheboro Music Director																										
REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.																										
Address																										
P. O. Box 483,																										
City																										
State																										
Zip																										
28560																										
CHURCHES																										
Atlantic	Bill Smith, Atlantic 28511	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora	F. Honeycutt, Rt.1, Hwy. 306, Aurora 27806	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Helen Hardison, P. O. Box 295, Bayboro 28515	6	8	7	4	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort, First	Nancy Kosteck, 1520 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	6	8	4	1	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	12	11	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	Keith Maready, P. O. Box 493, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	Mimi Mixson, 3 Runningbranch Rd., Havelock 28532	0	5	5	5	20	15	0	4	0	22	0	3	0	22	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	22	0	0	0
Colony		0	3	3	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City	Mrs. William Haskins, Rt.10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	0	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	8	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt.1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Jim Ingram, 305 Carolina Pines Blvd., Rt.4, New Bern 28560	8	8	4	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallbers	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	5	0	4	16	0	0	6	4	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, Jr., 22 Powell Dr., Newport 28570	0	3	14	1	10	36	8	10	0	5	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Avenue	Bob Bongiorno, 1316 Concord St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	0	0	4	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newse River	Ruebelle Wingate, 306 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Mrs. Andrew Fuller, P. O. Box 1147, New Bern 28560	0	16	10	20	10	30	12	0	0	12	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newport	Connie Reim, Rt.2, Box 200, Newport 28570	25	45	20	10	9	16	0	6	0	4	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental	Linda Woodard, P. O. Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview		6	8	10	5	3	21	0	1	0	6	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peletier	Donald Robinson, Star Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28564	2	2	2	0	0	20	0	3	0	3	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE B CHURCH MUSIC

Association  
**ATLANTIC**  
 Sibley  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 Association Music Director  
 LEV. JOHN R. THOMPSON, JR.  
 P. O. Box 483,  
 New Bern,  
 North Carolina  
 State Zip  
 28560  
 MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrollment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ensembles enrollment	94 Vocal ensembles enrollment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	96 General music leaders enrollment	97 Enrollment of missiome of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment
Pollocksville Mrs. Corey Coward, Rt. 1, Box 357A, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	5	0	4	0	24
Reece's Chapel Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Box 28, Newport 28570	0	5	8	10	6	10	0	2	0	7	0	48
Sealevel Katie Gaskill, Sealevel 28577	0	3	1	2	4	10	0	0	0	4	0	24
Smyrna Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	0	3	0	24
South Creek	0	0	0	15	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	28
Spring Garden Perry Turner, Rt. 2, Box 107, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16
Tabernacle Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr., P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	25	18	17	20	25	43	20	16	0	7	0	191
Temple Buford R. Lewis, P. O. Box 5426, New Bern 28560	7	5	11	23	10	31	0	4	0	6	2	99
Trenton	0	7	6	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	24
Vandemere	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Victory Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Box 582, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13
Woodville (New Testament-Men.) Broad Creek, First Josie DiCandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	8

Association	State	City	Churches	99 (5 years and under - in school)	100 (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	101 (12 years or grades 7-12)	Number of Organizations			105 Total number of organizations	106 (5 years and under - not in school)	107 (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	108 (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 (18 years or 15 graduation through 29 years)	Enrollment			112	113		
							102 (18 years or 15 graduation through 29 years)	103 (30 and over)	104 Missions of church						Baptist Women (18 years or 15 graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WML Officers			Missions of Church	Total enrolling
NORTH CAROLINA																					
Association WMD Director																					
MRS. WILLIAM I. (DOROTHY) JOFFIN, JR.	NORTH CAROLINA	City	State	Zip																	
P. O. Box 359, 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort, North Carolina																					
WWD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																					
	CHURCHES																				
	Atlantic																				
	Aurora																				
	Bayboro																				
	Beaufort, First																				
	Calvary																				
	Cape Carteret																				
	Cherry Point																				
	Colony																				
	Cove City																				
	Davis																				
	Dover																				
	Fort Barnwell																				
	Havelock, First																				
	Huggins Memorial																				
	Marshallberg																				
	Morehead City, First																				
	National Avenue																				
	Newse River																				
	New Bern, First																				
	New Hope																				
	Newport																				
	Oriental																				
	Parkview																				
	Peletier																				
	Piney Grove																				



Association	Site	99	Number of Organizations										Enrollment					Total ongoing WMU enrollment
			100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113		
ATLANTIC	NORTH CAROLINA	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actress (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 years or H.S. graduation through 79 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionists of church (30 and over)	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actress (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 years or H.S. graduation through 79 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU Officers	Missionists of church			
	CHURCHES																	
	Pollocksville	Miss Julia Whitty, P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville, 28573	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	6	12	1	0	27			
	Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Cannon, Rt. 2, Box 30, Newport 28570	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	3	2	4	15	4	28			
	Sealevel	Mrs. Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	4	8	0	9	4	25			
	Smyrna	Mrs. Vilma Morris, Smyrna 28579	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	5	2	0	17	1	25			
	South Creek	Mrs. Evelyn Deal, Rt. 2, Box 124, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	5	16			
	Spring Garden	Mrs. Rebecca McLawhorne, Rt. 2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	4	5	6	4	0	12	2	29			
	Tabernacle	Mrs. Fred Brinson, 1501 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	4	22	21	17	0	71	6	137			
	Temple	Mrs. Mary Stallings, P.O. Box 2765, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	4	7	21	10	0	34	3	75			
	Trenton	Mrs. Sally L. Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 1E, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	4	18			
	Vandemere																	
	Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	Woodville (New Testament-Mem.)	Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Rt. 2, Box 582, Beaufort 28516	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	12	3	17			
	Broad Creek, First	Mrs. Deborah Young, P.O. Box 908, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	9			



Association		YEAR ENDING SEPT. 31, 1981		114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
State		(Month & Day)		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment - Basic	Baptist Men enrollment - Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment - Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ATLANTIC													
NORTH CAROLINA													
Regional Brotherhood Director													
REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE													
Address													
Route 2, Box 54K													
City													
New Bern,													
State													
North Carolina													
Zip													
28560													
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODES)													
CHURCHES													
Atlantic		Carroll Creekmore, Atlantic 28511		0	0	0	5	10	10	1	1	0	27
Aurora				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort, First		Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Calvary		Milton Laughton, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 205, Beaufort 28516		3	0	0	57	0	0	0	3	0	63
Cape Carteret		Gurmon Maready, P.O. Box 1067, Swansboro 28584		5	3	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	19
Cherry Point				0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Colony		Billy Whitley, 1403 Phillips Ave., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	30
Cove City				0	0	1	15	2	1	0	2	0	21
Davis		Louie Piner, Box 100, Davis 28521		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover				0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18
Fort Barnwell		Rev. Robert Baker, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First		George Zayasbazen, 11 Macon, Cherry Point 28533		13	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26
Huggins Memorial				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
Marshallberg				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First		Chris Couch, 1808 Evans St., Morehead City 28557		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Avenue		Fletcher Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560		14	0	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	44
Neuse River		Ivey Haskett, 2124 Neuse Cliff Circle, New Bern 28560		5	6	5	12	6	0	0	2	0	36
New Bern, First		Jim Whitehead, 305 Neuse Cliff Rd., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
New Hope				12	7	5	54	0	4	2	6	0	90
Newport				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview		Bobby Burroughs, 121 Smith Circle, Havelock 28532		17	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Peletier				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Association		YEAR ENDING	SEPT. 30,	1981	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
		(Month & Day)			Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment - Basic	Baptist Men enrollment - Preyer	Baptist Men enrollment - Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment - Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ATLANTIC														
NORTH CAROLINA														
Associational Brotherhood Director														
REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE														
Address														
City														
State														
Zip														
Route 2, Box 54K,		New Bern, North Carolina												
		28560												
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)														
CHURCHES														
Pollocksville					6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Reece's Chapel					0	0	5	10	6	0	0	3	0	13
Leon Meadows, Rt. 2, Newport 28570					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel					2	1	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	14
Smyrna					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfred Morris, Williston 28589														
South Creek					3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Spring Garden					20	0	5	0	24	19	0	2	0	65
Fred Brinson, 1501 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern 28560					10	10	0	18	6	0	0	1	0	48
Tabernacle														
Ernest Moringo, P.O. Box 5253, New Bern 28560					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple														
Trenton														
Vandemere					0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory					0	0	6	0	6	0	0	1	0	7
Woodville					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(New Testament-Msn.)					0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	6
Broad Creek, First														
Clyde Young, III, P.O. Box 908, Newfort 28570														

Association	YEAR ENDING 12-31-1981		21	22	23	27 a	27 b	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133		
	(Month & Day)	(Month & Day)																	
ATLANTIC State	NORTH CAROLINA Associational Treasurer	City	State	21	22	23	27 a	27 b	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	
																			City
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
CHURCHES																			
Atlantic	Mrs. Harry Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511			43,044.02			X		47,408	0	47,408	41,000	16,240	80,000	10,000	1,600	12,700	120,540	
Aurora	Staley Rowe, P.O. Box 204, Aurora 27816			-- 3 2			X		17,094	3,033	20,127	0	8,580	0	2,600	402	7,470	19,052	
Bayboro	Mrs. Allena Mayo, P.O. Box 484, Alliance 28509			6 3	X				32,595	0	32,595	0	8,949	0	2,500	1,225	9,531	22,185	
Beaufort, First	A. C. Blankenship, 1515 Ann St., Beaufort 28516			275,140.8			X		127,081	262	127,343	0	43,561	0	6,200	3,130	4,601	99,492	
Calvary	Betty Merrell, Hwy. 101, Box 485, Beaufort 28516			38 8 3			X		51,685	71	51,756	0	16,233	2,004	7,915	1,395	4,478	32,025	
Cave Carteret	Douglas Ingram, Star Rt., Box 1, Swansboro 28584			29,114 8			X		53,950	0	53,950	0	20,907	0	8,000	2,599	6,697	38,203	
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Okridge Dr., Havelock 28584			20 5			X		99,327	897	100,224	0	38,194	0	10,707	4,307	4,632	67,840	
Colony	Mrs. Ed Russell, Sr., 1305 Heritage Dr., New Bern 28532			50 5 5			X		49,719	0	49,719	0	19,141	0	15,498	2,010	8,118	44,767	
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City 28524			-- 4 4			X		15,436	191	15,627	0	8,443	0	0	217	2,830	11,490	
Davis	Rena P. Salter, Davis 28524			33 10 6	X		X		28,332	0	28,332	0	13,260	12,677	0	1,410	5,795	33,142	
Dover	Rhonda Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 22C, Dover 28526			13 0 0	X		X		7,462	36	7,498	0	4,520	0	0	151	1,338	6,009	
Fort Barnwell	Kitty M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 312E, Dover 28526			-- 10 4			X		22,798	408	23,196	0	10,800	515	0	752	10,064	22,131	
Havelock, First	Rebecca Tyler, 115 Winchese Way, New Bern 28560			15 10 5			X		84,000	0	84,000	0	31,705	0	10,711	3,118	22,840	68,374	
Huggins Memorial	Guion Hardy, Gen. Del.,arkers Island 28531			25 10 0			X		17,492	0	17,492	0	4,680	13,888	0	401	3,431	39,888	
Marshallberry	Margaret Moore, Marshallberry 28553			199 51 5			X		23,261	0	23,261	0	7,400	557	0	34	10,973	19,271	
Morehead City, 1st	C. P. Nicholson, Sr., 206 Holly Lane, Mhd. City 28557			-- 6 1	X		X		176,120	13,297	189,417	0	54,361	15,519	0	9,621	19,625	99,126	
National Avenue	Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560			-- 6 4			X		56,902	9,316	66,218	0	21,187	0	8,983	3,278	3,671	65,119	
Neuse River	Mike Bynum, 3504 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560			8 10 5			X		14,502	0	14,502	0	4,940	2,386	0	750	500	8,576	
New Bern, First	J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560			100 202 7			X		211,395	7,542	218,937	0	44,850	0	14,506	9,618	9,474	165,448	
New Hope																			
Newport	Mrs. Henry Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport 28571			32 12 4			X		170,803	2,446	173,249	0	23,585	94,069	0	3,422	24,295	145,176	
Oriental	Hubert H. Smith, P.O. Box 215, Oriental 28571			7 12 0			X		9,763	176	9,939	0	4,160	0	0	301	2,387	6,848	
Parkview	John Baptist, 208 Myrtle Ave., Mhd. City 28557			40 23 15			X		101,602	8,927	110,529	17,000	24,228	17,933	13,897	3,000	21,303	80,361	
Peletier	Esther White, Rt. 1, Box 220, Swansboro 28584			18 5 5	X		X		26,178	0	26,178	0	9,360	5,562	0	821	5,469	21,212	
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Box 212, Pollocksville 28560			7 15 8			X		10,999	0	10,989	0	5,300	0	0	338	3,308	8,946	

Churches	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	City	State	Zip	21	22	23	Budget promotion during the year			27b	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133			
								None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries												Other	YES	NO
Pollocksville	Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville			28573	40	51	1																	
Beece's Chapel	Dorothy Culppeper, Rt. 2, Box 59A, Newport			28570	30	0	0	X																
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel			28577	20	6	2	X																
Smvrna	Thomas Davis, Smvrna			28579	15	10	4	X																
South Creek	Catherine Speight, P.O. Box 361, Aurora			27806	4	6	4	X																
Spring Garden	Mrs. J. K. Murthy, Rt. 2, Box 127B, New Bern			28560	11	10	7		X	X														
Talarrscl	James Chance, P.O. Box 1522, New Bern			28560	20	10	8		X	X														
Temple	Nick Jarman, 3102 Monroe Dr., New Bern			28560	70	20	4		X	X														
Trenton	Grace Smith, Rt. 2, Box 575, Trenton			28585	14	1	1	X		X														
Vandemere																								
Victory	Jean Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport			28571	22	6	3	X		X														
Woodville	Dorothy Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort			28516	12	5	52		X	X														
(New Testament-Mst)																								
Broad Creek, First	Clyde Young, III, P.O. Box 908, Newport			28570	24	3	7			X														



Association	State	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											Grand Total		
		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146		147	148
CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Missions (incl. Amie)	Missions (incl. Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Bible League, etc.)	Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Bible League, etc.)	Designated SB Hospital Homes for the aged	Designated SB Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Mission expenditures	
ATLANTIC	NORTH CAROLINA	MRS. JOHN E. (ANN) McDONALD Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern, North Carolina 28554		0	0	0	1900	900	300	250	325	0	0	0	125	1900	3800
	Aurora	Miss Agatha Mason, P.O. Box 18, Atlantic 28511		0	0	0	455	380	10	85	208	0	0	0	0	683	1138
	Bayboro	Miss Susan Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515		0	0	0	1799	891	700	362	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Beaufort, First	Katherine Wainwright, Rt. 1, Box 111, Beaufort 28516		0	316	316	15421	1500	1345	1702	4387	0	0	0	1158	10092	25829
	Calvary	Eleanor Patterson, P.O. Box 331, Beaufort 28516		0	0	0	3911	990	74	303	568	0	0	0	125	2060	5971
	Cape Carteret	Johnlyn Morton, 8 Iousan Dr., Swansboro 28584		0	0	0	6303	3453	635	649	1179	0	0	0	0	5316	12219
	Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532		0	0	0	16518	4160	3606	954	1686	0	0	0	329	10735	27253
	Colony	Mrs. Anns Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	3611	722	0	227	483	0	0	0	0	1432	5043
	Cove City	Mrs. Ralph Potter, Cove City 28523		0	0	0	425	330	0	50	117	0	0	0	50	281	878
	Davis	Elizabeth S. Salter, P.O. Box 76, Davis 28524		0	0	0	1857	1808	167	227	300	0	0	0	0	2502	4359
	Dover	Miss Rhonda Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 22C, Dover 28526		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	739	739
	Fort Barnwell	Magdalene Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526		0	0	0	2140	1712	0	258	239	0	0	0	35	2274	4814
	Havelock, First	Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532		0	0	0	8300	4100	400	1127	1413	0	0	0	0	7040	15340
	Huggins Memorial	Chryel Chadwick, Star Rt., Box 90,arkers Island 28531		0	0	0	0	85	89	125	90	0	0	0	25	0	983
	Marshallberg	Jean Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553		0	0	0	650	300	0	100	602	0	0	0	435	1437	2087
	Morehead City, First	Mrs. Claud Hull, 200 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557		0	0	0	40310	999	1897	1896	6587	120	1677	0	1440	14616	54926
	National Avenue	Hilda Hicks, 435 Riverside Dr., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	1944	827	162	299	774	0	0	0	1519	3581	5525
	Neuse River	Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	1277	659	165	155	195	0	0	0	0	1174	2451
	New Bern, First	Terry Davidson, 3706 Elveden Rd., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	34263	6086	2086	3284	5229	0	0	0	304	16989	51252
	New Hope																
	Newport	Mrs. Derryl Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570		0	0	0	7589	2711	0	470	757	0	0	0	325	4263	11852
	Oriental	Betsy Thompson, P.O. Box 44, Oriental 28571		0	0	0	1210	400	422	306	476	0	0	0	0	1604	2814
	Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557		0	0	0	2400	1650	353	1160	2300	0	0	0	7832	13295	15695
	Peletier	Pamela Grainger, 208 Lejeune Rd., Swansboro 28584		0	0	0	858	858	858	0	336	0	0	0	0	2052	2910
	Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville		0	0	0	1094	730	100	180	205	0	0	0	0	1215	2309

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Association missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Home Missions Later offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Letter Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated SB Hospitals	Designated SB Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total
ATLANTIC Association State NORTH CAROLINA Associate Pastors MRS. JOHN E. (ANN) MCDONALD Address Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern, North Carolina 28560 City State Zip CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)															
Follocksville Mrs. P. E. Miller, P.O. Box 4, Follocksville 28571	0	0	0	3047	300	156	505	1135	0	542	0	0	1006	3644	6691
Reece's Chapel Bertha Dail, Rt. 2, Box 47, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	48	0	494	0	36	330	1058	1058
Sealevel Hazel Taylor, P.O. Box 294, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	1530	495	29	66	118	0	0	0	0	6	714	2244
Smyrna Lyna M. Chandler, P.O. Box 31, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	1514	601	0	102	344	0	0	0	0	0	1047	2561
South Creek Betty Ives, Rt. 2, Box 124A, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	460	107	96	29	74	0	0	0	0	20	326	786
Spring Garden Mrs. Glenn King, Rt. 2, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2613	1910	200	145	245	0	100	25	87	100	2812	5425
Tabernacle Augustine Piner, 1801 Fayetteville St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	15291	11592	2193	2116	3628	0	0	0	0	1424	20953	36244
Temple Fran Phelps, 509 River Road, New Bern 28560	25,000	1,734	26,734	26338	5428	90	1309	2330	0	0	55	0	0	9212	62284
Trenton Sally L. Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 1E, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	200	310	200	170	362	0	0	0	0	0	1042	1242
Vandemere															
Victory Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	965	322	31	50	65	0	0	0	0	0	468	1433
Woodville (New Testament-Msm.) Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 293, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	144	150	528	317	679	0	0	0	0	0	1674	1818
Wood Creek, First Sandra Mahr, 17 Evelyn Circle, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	90	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	220



CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	State	City	Address	Zip	No church type missions started during the year	No church type missions currently operating	No other type missions started during the year	No other type missions currently operating	No. of adult Sunday school classes	N = none R = radio B = both	Number of revivals	No of Spanish Sunday School classes	No of college students baptized	No of persons who served in a missions evangelism project	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	Diets church have, observe, plan, use, etc?									
																														Deacons M P	S S Lead Prep Week								
ATLANTIC																																							
NORTH CAROLINA																																							
REV. WILLIAM H. VOORHES																																							
P. O. Box 2711																																							
CHURCHES																																							
Atlantic	Carroll Creekmore, Atlantic 28511					0	0	0	0	3	0	238	4	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Aurora						0	0	0	0	1	0	86	2	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bayboro	Robert Miller, P.O. Box 314, Aurora 27806					0	0	0	0	14	0	362	3	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Beaufort, First	William I. Adair, 125 Craven St., Beaufort 28516					0	0	0	0	15	0	1701	7	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Calvary	Carlton P. Rose, 212 Ann St., Beaufort 28516					0	0	0	0	0	0	303	7	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Cape Carteret	Edward Malpass, 12 Easy St., Swansboro 28584					0	0	0	0	44	0	624	3	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cherry Point	Marion Sykes, 10 Melody Lane, Havelock 28532					0	0	0	0	--	0	954	6	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Colony	Billy Whitley, 1403 Phillips Ave., New Bern 28560					0	0	0	0	0	0	227	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cove City	Robert Adams, Cove City 28523					0	0	0	0	0	0	50	2	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Davis	Joseph Davis, Davis 28524					0	0	0	0	7	0	227	3	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fort Barnwell	Larry K. White, Rt. 1, Box 64B, Vanceboro 28586					0	0	0	0	10	0	258	3	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Roger Kanouff, 11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533					0	0	0	0	142	0	1127	7	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	William C. Pake, P.O. Box 64, Davis 28524					0	0	0	0	10	0	125	2	N	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	John Tansley, Marshallberg 28553					0	0	0	0	17	0	150	3	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Claud E. Hull, 200 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557					0	0	0	0	73	0	1396	10	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Avenue	James Kennie, 1702 National Ave., New Bern 28560					0	0	0	0	43	0	299	7	N	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse River						0	0	0	0	0	0	155	2	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	W. K. Russell, Jr., 1001 Highland Ave., New Bern 28560					0	0	0	0	20	0	3284	10	TV	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Hope																																							
Newport	Sherill Garner, P.O. Box 689, Newport 28570					0	0	0	0	67	0	470	5	N	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental	Mrs. Myrtle Henry, Oriental 28571					0	0	0	0	2	0	306	1	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Richard Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 333B, Morehead City 28557					0	0	0	0	2	0	1160	7	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peletier	Hugh Brown, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584					0	0	0	0	9	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573					0	0	0	0	0	0	180	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



### DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the clerk in any office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other addresses (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of others	Value of church property (incl. pastors' home)	66	73	82	96	113	123	126	137	148
1 Atlantic	Carteret	1		223	43	450,000	125	67	0	29	20	27	47,408	1,900	3,800
2 Aurora	Beaufort	4	11	94	--	107,000	62	22	0	13	3	0	20,127	455	1,138
3 Bayboro	Pamlico	1	5	212	28	387,250	109	57	0	49	9	3	32,595	1,799	4,052
4 Beaufort, First	Carteret	8	10	773	275	458,000	388	220	61	59	109	63	127,343	15,421	25,829
5 Calvary	Carteret	2	6	126	38	127,376	103	66	87	60	36	19	51,756	3,911	5,971
6 Cape Carteret	Carteret	12	23	167	29	350,000	180	82	118	22	12	8	53,250	6,303	12,219
7 Cherry Point	Craven	23	38	360	50	450,000	254	124	182	58	39	30	100,224	16,518	27,253
8 Colony	Craven	0	8	137	50	315,000	225	55	0	22	32	21	49,719	3,611	5,043
9 Cove City	Craven	0	0	92	--	40,000	50	70	0	16	14	0	15,627	495	1,303
10 Davis	Carteret	8	8	159	30	200,000	134	57	46	34	49	18	28,332	1,857	4,359
11 Dover	Craven	0	0	122	13	30,000	32	0	8	1	0	0	7,498	0	732
12 Fort Barnwell	Craven	0	4	282	33	100,000	132	73	0	21	22	26	23,196	2,140	4,414
13 Havelock, First	Craven	33	70	660	--	470,000	370	282	110	43	88	14	84,000	8,300	15,140
14 Huggins Memorial	Carteret	0	0	87	--	50,000	83	0	42	16	23	0	17,492	0	983
15 Marshallberg	Carteret	8	2	152	19	85,000	135	64	0	35	38	0	23,261	650	2,087
16 Morehead City, First	Carteret	--	15	731	--	1,500,000	449	106	0	87	111	44	189,417	40,310	54,226
17 National Avenue	Craven	19	18	411	--	600,000	199	79	62	33	48	36	66,218	1,944	5,525
18 Neuse River	Craven	0	0	121	8	22,000	30	0	0	12	11	7	14,502	1,277	2,451
19 New Bern, First	Craven	7	45	1030	100	650,000	475	83	84	110	145	90	218,937	34,263	51,252
20 New Hope	Craven									16					
21 Newport	Carteret	1	7	748	32	492,000	253	119	41	135	20	0	173,249	7,589	11,852
22 Oriental	Pamlico	0	0	46	7	50,000	29	0	0	8	10	0	9,939	1,210	2,814
23 Parkview	Carteret	0	21	351	40	612,500	177	90	86	60	41	26	110,529	2,400	15,695
24 Peletier	Carteret	1	3	389	18	259,000	85	81	34	32	25	0	26,178	858	2,910
25 Piney Grove	Jones	6	1	69	7	30,000	43	7	0	1	17	0	10,989	1,094	2,309







ALABAMA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
P. O. BOX 365  
HAVELOCK, N. C.

February  
Rate

Baptist Historical Collection

Wake Forest University

The Z. Smith Reynolds Library

Box 7777, Reynolds Station

Winston - Salem, NC 27109



Birmingham Publishing Company  
Birmingham, Alabama 



11. 115  
1166 a +

# ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina  
1981-1982





ATLANTIC BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 28, 1982

Calvary Baptist Church  
Beaufort, North Carolina

October 29, 1982

Spring Garden Baptist Church  
New Bern, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Rev. William Voorhes  
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin  
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Ann McDonald  
Director of Missions. . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette

SEVENTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening, April 28, 1983

ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening, October 27, 1983  
Friday Morning, October 28, 1983

T A B L E   O F   C O N T E N T S

Dedication . . . . .	3
Constitution and By-Laws . . . . .	4
Associational Directory . . . . .	11
Officers . . . . .	11
Woman's Missionary Union Officers . . . . .	12
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers . . . . .	12
Committee on Committees . . . . .	12
Centennial Committee . . . . .	12
Committee on Committees' Report . . . . .	13
Pastor's Directory . . . . .	14
Officers for the Ministers' Conference . . . . .	16
Associate Pastors and Ministers of Music, Education, and Youth . . . . .	16
Ministers Licensed During the Year . . . . .	17
Ministers Ordained During the Year . . . . .	17
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches . . . . .	17
Licensed Ministers Belonging to Churches . . . . .	17
Missions and/or Ministries . . . . .	17
Executive Committee . . . . .	17
Registered Messengers and Alternates . . . . .	19
Program - Semi-Annual Meeting . . . . .	21
Proceedings - Semi-Annual Meeting . . . . .	21
Program - Annual Meeting . . . . .	23
Proceedings - Annual Meeting . . . . .	24
Reports:	
Brotherhood . . . . .	27
Budget and Finance Committee . . . . .	28
Building and Grounds Committee . . . . .	29
Cooperative Program and Stewardship . . . . .	29
Director of Missions . . . . .	29
Evangelism . . . . .	30
Executive Committee . . . . .	31
Historian's . . . . .	32
Media Library . . . . .	33
Membership Committee . . . . .	34
Music . . . . .	34
Ordination Committee . . . . .	34
Our Beloved Departed . . . . .	35
Resolutions Committee . . . . .	36
Royal Ambassadors . . . . .	37
Treasurer's . . . . .	37
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . .	39
Youth . . . . .	40
Associational Map . . . . .	41
Historical Table . . . . .	42
Statistical Tables . . . . .	44



I N M E M O R Y

The Reverend George A. Johnson, Jr.

Long time friend and supporter of the Atlantic Baptist Association having served as Moderator two terms. He was Moderator elect at the time of his death.

He served Tabernacle Church, New Bern, as pastor for thirteen years and gave thirty years of his life to the Christian ministry. He attended Trinity College and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. He served churches in Alabama, Florida, and North Carolina and was in the chaplaincy.

He was married to the former Helen Waters and he is survived by his wife, a son, George, III, and also a daughter, Susan. He was 64 years of age at his passing.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in the State of North Carolina do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

*Section 1:* It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

*Section 1:* The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

*Section 2:* The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

*Section 3:* Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

*Section 4:* Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

*Section 1:* The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October. A Semi-Annual Meeting will be held on the fourth Thursday in April for the purpose of electing the Associational Council, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an Association program emphasis. The newly elected Council will plan a year's work and submit a budget request in advance of the annual meeting, at which time this Council will begin active service.

*Section 2:* Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.



*Section 3:* Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the annual and semi-annual meetings of the Association.

#### ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

#### ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

*Section 1:* The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

*Section 2:* The officers, with the exception of the Director of Missions, shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Article XI, Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

*Section 3:* The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

*Section 4:* The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

*Section 5:* The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's annual session; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches; and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

*Section 6:* The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

*Section 7:* The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

*Section 8:* The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the Churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

*Section 9:* The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters

involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

*Section 10:* DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

(a) He shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

(b) He is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

(c) He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness. He shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

(d) He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, he shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

(e) The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

*Section 1:* The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

*Section 2:* Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in cooperation with the respective departments of the Baptist State Convention.

*Section 3:* Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

*Section 4:* Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as director of music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

*Section 5:* Each department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in July. These officers in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the department meeting not later than September 1, or the last meeting of the year. Upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the department for the remainder of the year.

*Section 6:* The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a nominating committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for the presentation to the annual meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the annual meeting of the Association; upon approval or amendment at the annual meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

## ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

*Section 1:* The duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

*Section 2:* They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.

*Section 3:* There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the associational directory.

## ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

*Section 1:* The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Baptist Men; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

*Section 2:* The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

*Section 3:* The responsibility of the Council shall be:

- a. Set goals and objectives.
- b. Plan the associational program.
- c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.
- d. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.
- e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in September. It shall include a 15 month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the annual meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.
- f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.
- g. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

## ARTICLE X—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor and one lay member from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

## ARTICLE XI—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

*Section 1:* MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three year terms on a rotation basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School

Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director, or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; the Baptist Men's Director.

b. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

c. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

d. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

e. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

f. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its missions committee.

g. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries, extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

h. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

i. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

j. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

k. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

l. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

**Section 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:** This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the annual meeting except where specified in Article IV, Section 1. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

**Section 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL:** This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis, the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the annual meeting, and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

**Section 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:** This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association



in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

*Section 5:* COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the annual meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

*Section 6:* COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church, and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

*Section 7:* COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution, and to make recommendations when necessary.

*Section 8:* COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3, of this Constitution.

*Section 9:* COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

*Section 10:* COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

*Section 11:* COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the annual meeting and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

*Section 12:* COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also

assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

## ARTICLE XII--AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting or presented to the annual session on the first day of meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed copy shall be made available to the messengers at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and a vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee.

### BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there's no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

Revised 1974

(Included changes made at annual meeting October 29, 1976, and October 27, 1978.)



ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
 602 Miller Boulevard, P. O. Box 365  
 Havelock, North Carolina 28532-0365  
 Telephone 447-4593

Director of Missions. . . . .Rev. H. A. Privette  
 P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532    Off. 447-4593, Res. 447-5713

Secretary . . . . .Mrs. Ann McDonald  
 Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560    Res. 637-6838

OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . .Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.  
 P. O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516    Ch. 728-4879, Res. 728-7673

Vice Moderator. . . . .Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.  
 101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557    Res. 726-7384

Clerk . . . . .Mrs. Ann McDonald  
 Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560    Res. 637-6838

Treasurer . . . . .Mr. George Griffin  
 219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532    Res. 447-5454

Parliamentarian . . . . .Dr. Donald W. Hadley  
 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532, Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-2444

Historian . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher Wright  
 4409 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560    Res. 637-6559

Sunday School Director. . . . .Rev. David Wilder  
 P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532    Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-7404

Vacation Bible School Director. . . . .Mrs. Helen Johnson  
 P. O. Box 1591, New Bern 28560    Res. 637-6893

Church Training Director. . . . .Mrs. Bobby Davis  
 1305 Helen Avenue, New Bern 28560    Res. 633-2445

Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . .Mrs. Roger Kanouff  
 11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533    Res. 447-2576

Brotherhood Director. . . . .Rev. R. Blair Little  
 Route 2, Box 54K, New Bern 28560    Res. 638-1394

Royal Ambassador Director . . . . .Mr. Seth Needham  
 132 Trent Shores Drive, New Bern 28560    Res. 637-6488

Music Director. . . . .Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.  
 P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560    Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Ministries Coordinator. . . . .Mr. Buford Lewis  
 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560, Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-1256

Media Library Director. . . . .Mrs. Joseph Taylor  
 1501 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560    Res. 637-5301

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director. . Rev. Elwin L. Melton  
 P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532    Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-4503

Christian Life Director . . . . .Mrs. Jimmy Cullum  
 102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532    Res. 447-8002

Seminary Extension Director . . . . .Rev. Harry Crump  
 P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560    Res. 637-6463

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director. . . . . Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff  
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Associate Director. . . . . Mrs. Charles (Ann) Parkin  
P. O. Box 763, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-4287

Baptist Women's Director. . . . . Mrs. Seth (Wilma) Needham  
132 Trent Shores Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6488

Baptist Young Women's Director. . . . Mrs. David (Peggy) Stouffer  
408B Garner Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2448

Acteens Director. . . . .

Girls-in-Action Director. . . . . Mrs. Raymond (Anita) Earp  
Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3070

Mission Friends Director. . . . . Mrs. Ronald (Jeannie) Ashe  
2503 Steeplechase Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6929

Recording Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Joseph (Gretchen) Overby  
700 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-0928

Historian . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright  
4409 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum  
102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8002

Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Miss Julie Day  
Carteret Club Apt. #N2, Morehead City 28557

Nominating Committee. . . . . Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell, Chairman  
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3563

. . . . . Mrs. Tom (Dot) Hewitt  
103 Fulford Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3008

. . . . . Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrell  
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS (TACMO)

President . . . . . Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor  
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Vice-President. . . . . Mrs. Bobby (Penny) King, Jr.  
604 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2584

Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Ann McDonald  
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

Media Education and Technical Processes . Mrs. Eugene (Gail) Edge  
Route 5, Box 80B, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2468

Program Chairman. . . . .

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman  
Rev. Bruce Hill  
Mr. Bruce Howard  
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.  
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins  
Mr. Amos Hardee  
Mr. Garland Morris

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Fletcher Wright  
Mrs. Stephen Woolard  
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.  
Rev. Bruce Hill  
Mr. Buford Lewis  
Rev. Blair Little  
Dr. Donald Hadley

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES' REPORT

ORDINATION:

Rev. Blair Little 1 yr.  
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr. 1 yr.  
Rev. Albert C. Pruitt 2 yrs.  
Rev. C. R. Pittard 2 yrs.  
Rev. Clyde Case, Jr. 3 yrs.  
Rev. Joe Larrimore 3 yrs.

BUDGET AND FINANCE:

Mr. Garland Morris 1 yr.  
Rev. Clyde Case, Jr. 1 yr.  
Mr. Bruce Howard 2 yrs.  
Mr. Jack E. Casey 2 yrs.  
Rev. Pat Kelly, Chr. 3 yrs.  
Mr. Seth Needham 3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Rev. John Thompson, Chr. 1 yr.  
Mr. Paul Huggins 1 yr.  
Mr. Billy Whitley 2 yrs.  
Mrs. Stephen Woolard 2 yrs.  
Mr. Amos Palmer 3 yrs.  
Mrs. Alice Arthur 3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Rev. David Wilder 1 yr.  
Mr. Darryl Garner 1 yr.  
Rev. Ray Whitby 2 yrs.  
Mrs. Jimmy Cullum 2 yrs.  
Rev. Bill Voorhes, Chr. 3 yrs.  
Rev. Michael Lee 3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Mr. W. J. Clark 1 yr.  
Dr. Donald Hadley 1 yr.  
Rev. William Tyndall 2 yrs.  
Mr. Carl Tilghman, Chr. 2 yrs.  
Mr. Arland L. Bell 3 yrs.  
Mr. Claud Hull 3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

Mr. Leland Garner 1 yr.  
Mr. Reuben George 1 yr.  
Rev. Joe Coggins, Chr. 2 yrs.  
Mr. O. K. Gainey 2 yrs.  
Rev. Robert V. Rogers 3 yrs.  
Rev. C. R. Pittard 3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. Elwin Melton, Chr. 1 yr.  
Rev. Mike Hinson 2 yrs.  
Rev. Alvin Morgan 3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

Mr. Larry Pate 1 yr.  
Mr. Wiley Taylor 2 yrs.  
Mr. James Chance, Chr. 3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Rev. Guy Hamilton 1 yr.  
Mrs. Rad Bell 2 yrs.  
Rev. Harry Crump, Chr. 3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

Rev. Leland McDaniel 2 yrs.  
Rev. Steve Harris, Chr. 3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. William Loftin, Jr. 1 yr.  
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko 2 yrs.  
Rev. Jack Franks, Chr. 3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:

Rev. H. A. Privette  
Dr. Donald Hadley  
Rev. Pat Kelly, Chr.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman  
Mr. Carlton Rose  
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.  
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins  
Rev. Leland McDaniel  
Mr. Garland Morris  
Rev. Bruce Hill

P A S T O R ' S D I R E C T O R Y

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
Atlantic. . . . .	.No Pastor, Church Address. . P. O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	.Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-3981
Aurora. . . . .	.Rev. Gerald Harrelson. . . . . P. O. Box 3412 New Bern, NC 28560	.Ch. 322-4977 Res. 322-4897
Bayboro . . . . .	.Rev. Mike Hinson . . . . . P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	.Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First . . . .	.Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.. . . P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	.Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Broad Creek, First. . .	.Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr. . . 155 Eagle Road Newport, NC 28570	.Res. 726-1264
Calvary . . . . .	.Rev. Robert V. Rogers. . . . . 100B Jefferson Drive Beaufort, NC 28516	.Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-2069
Cape Carteret . . . . .	.Rev. Michael S. Lee. . . . . 101 Anita Forte Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	.Ch. 326-2417 Res. 354-3789
Cherry Point. . . . .	.Rev. Elwin L. Melton . . . . . P. O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	.Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony. . . . .	.No Pastor, Church Address. . . P. O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28560	.Ch. 633-1648
Cove City . . . . .	.Rev. William Haskins . . . . . Route 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	.Res. 522-2712
Davis, First. . . . .	.Rev. Bruce Hill. . . . . P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	.Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover . . . . .	.Rev. Perry Hardison. . . . . P. O. Box 18602 Raleigh, NC 27619-8602	.Res. 266-0836
Fort Barnwell . . . . .	.Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.. . . . . Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	.Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First . . . .	.Dr. Donald W. Hadley . . . . . 111 Hollywood Boulevard Havelock, NC 28532	.Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial. . . .	.No Pastor, Church Address. . . Star Route, Box 227 Harkers Island, NC 28531	

Marshallberg. . . . .	.Rev. William D. Tyndall. . . . .	.Res. 729-4451
	P. O. Box 158	
	Marshallberg, NC 28553	
Morehead City, First. . . . .	.Rev. J. Charles Allard . . . . .	.Ch. 726-4142
	Ninth and Bridges Street	.Sty. 726-4143
	Morehead City, NC 28557	.Res. 247-5404
National Avenue . . . . .	.Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr.. . . . .	.Ch. 633-3761
	510 Watson Avenue	.Res. 637-9719
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Neuse River . . . . .	.Rev. Harry W. Crump. . . . .	.Res. 637-6463
	P. O. Box 2084	
	New Bern, NC 28560	
New Bern, First . . . . .	.Rev. Joseph Larrimore. . . . .	.Ch. 638-5691
	P. O. Box 1463	.Res. 633-6136
	New Bern, NC 28560	
New Hope. . . . .	.Rev. W. A. Foye. . . . .	.Res. 633-0505
	1103 Highway 70 East	.Wrk. 466-4202
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Newport . . . . .	.Rev. P. A. Kelly . . . . .	.Ch. 223-4210
	P. O. Drawer F	.Res. 223-4813
	Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental. . . . .	.Rev. James E. Oliver . . . . .	.Ch. 249-0510
	3007 Madison Avenue	.Res. 633-3883
	New Bern, NC 28560	
Parkview. . . . .	.Rev. Stephen D. Harris . . . . .	.Ch. 726-2259
	4814 Arendell Street	.Res. 726-5842
	Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier. . . . .	.Rev. Albert C. Pruitt. . . . .	.Ch. 326-4917
	Star Route, Box 30E	.Res. 326-2076
	Swansboro, NC 28584	
Piney Grove . . . . .	.Rev. Ray Whitby. . . . .	.Res. 223-5449
	Route 1, Box 16	.Wrk. 326-8354
	Newport, NC 28570	
Pollocksville . . . . .	.No Pastor, Church Address. . . . .	.Ch. 224-6511
	P. O. Box 195	
	Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reece's Chapel. . . . .	.Rev. H. J. Prince. . . . .	.Ch. 726-2706
	107 Aspen Lane	.Res. 346-4016
	Jacksonville, NC 28540	
Sealevel. . . . .	.Rev. L. Jack Franks. . . . .	.Ch. 225-1151
	P. O. Box 292	.Res. 225-1151
	Sealevel, NC 28577	
Smyrna. . . . .	.Rev. William D. Tyndall. . . . .	.Ch. 729-3331
	P. O. Box 158	.Res. 729-4451
	Marshallberg, NC 28553	
South Creek . . . . .	.Rev. Leland L. McDaniel. . . . .	.Res. 448-1851
	P. O. Box 202	
	Trenton, NC 28585	

Spring Garden . . . . .Rev. R. Blair Little . . . . .Res. 638-1394  
Route 2, Box 54K  
New Bern, NC 28560

Tabernacle. . . . .Dr. Howard Ford, Interim . . .Ch. 637-4166  
P. O. Box 1510  
New Bern, NC 28560

Temple. . . . .Rev. William Voorhes . . . . .Ch. 633-3330  
2201 Henderson Avenue . . . . .Sty. 638-6613  
New Bern, NC 28560 . . . . .Res. 637-6214

Trenton . . . . .No Pastor, Church Address. . .Ch. 448-6271  
P. O. Box 165  
Trenton, NC 28585

Victory . . . . .Rev. Joseph H. Coggins . . . .Ch. 726-7128  
Route 2, Box 373 . . . . .Res. 726-0269  
Morehead City, NC 28557

Woodville . . . . .Rev. Gene Alexander. . . . .Res. 728-3670  
Route 2, Box 328A  
Beaufort, NC 28516

River Bend Mission. . .Rev. Alvin Morgan. . . . .Ch. 633-3330  
2201 Henderson Avenue . . . . .Res. 633-2824  
New Bern, NC 28560

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President . . . . .Rev. R. Blair Little  
Vice President and Program Chairman . . . . .Rev. P. A. Kelly  
Secretary and Treasurer . . . . .Rev. Robert Rogers

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS  
OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Beaufort, First . . . . .Mrs. Kathy Crowe  
Music, Education and Youth, 3614 Meadow Dr., Morehead City 28557

Cape Carteret . . . . .Mr. David Short  
Part-time Music . . . . .Rt. 3, Box 160, Hubert 28539

Cherry Point. . . . .Rev. David Wilder  
Associate Pastor . . . . .P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532

Colony. . . . .Mr. Kyle West  
Part-time Music . . . . .ECU, Greenville 27834

Fort Barnwell . . . . .Mrs. Rachel Hartman  
Recreation . . . . .Rt. 1, Box 149, Dover 28526

Morehead City, First. . . . .Mr. Ralph Wade, Jr.  
Part-time Music . . . . .22 Powell Dr., Newport 28570

New Bern, First . . . . .Mr. James F. Norris, III  
Music and Youth . . . . .2909 Roanoke Ave., New Bern 28560

Newport . . . . .Mrs. Connie Reim  
Part-time Music . . . . .Rt. 2, Box 200, Newport 28570  
. . . . .Mrs. Deborah Lockey  
Youth . . . . .Rt. 3, Box 146C, Newport 28570

Spring Garden . . . . .Mrs. Deanne Garris  
Youth . . . . .Rt. 2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560

Tabernacle. . . . .Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.  
Associate Pastor, Music, . . . . .P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560  
Education, Youth, and Recreation

Temple. . . . .Mr. Buford Lewis  
Music and Youth . . . . .2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560  
. . . . .Rev. Alvin Morgan  
Mission Pastor . . . . .103 Teakwood Dr., New Bern 28560  
. . . . .Mrs. Evelyn Hughes  
Recreation . . . . .5320 Trentwoods Dr., New Bern 28560



MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Tabernacle - Mike Huffman, 1334 Hunters Rd., New Bern 28560  
Temple - Barry Jordan, 2205 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

National Avenue - Miss Dee Bratcher, SBTS, Louisville, Kentucky

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Aurora - George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase Road, New Bern 28560  
Beaufort, First - Floyd Crompton, Rt. 3, Box 137, Beaufort 28516  
Cape Carteret - Clyde Baucom (R), P. O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584  
Morehead City, First - Henry Huggins (R), P. O. Box 1566, Atlantic Beach 28512  
R. T. Willis (R), Coral Bay, Morehead City 28557  
New Bern, First - Harry W. Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560  
Dr. C. R. Pittard, 1702 Spencer Avenue, New Bern 28560  
Smyrna - L. C. Chandler (R), P. O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579  
Tabernacle - Herman Orr, Route 5, Box 301, New Bern 28560  
Woodville - Bennie H. Price (R), Route 2, Beaufort 28516

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516  
Russell Collins, P. O. Box 922, Beaufort 28516  
Cape Carteret - Adrian Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584  
Dover - Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 18602, Raleigh 27619  
New Bern, First - James Whitehead, 125 Frye Rd., Wake Forest 27587  
Smyrna - Dennis Baysden, P. O. Box 121, Salter Path 28575  
Tabernacle - Raiford Hill, 146 Thatcher St., Hornell, N. Y. 17843

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

Atlantic - Campground Ministry at Cedar Isle, one per week  
Broad Creek, First - Campground Ministry at Pender Park, one per week  
Beaufort, First - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week  
Cherry Point - Nursing Home Ministry, one per week, 18 participating  
Havelock, First - Literacy Classes, one per week, 35 participating  
Yokefellow Prison Ministry, one per week, 65 participating  
Prison Fellowship, one per week, 30 participating  
New Bern, First - Deaf Ministry  
Parkview - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week, 48 participating  
Tabernacle - Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home, Brunswick Ave., New Bern  
Temple, Rever Bend Mission - Preaching Station, weekly, 20 participating  
Mission Sunday School, weekly, 20 participating  
Prayer Meeting, weekly, 4 participating  
Choir Practice, weekly, 5 participating  
Woodville - Campground Ministry at Bettie, one per week

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Atlantic. . . . .Sherwood Robinson  
Atlantic 28511  
Aurora. . . . .W. E. Berry  
P. O. Box , Aurora 27806  
Bayboro . . . . .Furman Gibbs  
P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515

Beaufort, First . . . . . Wayne King  
 3204 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557  
 Broad Creek, First. . . . .  
 Calvary . . . . . Raymond Earp  
 Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516  
 Cape Carteret . . . . . Douglas Ingram  
 Star Route, Box 1, Swansboro 28584  
 Cherry Point. . . . . A. W. Edwards  
 4786 Mullen Road, New Bern 28560  
 Colony. . . . . Amos Hardee  
 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560  
 Cove City . . . . .  
 Davis . . . . . Alonza Salter  
 Davis 28524  
 Dover . . . . . Troy Deans  
 Route 1, Box 415, Dover 28526  
 Fort Barnwell . . . . . Mrs. P. T. Huggins  
 Route 1, Box 141, Dover 28526  
 Havelock, First . . . . . Troy Stocks  
 304 Ketner Boulevard, Havelock 28532  
 Huggins Memorial. . . . .  
 Marshallberg. . . . . John Tinsley  
 General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553  
 Morehead City, First. . . . . J. C. Sherrill, Jr.  
 P. O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach 28512  
 National Avenue . . . . . C. O. Conaway  
 2211 Center Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 Neuse River . . . . . D. V. Wingate  
 306 Battleground Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 New Bern, First . . . . . W. K. Russell, Jr.  
 1001 Highland Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 Newport . . . . . Leland Garner  
 Route 2, Box 262, Newport 28570  
 Oriental. . . . . Mrs. Irma Midyette  
 P. O. Box 36, Oriental 28571  
 Parkview. . . . .  
 Peletier. . . . .  
 Piney Grove . . . . . C. M. DuVal  
 Route 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573  
 Pollocksville . . . . . John Parker  
 P. O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573  
 Reece's Chapel. . . . .  
 Sealevel. . . . .  
 Smyrna. . . . . Rogers Graham  
 Smyrna 28579  
 South Creek . . . . . Mrs. Retha Witt  
 Route 2, Aurora 27806  
 Spring Garden . . . . . Larry Pate, Sr.  
 Route 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560  
 Tabernacle. . . . . J. L. Sutton  
 206 South Glenburnie Road, New Bern 28560  
 Temple. . . . . Bobby Davis  
 1305 Helen Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 Trenton . . . . . Delbert Doster  
 P. O. Box 59, Trenton 28585  
 Victory . . . . . J. Scott Humphrey  
 370 Cedar Swamp Road, Newport 28570  
 Woodville . . . . . Mervin Fulcher  
 Route 2, Beaufort 28516

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

To Associational Annual and Semi-Annual Meetings

ATLANTIC

Rev. Larry Bostian  
Ruth Mann  
Makely Salter  
Pauline Salter

AURORA

\*Rev. Gerald Harrelson  
\*\*Earl M. Mason  
\*Walter E. Berry  
\*\*Mrs. Walter Berry  
\*\*Mrs. Earl M. Mason

BAYBORO

\*\*Rev. Walter Mike Hinson  
Allena Mayo  
Evelyn Miller  
Pheobe Paul

BEAUFORT, FIRST

\*\*Dr. Sam Harvey  
Russ Collins  
\*\*Rev. Floyd Crompton  
\*\*Mrs. Floyd Crompton  
\*Wayne King  
\*\*George Laughton, Jr.  
\*\*Mrs. George Laughton, Jr.  
Bill Loftin  
\*\*Dorothy Loftin  
\*\*George Merrell  
\*\*David Modlin  
Margaret C. Taylor

CALVARY

\*\*Rev. Robert Rogers  
\*Chris Bertram  
Milton Laughton, Jr.  
\*Anne Parkin  
\*Mrs. Eleanor Patterson  
Beulah Rolison  
Harold Rolison  
\*\*Mrs. Milton Laughton, Sr.  
Milton Laughton, Sr., Alt.

CAPE CARTERET

\*Rev. Michael S. Lee  
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom  
\*Jim McGee  
Edward Malpass  
\*David Short

CHERRY POINT

\*\*Rev. Elwin L. Melton  
Arland L. Bell  
\*\*Walter S. Crawford  
\*Clyde Cvetko  
\*Garland M. Morris  
\*\*Rev. David S. Wilder  
\*Mrs. Sandra B. Wilder  
\*\*Elva S. Willis  
\*\*Gray S. Willis

COLONY

W. J. Clark  
Mrs. W. J. Clark  
Ruth Whitley  
W. L. Whitley

COVE CITY

Mrs. Lucille Potter  
Ralph Potter

DAVIS

\*\*Rev. Bruce Hill  
Braxton Piner  
\*Alonza Salter  
\*Eunice Smith  
\*\*Alice Styron  
Mrs. Charlotte Willis

DOVER

\*Troy Deans

FORT BARNWELL

\*Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.  
\*P. T. Huggins  
\*Magdalene Russell  
\*Louise White

HAVELOCK, FIRST

\*\*Dr. Don Hadley  
\*Norita M. Allen  
Jimmy E. Cullum  
\*Lela Fore  
\*\*George W. Griffin  
\*\*Sara R. Hadley  
Billy Howington  
Jim Ingram  
Vivian Ingram

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

MARSHALLBERG

Leonda M. Henninger  
Edith Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST

\*Rev. J. Charles Allard  
\*Carl M. Ball  
\*Mrs. Carl M. Ball  
Bruce Howard  
Yvonne Howard  
Jo Hull  
\*Ann S. Rady  
\*Alice Wade  
\*Ralph Wade  
\*Mrs. Chester Walsh

NATIONAL AVENUE

\*\*Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr.  
\*Mrs. Clyde B. Case, Jr.  
\*\*C. O. Conaway  
Mrs. C. O. Conaway  
David Stouffer  
\*Ed Warren  
\*\*Mrs. U. B. Williams  
\*Mary Jane Wright

NEUSE RIVER

\*\*Rev. H. W. Crump  
Ivey V. Haskett  
Sadie Johnson

NEW BERN, FIRST

\*Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore  
\*\*Sam Branch  
\*\*Mrs. S. P. Branch  
\*\*Julia Crump  
\*\*Jane Marshall Jenkins  
Sibyl M. Jenkins  
\*Robert King, Jr.  
\*Mrs. Joe Larrimore  
\*\*Dr. C. R. Pittard  
\*Mrs. Ray Stainback  
\*\*James M. Sutton  
\*\*Mrs. James Sutton

NEW HOPE (under watchcare)NEWPORT

\*\*Rev. Pat Kelly  
\*\*Sherrill F. Garner

ORIENTALPARKVIEW

\*\*Rev. Steve Harris  
\*\*David Butler  
Delores Butler  
Bobby B. Burroughs  
Shirley Burroughs  
Richard Harrell  
\*\*Elva Hayes  
\*Dorothy D. McNeil  
\*Lester Turnage  
\*Mary D. Turnage

PELETIER

\*Rev. Albert C. Pruitt  
\*Louise Bowman  
\*Maezell Grainger  
\*Martha Rhue  
\*Ruth Waters

PINEY GROVE

\*Rev. Ray Whitby  
\*C. M. DuVal, Sr.  
\*Ethel DuVal

POLLOCKSVILLE

\*Flora Lee Parker  
\*Julia Whitty

REECE'S CHAPEL

\*James L. Chadwick  
\*Mary Chadwick  
\*Dorothy Culpepper  
\*Leon M. Meadows

SEALEVEL

\*Rev. Jack Franks  
\*David L. Gaskill  
\*Katie Gaskill  
\*Bernice Goodwin

SMYRNA

Mrs. Serina Davis  
Mrs. Doris Willis  
Mrs. Kay Willis  
Lynda M. Chandler, Alt.  
Mrs. Jeanette Morris, Alt.

SPRING GARDEN

\*\*Rev. R. Blair Little  
\*\*L. B. Pate  
\*Jean P. Woolard  
\*Steve Woolard

TABERNACLE

Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.  
\*\*Jack E. Casey  
\*\*Mrs. J. E. Casey  
\*\*Archie W. Edwards  
\*\*Helen M. Edwards  
\*\*James R. French  
\*\*Mrs. James French  
\*\*F. B. Hall  
\*Rev. Herman Orr  
\*\*Ethridge H. Ricks  
\*\*Mrs. E. H. Ricks  
\*\*Mrs. John Thompson  
\*\*Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.

TEMPLE

Rev. Bill Voorhes  
\*Rev. Alvin Morgan  
\*\*Franklin Atkinson  
\*Katie Atkinson  
\*\*Tom Beeman  
\*\*Evelyn Hughes  
\*\*Fred Hughes, Sr.  
\*Esterlene Jarman  
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.  
\*\*Sanford Stallings  
Barbara Voorhes  
Mary W. Stallings, Alt.

TRENTON

\*Christine Croom  
\*Willa B. Haskins  
\*Martha Turner

VICTORY

\*Rev. Joseph Coggins  
\*Elizabeth B. Garner  
Margaret Goad  
\*Amos E. Palmer, Jr.  
Janet Raines  
\*\*Louise Tolson

WOODVILLEBROAD CREEK, FIRST (under watch-care)

\*\*Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr.  
\*Josephine Di Candia  
\*Earnest Frost  
\*Helen Fronst  
\*\*Clyde W. Young, III

Those persons with no asterisk before their names attended only the Semi-Annual Meeting. One asterisk indicates attendance at only the Annual Meeting. Two asterisks indicate attendance at both the Semi-Annual and Annual Meetings.

There were 101 messengers, 7 alternates, and 24 visitors for a total of 123 registered at the Sixth Semi-Annual Meeting.

There were 116 messengers, 5 alternates, and 31 visitors for a total of 152 registered at the Thursday evening session of the Annual Meeting. Eighty-six messengers, one alternate, and 19 visitors were registered at the Friday morning session of the Annual Meeting for a total of 106.

## P R O G R A M

Sixth Semi-Annual Meeting  
Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead City, North Carolina  
April 22, 1982, 7:30 p.m.

THEME: "Increasing Hope Through Discipleship"

7:30 p.m.	Call to Order . . . . .	Rev. William Voorhes
	Hymn . . . . .	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer . . . . .	Rev. Mike Hinson
	Welcome . . . . .	Rev. Steve Harris
	Welcome to New Pastors . . . . .	Rev. William Voorhes
	Announcements . . . . .	Rev. William Voorhes
	Report of Program Committee . . . . .	Rev. Elwin Melton
7:45 p.m.	Reports	
	Nominating Committee . . . . .	Rev. George Johnson
	Treasurer . . . . .	Mr. George Griffin
	Centennial Committee . . . . .	Rev. George Johnson/Mrs. Alvirada Lee
8:05 p.m.	Program Emphasis	
	Resources for Developing Disciples..	Rev. Maurice Cooper
	Congregational Singing . . . . .	Rev. John Thompson
	Special Music	
	Speaker . . . . .	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Benediction	

## P R O C E E D I N G S

1. Rev. William Voorhes, Moderator, called the Sixth Semi-Annual Meeting to order.
2. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the body in singing the hymn, "Showers of Blessings."
3. Rev. Mike Hinson, pastor at Bayboro, read scripture from Matthew 12:3-5 and verse 23 and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Steve Harris, pastor of the host church, Parkview, welcomed the messengers and visitors and invited everyone to remain for refreshments and fellowship.
5. The Moderator recognized and welcomed Rev. Michael Lee as the new pastor at Cape Carteret.
6. The Moderator announced the Registration Committee as Mr. David Butler, Mr. Richard Harrell, and Mr. Bobby Burroughs.
7. Rev. Voorhes announced the Ministers' and Wives' Retreat would be canceled if no others showed any interest during the evening.
8. Rev. Privette made the following announcements:
  - a. Printed Minutes are available.
  - b. Associational Emphasis Week is May 17-23.
  - c. New slogan "After '84—In Debt No More."
  - d. Home Mission Board has available posters, bulletin inserts, etc., for Associational Emphasis Week.
9. Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman of the Program Committee, moved the adoption of the printed program as the order of business for

the Sixth Semi-Annual Meeting for the Atlantic Baptist Association. This was seconded and accepted.

10. Rev. Harry Crump was recognized for the Nominating Committee report. "We the members of the Nominating Committee submit the names of the following officers for the years 1982-83."

Moderator - Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.

Clerk - Mrs. John (Ann) McDonald

Sunday School Director - Rev. David Wilder

Church Training Director - Mrs. Bobby (Ruby) Davis

W.M.U. Director - Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff

Brotherhood (Baptist Men) Director - Rev. Blair Little

Music Director - Rev. John Thompson

Stewardship Director - Rev. Elwin Melton

Evangelism Director - Rev. Stephen Harris

A motion was made to elect these as officers for the coming year. This was seconded and approved.

Rev. Crump made the following motion: "We the members of the Nominating Committee recommend that the Constitution Committee change the Constitution so that the Bible School Director will not be under the Sunday School Department but will be elected along with other officers." This was seconded and approved.

11. The Moderator stated 129 were registered.

12. Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, gave a summary report of the first six months financial situation of the Association.

The Association started this year on 1 October with \$1,726.88 in the General Fund. At the end of March \$35,882.01 had been received. The figure of \$6,795.89 was designated as Building Fund income.

Our disbursements for the same six-month period have been \$35,538.68. The balance in the General Fund by the end of March was \$2,070.21.

On our mortgage account we started the year owing \$72,780.00. We have paid \$13,500.00 (\$6,325.39 was applied to interest; \$7,174.61 was applied to principle) leaving a principle of \$65,605.39.

On 1 October there was \$636.86 in the savings account. The only change was an accumulated interest of \$16.69 for a balance of \$653.55.

A full report is included with the Minutes on file in the Association Center and in the May 1982 issue of the Newsletter.

Mr. Griffin made a motion that this report be adopted. It was seconded and approved.

13. Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Co-Chairman of the Centennial Committee, reported that the Centennial Committee met on March 30. Seven members have been appointed to this committee. The committee met again on May 4. This committee is requesting all churches to update their church histories so a book including a history from each church may be printed. The Annual Meeting of 1983 will be the beginning of the emphasis for the Centennial celebration with focus on the beginning of the Association. Again emphasis will be stressed at the Semi-Annual Meeting in 1984 and will be brought to a climax at the 1984 Annual Meeting. A week of events will proceed this.

14. Rev. Maurice Cooper, director of Church Training for the Baptist State Convention, shared a listing of discipling materials with the body. A list is included with the Minutes on file.

15. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "Have Faith in God." The Moderator asked everyone to introduce themselves and welcome those standing near them. Rev. Thompson lead in singing, "He Lives."

16. Tommy Small brought the special music and gave his personal testimony.

17. Dr. Cecil Ray, Secretary-Treasurer for the Baptist State Convention, brought the message using Matthew 10:24, Acts 1:8, and Matthew 16 as text. Dr. Ray's message was on discipleship. Some of his comments were: "The disciple points the people to the



Master." "We become shaped by what we believe our mission is."  
 "Christian giving is living to serve and to give." His prayer was  
 that we have a fresh discovery about what we are all about.

18. Dr. Sam Harvey lead in the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted, Ann McDonald, Clerk

P R O G R A M

Ninety-Ninth Annual Session  
 Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, North Carolina  
 Thursday Evening, October 28, 1982, 7:30 p.m.

- 7:00 p.m. Pre-Session Registration
- 7:15 p.m. Musical Prelude
- 7:30 p.m. Call to Order . . . . . Moderator
- Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
- Scripture and Prayer. . . . .
- Welcome . . . . . Rev. Robert Rogers
- Welcome to New Pastors. . . . . Moderator
- 7:40 p.m. Committee Reports:
- Program Committee . . . . . Rev. Elwin Melton
- Appointment of Committees . . . . . Moderator
- Budget and Finance Committee. . . . . Rev. Clyde Baucom
- Ordination Committee. . . . . Rev. Clyde Baucom
- Centennial Committee. . . . . Mr. Buford Lewis
- 7:55 p.m. Treasurer's Report. . . . . Mr. George Griffin
- 8:00 p.m. Media - TACMO . . . . . Mrs. Marion Taylor
- 8:05 p.m. Miscellaneous Business
- 8:15 p.m. Hymn. . . . . Rev. John Thompson
- 8:20 p.m. Message . . . . . Rev. Charles V. Petty

Spring Garden Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina  
 Friday Morning, October 29, 1982, 9:00 a.m.

- 8:30 a.m. Pre-Session Registration
- 8:45 a.m. Musical Prelude
- 9:00 a.m. Call to Order . . . . . Moderator
- Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
- Scripture and Prayer. . . . .
- Welcome . . . . . Rev. R. Blair Little
- 9:20 a.m. Associational Organizations Reports:
- Sunday School . . . . . Rev. David Wilder
- Church Training . . . . . Mr. Wayne Corey
- Woman's Missionary Union. . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
- Brotherhood . . . . . Rev. R. Blair Little
- 9:45 a.m. Hymn. . . . . Rev. John Thompson
- 9:50 a.m. Message . . . . . Dr. Howard Ford
- 10:10 a.m. Miscellaneous Business
- 10:25 a.m. Director of Missions' Report. . . . Rev. H. A. Privette
- 10:40 a.m. Committee Reports:
- Memorial Committee. . . . . Mrs. Mary Rose Bell
- Resolutions Committee . . . . . Mrs. Alvirada Lee
- Nominating Committee. . . . . Rev. Harry Crump
- Committee on Committees . . . . . Rev. Joseph Coggins
- Executive Committee . . . . .
- 11:00 a.m. Denominational Representatives:
- Baptist Children's Homes. . . . . Mr. Burnie Collins
- Christian Life and Public Affairs . . . . Mr. Doug Cole
- 11:20 a.m. Hymn or Special Music
- 11:25 a.m. Message . . . . . Rev. Joe Larrimore
- 11:55 a.m. Adjournment
- 12:00 a.m. Lunch - Courtesy of the Spring Garden Baptist Church

P R O C E E D I N G S

Evening Session

October 28, 1982

1. Dr. Sam Harvey, Vice-Moderator, called the Ninety-ninth Annual Session to order in the absence of the Moderator at the Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, Thursday evening, October 28, 1982.

2. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director, led the body in singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

3. Rev. Jack Franks, pastor at Sealevel, read from the 13th chapter of Hebrews and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Robert Rogers, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Calvary Church. He announced a time of fellowship after the meeting.

5. Dr. Harvey recognized the new pastors and their wives. They were: Rev. Gerald Harrelson and wife, Sue, pastor of Aurora; Charles Allard, pastor of Morehead City, First; Joe and Edith Larrimore, New Bern, First; Alvin Morgan, mission pastor at River Bend; and Jack Franks, pastor of Sealevel.

6. Rev. Elwin Melton referred the messengers to the program in the Book of Reports and called attention to four additions:

-Scripture and prayer for Thursday night was led by Rev. Jack Franks;

-Adjournment by Rev. Michael Lee;

-Friday morning, scripture and prayer by Rev. Alvin Morgan; and

-Adjournment by Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.

On behalf of the Program Committee which consisted of Rev. John Thompson, Rev. Elwin Melton, and Rev. Mike Hinson, Rev. Melton recommended and moved the adoption of the program for the 99th Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association. The motion was properly seconded and adopted.

7. Dr. Sam Harvey appointed the Registration Committee. Ann Parkin, Mary Laughton, Eleanor Patterson, and Beulah Rolison served during the evening session; Jean Woolard served as chairman of the committee for the Friday session.

8. Buford Lewis presented the report of the Centennial Committee. He recognized the committee members as Buford Lewis, Mary Jane Wright, Rev. Bruce Hill, Dorothy Loftin, Jean Woolard, Dr. Don Hadley, and Rev. Blair Little. The committee was given authority to expand itself or to increase its number as needed. The committee is in the process of making plans for the observance of the associational centennial celebration in 1984. The theme will be "A Century of Serving Christ." The celebration of our 100 years of cooperation will be kicked off at the Annual Meeting on October 27 and 28, 1983, with various events including a slide presentation of spiritual and historical achievements in each church. A special speaker is being sought for the Semi-Annual Meeting. It is hoped that Rev. Guthrie Colvard, past Associational Director of Missions, will be able to come. On October 21, 1984, there will be a special celebration at the Havelock High School at 3:00 p.m. in the afternoon. Each church will be given opportunity to present a flag in a parade of flags. Booklets will be made available containing a photograph and history of each church. The celebration will continue at the Annual Meeting on October 25 and 26, 1984. A motion was made to adopt the Centennial Committee's report. It was seconded and approved.

9. Mr. George Griffin gave the Treasurer's report. He referred the messengers to the Treasurer's Report in the Book of Reports. Twenty-nine thousand five hundred dollars was paid toward the mortgage on the associational building this year leaving a balance of \$52,914.97. He made a motion that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and adopted.

10. In the absence of the Budget and Finance Committee chairman, George Griffin was asked to give an overview of the changes in the budget. After doing this, Mr. Griffin made a motion that the

budget be adopted as proposed. This motion was seconded and adopted unanimously.

11. Dr. Harvey referred the messengers to the Ordination Committee Report in the Book of Reports.

12. Dr. Harvey announced 156 messengers were registered for the evening session.

13. Marion Taylor, Media Director, shared facts about The Associational Church Media Organization (TACMO). James Rose, Media Consultant from Nashville, came last November to aid in preparation for organizing a TACMO in the Atlantic Association.

14. Mr. Sam Branch, Chairman of the Membership Committee, referred the Messengers to the report in the Book of Reports and read it to the body. Mr. Branch added that the New Hope Church had actually applied for membership into the Association two years ago rather than last year as stated in the report. He recognized the committee members as Leland Garner, Rev. Joe Coggins, and O. K. Gainey. Mr. Branch made a motion that this report be adopted as corrected. It was seconded and approved to accept the First Baptist Church of Broad Creek and to drop the New Hope Church permanently or until such time as the church saw fit to meet the standards suitable for acceptance as a member of the Association.

NOTE: At this point, a clarification needs to be made concerning the proceedings of the Annual Meeting last year, 1981. At that time the Membership Committee recommended that we receive the Victory Baptist Church as a full member of the Atlantic Baptist Association. It was recommended that New Hope Chapel be carried under the watchcare of the Association for another year. The committee recommended that fellowship be withdrawn from the Vandemere Baptist Church. It also recommended that First Baptist Church of Broad Creek be accepted under the watchcare of the Association. A motion was made and seconded and the recommendations were unanimously approved. This action was inadvertently omitted in the 1981 Minutes. The Clerk regrets this error.

15. Rev. Privette spoke briefly about the need for some changes in the Constitution. Mr. Privette had drawn up a rough draft and had spoken with Mr. A. W. Edwards, chairman of the Constitution Committee, concerning this need. A committee meeting was called with only Mr. Edwards attending. It was decided to print copies and mail to each pastor and each Executive Committee member. Mr. Privette suggested that the messengers take the newly revised Constitution home, read it and come back to the Friday session ready to discuss the revised changes and either reject or adopt them.

16. Dr. C. R. Pittard asked the Vice-Moderator to recognize the members of First Baptist Church of Broad Creek. The members present stood and were recognized.

17. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Battle Hymn of the Republic."

18. The speaker, Rev. Charles Petty, Executive Director in Governor Hunt's office on Citizens' Affairs, was introduced by Rev. H. A. Privette.

19. Rev. Charles Petty spoke on "What the Community Expects of the Association."

20. Dr. Harvey entertained a motion that we adjourn until Friday morning at Spring Garden Baptist Church. The motion was seconded and carried.

21. Rev. Michael Lee, pastor of Cape Carteret, led in prayer.

Morning Session

October 29, 1982

22. Dr. Harvey called the 99th Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association to order at the Spring Garden Baptist Church, October 29, 1982.

23. Rev. John Thompson led in the singing of, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

24. Rev. Alvin Morgan, mission pastor at River Bend, read Romans 12:1-9 and led in prayer.
25. Rev. Blair Little, host pastor, welcomed the body and invited everyone to stay for a barbecue lunch after the morning session.
26. Rev. David Wilder was recognized for the Sunday School report. Mr. Wilder shared information about the Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Campaign scheduled for March 12-20, 1983.
27. There was no Church Training report.
28. Dorothy Loftin, W.M.U. Director, referred the messengers to the W.M.U. Report in the Book of Reports. She emphasized the statement that, "We are only one generation from the eclipse of the Christian faith." She announced that the Atlantic Association will be collecting tube socks and knee high stockings for the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh. Mrs. Loftin also announced the World Day of Prayer scheduled for November 1. Several churches have planned to observe this season of prayer.
29. Rev. Blair Little referred the messengers to the Brotherhood Report in the Book of Reports. He encouraged churches to activate their Brotherhood organizations and offered assistance to any church needing help. Rev. Little moved the adoption of this report as printed. This was seconded and approved.
30. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Standing on the Promises."
31. Dr. Harvey announced 85 messengers and 18 visitors for a total of 103 present during the morning session.
32. Dr. Howard Ford brought a message on, "What Baptists Expect of the Association." He included history of the beginning of associations.
33. The Vice-Moderator read the Ordination Report from the Book of Reports. A motion was made to accept the report and after proper second it was approved.
34. Rev. Privette made a motion that we accept the Sunday School and Woman's Missionary Union reports as made. This was seconded and carried.
35. Rev. Privette spoke on behalf of the Constitution Committee. Dr. Hadley moved that we refer the Constitution to the Executive Committee for study to be brought back to this body at the Semi-Annual Meeting. This was seconded and so ordered by the body.
36. Rev. Henry Privette, Director of Missions, referred the messengers to the Summary of Digest of the Uniform Church Letters in the Book of Reports to see what was done during the past year. Mr. Privette asked Dave Wilder to explain the rapid growth in the Havelock community, probably the largest mission field in North Carolina. A motion was made to accept the Director of Missions' report and it was seconded. This was approved.
37. Mrs. Mary Rose Bell, Chairman of the Memorial Committee, read the list of our departed members while the congregation stood. Rev. Elwin Melton led in prayer.
38. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin made the report for the Resolutions Committee. She made a motion that this report be accepted and especially that the Minutes be dedicated to Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr., and a copy of the Minutes be given to Mrs. Johnson. This was seconded and approved.
39. Rev. Harry Crump, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, referred the messengers to Article II-Purpose of the Constitution. On that basis, the following were nominated:
- Moderator - Dr. Sam Harvey, Jr.
  - Vice Moderator - Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
  - Parliamentarian - Dr. Donald W. Hadley
  - Historian - Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
  - Vacation Bible School Director - Mrs. George (Helen) Johnson
  - Royal Ambassador Director - Mr. Seth Needham
  - Youth Ministries Coordinator - Mr. Buford Lewis
  - Media Library Director - Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director - Rev. Elwin L. Melton  
Christian Life Director - Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum  
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Harry Crump  
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers:  
President - Mrs. Marion Taylor  
Vice-President - Mrs. Penny King  
Secretary - Mrs. Ann McDonald  
Media Education and Technical Processes Director - Mrs. Gail Edge

Rev. Crump moved that those listed in the Book of Reports be elected to serve this Association for the year 1982-83. This was seconded and the motion carried.

40. Rev. Joe Coggins presented the Committee on Committees Report. He referred the messengers to the report in the Book of Reports and read only those to be elected this year. Rev. Coggins made this in the form of a motion. It was seconded and those named were duly elected.

41. Dr. Harvey referred the messengers to the Executive Committee Report in the Book of Reports. A motion was made and seconded that this report be adopted. After proper second the report was adopted.

42. Burnie Collins, representative from the Baptist Children's Home, spoke briefly about the Baptist Children's Homes.

Doug Cole, Baptist State Convention staff member, spoke about Christian Life and Public Affairs.

43. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Jesus Loves Me."

44. Rev. Joe Larrimore brought a message from Chapter 9 of Hebrews entitled, "What God Expects of the Association."

45. Rev. Blair Little gave instructions for the meal.

46. A motion was made to adjourn. After proper second, it was approved.

47. Rev. Wint Hale, Jr., pastor of Fort Barnwell, led in the dismissal prayer.

Respectfully submitted, Ann McDonald, Clerk

## R E P O R T S

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The challenge of involving men and boys in missions is constantly before us. I am deeply concerned that we are not experiencing a greater response to this challenge in the Atlantic Association. We need to do more to start or revive Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador units in our churches and respond to opportunities to train leaders for these units.

We had a good response to our Baptist Men's Rally, held in January at First Baptist Church of Morehead City. Rev. Boyce Brooks brought us a most challenging message.

Our state workers stand ready and eager to help you in any way to start a new Brotherhood or improve your present organization. We have available the best in printed materials to use in carrying on Brotherhood work. All these can be attained through the state office or by contacting your associational Brotherhood Director.

We will be happy to assist you in any way that we are able. Please feel free to contact us in any way we can help.

--R. Blair Little, Director



BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed Budget for 1982-83

	<u>1981-82</u> <u>Budget</u>	<u>1982-83</u> <u>Proposed</u>
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
3. Time Out For Mothers	-0-	150.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 700.00</u>	<u>\$ 850.00</u>
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment & Furniture	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,200.00	700.00
3. Office Supplies	3,600.00	3,600.00
4. Postage	1,900.00	2,000.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 7,300.00</u>	<u>\$ 6,900.00</u>
C. SALARY AND WAGES		
1. Director of Missions' Salary	\$14,000.00	\$15,200.00
a. Housing Allowance	2,280.00	2,280.00
b. Retirement	1,400.00	1,520.00
c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
d. Hospital Insurance	1,400.00	1,600.00
e. Utility Allowance	1,740.00	1,920.00
2. Secretary's Salary	7,800.00	8,528.00
3. Staff Social Security	519.00	567.00
Sub Total	<u>\$32,439.00</u>	<u>\$34,915.00</u>
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Mortgage	\$24,000.00	\$36,000.00
2. Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
3. Maint. of Building, Grounds, Equip.	600.00	700.00
4. Insurance	250.00	250.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$27,850.00</u>	<u>\$39,950.00</u>
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	400.00
4. Brotherhood and R.A.'s	250.00	250.00
5. Music	100.00	100.00
6. Media	100.00	100.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	200.00	250.00
8. Youth Activity	200.00	250.00
9. Marriage Enrichment Workshop	150.00	-0-
10. Annual/Semi-Annual Meetings	200.00	200.00
11. Stewardship Promotion	100.00	200.00
12. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
13. Centennial Celebration	-0-	1,500.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 2,900.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,450.00</u>
G. MISCELLANEOUS (INCL. EMERGENCY RELIEF)	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$71,889.00</u>	<u>\$87,765.00</u>
Increase of \$15,876		



## BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Building and Grounds Committee looked after and maintained the associational property and building throughout the year. The grounds were fertilized and sown with grass seed.

--Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP REPORT

### I. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77—a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality.

The dream is bold. The people are excited. The mission unmistakably stands before us. Every church is challenged to:

1. Give something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Increase the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Increase the percentage of total budget income for the support of associational missions.

Let every church in the Atlantic Baptist Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to world mission support through bold living and bold giving.

### II. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000.

Providing year-round stewardship development activities will help members grow spiritually. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids, budget programs and money management materials are available to help churches in planning and conducting these activities through the Stewardship Commission of the SBC. The materials cover the broad areas of stewardship education, (giving and money management), missions, budget development and promotion, and accounting (proper handling of the church's money).

It is recommended that every church:

1. Encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.
2. Accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.
3. Seek to increase its budget income during the year.
4. Develop a unified budget and conduct a budget program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.
5. Elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
6. And that the Association assist the churches in accomplishing their tasks of developing Christian stewards by providing information, a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches, and a resource person to help the churches.

--Rev. Elwin Melton, Director

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The Associational Missions work in the Atlantic continues to grow, slowly but surely. One outstanding factor is that the Baptist people are becoming more and more aware of their own Jerusalem. Around us, almost as if overnight, has grown to be one if not the largest mission field in the state or even beyond.

It is like a mushroom that springs up in the night and when day comes, there it is, especially in the Havelock area. Havelock now is the largest town in the Association with nearly 20,000 people, New Bern second with slightly over 16,000 and Morehead City with approximately 12,000. These towns continue to spread like wildfire with 2,500 new living units planned for the next few years in Havelock alone. The Cherry Point Air Station continues to expand with added personnel.

Tourism has increased many fold and thousands upon thousands seek recreation on the finest beaches on the Atlantic coast.

The tragic thing is that we have not kept pace with this outstanding growth nor, really, have we been aware of it. Like the mushroom that grows silently in the night; behold, suddenly it was there.

The question confronting us is: Will the Baptist churches rise to this challenge or keep their eyes turned on themselves while virtually ignoring these thousands of people? We believe that God has placed this opportunity and obligation in our keeping. What will we do about it?

We presently need eight new Baptist churches in this Association. In the not too distant future, perhaps two to five years, two more are needed in the Havelock area alone. Three are needed on the coast now. These are responsibilities that God will hold us accountable for in the Judgement. He has the means to do it and meet the needs when His people move out in faith. An outstanding example is the mission church from the Temple Church at River Bend. There were those who felt it couldn't be done or that it would seriously injure local churches. Both ideas were wrong; it could be done and was done and at this very moment a lovely and spacious new building is being erected on land that is paid for and in the best location in the community. The mission has a full-time pastor. The enthusiasm and excitement manifested by the sponsoring church shows that no one has been hurt but everything has been a great blessing.

Two words by Jesus, "The harvest truly is plentiful, but the laborers are few, pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth laborers into His harvest", Matthew 9:37, 38; "According to your faith, be it unto you," Matthew 9:29.

--Respectfully, H. A. Privette, Director of Missions

#### EVANGELISM REPORT

"Here's Hope" was the theme for our 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade, and our Associational Evangelism Committee gave strong leadership under the Chairmanship of the Rev. George Johnson. A four-hour seminar for pastors and other key church leaders was conducted by Rev. Johnson in the fall of 1981 at our Associational Center. Those attending the seminar then went back to their local churches to give training in personal evangelism.

The "Here's Hope" 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade was conducted March 14-28 in our Eastern section of North Carolina. Simultaneous revivals were then conducted in the Central section April 1-18 and in the Western section April 25 - May 9. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist Convention (Black) of North Carolina cooperated in this crusade.

Reports from the "Here's Hope" revivals indicated that many of our Atlantic Baptist Association's churches experienced real revival. Sixteen churches sent in reports of their participation. These were: Colony, New Bern First, Beaufort First, Calvary, Havelock First, Davis, Bayboro, Victory, Tabernacle, Temple, Newport, Cherry Point, National Avenue, Parkview, Trenton, and Spring Garden. There were 63 professions of faith in Christ as Saviour and Lord made during the week. Eleven joined churches by transfer of membership, and eight came by statement of previous baptism.

Many rededications of life were made during the week, and there was one commitment to special service. Churches reporting the highest number of decisions were: Beaufort First, 14; Temple, 13; National Avenue, 7; Havelock First, 7; and Cherry Point, 7. The revival spirit continued in these churches for many weeks, with other decisions continuing to be made.

Our beloved Evangelism Committee Chairman, The Rev. George Johnson, was called home to be with God while preaching a Spring Revival in Hendersonville, North Carolina, and his funeral was conducted on May 2 in Tabernacle Church. We thank God for his dedicated service across the years in our Atlantic Baptist Association.

--Dr. Samuel E. Harvey

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

"Thank you" seems so little to say for the privilege you have afforded me by electing me for a second term as Moderator of the Atlantic Baptist Association, but I don't know any other way of saying it: Thank you. You are a most gracious and encouraging people and I know you will give the same cooperation and support to Dr. Sam Harvey as he serves next year.

We continue being blessed in our Association by God's increasing power and under the faithful guidance of our Director of Associational Missions, Rev. Henry Privette, and the service of our Associational Executive Committee.

Official action by the Executive Committee in chronological order is as follows:

January 11, 1982, Meeting: A letter from the Trustees to Dr. Robinson was appended to the records indicating that the Association was not intending to sell the 25 feet of road frontage property adjacent to his business. The Clerk was instructed to contact the Nominating Committee about nominating a Youth Director, Royal Ambassador Director, and Annuity Director. The Constitution Committee was to be contacted to add these positions, plus the Media Library Director to the Constitution. Dr. Harvey moved to work up a prayer calendar for inclusion in our newsletter in support of Associational Missions Week. The motion was seconded and carried.

March 29, 1982, Meeting: Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman of the Program Committee, announced the Semi-Annual Meeting would be held at Parkview Baptist Church; Dr. Cecil Ray was to speak on discipleship and Rev. Maurice Cooper from the Church Training Department was to share resources available in discipleship development. Rev. Privette announces that of 15 churches reporting on the results of the "Here's Hope Campaign" we were blessed with 61 professions of faith.

June 28, 1982, Meeting: Dr. Sam Harvey, Vice Moderator, chaired the meeting. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee presented the proposed budget for the next church year to the Executive Committee for information. The Church Training budget is to be charged for Equipping Center purchases. Rev. Baucom presented a Resolution of Appreciation to the Baptist State Convention, under the leadership of Dr. Cecil Ray, and Rev. H. A. Privette for purchasing equipment for the Association. It was voted to present this resolution at the Annual Meeting. By request, the resolution is reproduced as follows:

#### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, under the far-sighted leadership of Dr. Cecil A. Ray, has budgeted and made available to the Associations at a reduction of \$500.00 the latest in highly effective audio-visual and tape playing and recording electronic equipment for teaching and program aids in the churches of the Convention, and

Whereas our alert Director of Missions for the Atlantic Baptist Association, the Reverend Henry A. Privette, envisioned the need and significance of such equipment being made accessible to and available for the churches constituting this Association and has seen fit, of his own accord, to take advantage of the Convention's planned helpfulness plus a special sale price by the manufacturers, in procuring one of these items of outstanding equipment and donating it to our Association, and

Whereas this vivid unselfishness is further manifest in that he also purchased an overhead projector and donated it to our Association causing these two love gifts in behalf of our churches to mean an investment of \$1,095.29 on his part.

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. That we declare ourselves to be fortunate in having such Convention leadership and that we express our genuine thanks for this projection of Bold Missions and also for the constructive response to such leadership on the part of North Carolina Baptists;
2. That we recognize and declare ourselves as having been blessed by so meaningful an expression of interest on the part of our dedicated associational leader for the past twenty years;
3. That we explicitly declare and record our deep appreciation of Brother Privette and hereby make known our sincere thanks to him for this expressed interest in the effectiveness of our churches and their programs for Christ.

Respectfully proposed to the Association  
by its Executive Committee, June 28, 1982

Marion Taylor, President, Penny King, Vice-president; Gail Edge, Technical Director; Ethel Hall, Program Chairman; and Ann McDonald, Secretary; TACMO officers were presented and will serve until presented by the Nominating Committee at the Annual Meeting. A motion was made and carried to schedule a Church/Convention Dialogue.

September 27, 1982, Meeting: Mr. George Griffin reported a mortgage balance on the building of \$54,924.97. Rev. Baucom reported the Ordination Committee had questioned Miss Margaret D. Bratcher who was ordained August 15 by the National Avenue Church. The clerk was instructed to contact the Constitution Committee about the totally masculine terminology of the Ordination Committee guidelines in the Constitution. --William H. Voorhes, Moderator

#### HISTORIAN'S REPORT

One of the most significant works this year for the historian has been the preparation for the Centennial, which will be in 1984. The committee has been meeting on a regular basis for several months now and soon hope to be able to give you details of what can be expected in 1984.

The committees, meetings and counseling done through an associational center will not show up on a historian's report, but as you read the statistics of the various churches you can see growth among the people and their outreach to others. New ministries are appearing on a continuous basis.

Some of the happenings among the churches in the Atlantic Association are as follows:

*Atlantic:* Completed the parsonage and it is ready for occupancy.

*Aurora, First:* Ordained James Carpenter as deacon.

*Bayboro Missionary:* Altar cross and candles were presented to the church by Mrs. Vivian Dees and family in memory of Mr. Julius Dees.

*Beaufort, First:* Celebrated its 131 Anniversary and purchased new property.

*Broad Creek, First:* Started a shut-in ministry.  
*Cape Carteret:* Began a Girls-in-Action; ordained a deacon and called Rev. Michael Lee as pastor.

*Cherry Point:* Celebrated its 30th Anniversary. Became debt free.

*Fort Barnwell:* Restored the original bell back to the Fort Barnwell Missionary Baptist Church.

*Huggins Memorial:* Bricked the outside of the church; plastered the walls in the sanctuary; installed new glass stained windows, new carpet and insulated and painted the parsonage.

*Morehead City, First:* Called Rev. J. Charles Allard as pastor.

*National Avenue:* Ordained Miss Dee Bratcher to the Gospel Ministry; the church began a special ministry to the hospital by making their apartment available to families from out of town that need a place to stay while members of the family are confined to the hospital; renovated the church kitchen and fellowship hall. Drapes purchased for the fellowship hall. Church grounds were landscaped.

*New Bern, First:* Called Rev. Joe Larrimore as pastor and Rev. James Norris as Associate Pastor of Music and Youth. Participated in the Together We Build Program and completed renovations and relocations of the church office. James Whitehead was licensed to the gospel ministry and is now attending Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest.

*Peletier:* Renovated the church sanctuary.

*Pollocksville:* In 1982 the church celebrated its Centennial, published a church history and presented two dramas during the Centennial.

*Sealevel:* Remodeled Sunday School rooms.

*Tabernacle:* Their pastor, Rev. George Johnson, Jr., died April 29, 1982.

*Temple:* Began construction on the first unit of River Bend Mission and had cornerstone laying service. Called Rev. Alvin Morgan as mission pastor. Had two persons committed to full-time ministry and one person to leave for one year with the Campus Crusade in Africa.

*Victory:* Completed its building and is debt free.

#### MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

James Rose, our Media Library consultant from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, met with our associational media librarians and pastors in November. He told us more about The Associational Church Media Organization and how effective it can be as a ministry in our Association. He presented a very challenging message to those who were there.

Officers were selected and presented to the Executive Committee by our Director of Missions. Our first goal was to take a survey of media libraries in our Association. This was not complete but did give us enough evidence that help is needed. It is the plan of our T.A.C.M.O. to help those media libraries needing encouragement by meeting with them to give whatever assistance is needed.

Mrs. Peggy Thompson, a state trained teacher now living in Virginia, taught the book, "How to Process Media", in February. We were happy to have ten people apply for study course credit.

Media librarians are being urged to promote the new Church Study Course Record Keeping System by promoting transfer of credits from the old system to the new computerized record keeping system. A staff member can be responsible to maintain these new records.

We look forward to a closer association with other media librarians through T.A.C.M.O. --Respectfully submitted, Marion Taylor



## MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Membership Committee was called together by Mr. Sam Branch, Chairman, to consider two applications for membership in the Association. Two churches, New Hope and First Baptist Church, Broad Creek, had made application at the last Annual Meeting and had been accepted under the watchcare of the Association according to guidelines of the Constitution.

After some discussion it was unanimously agreed to recommend to the Association that the First Baptist Church, Broad Creek, be accepted into the full fellowship of the Association.

It was also unanimously agreed that the New Hope Church had not met conditions either in attitude or practice that would merit acceptance into the fellowship of the Association and that the application be dropped permanently or until such time as the church saw fit to meet the standards suitable for acceptance as a member of the Association.

--Respectfully, H. A. Privette for Sam Branch, Chairman

## MUSIC REPORT

Music is a very important part of worship. Every choir should try their very best to provide the best music they can. This music should set the "mood" for the sermon to follow. Every church has its very own style of music and this is great! It is best to use a variety of music so that the people in the congregation as well as those in the choir can have the opportunity to sing or hear the kind of music they prefer at least once a month.

This past year we had very good participation at the Associational "PRAISING". The Newport Church was so kind to let us use their facility. The National Avenue choir held an "all-day" choir workshop or retreat as some would call it. Several of the handbell choirs in the Association participated in the Bell Festival held at Meredith College. This was very good training. The first Baptist choir of New Bern participated in the Adult Choir Festival this year. The adult choir of Tabernacle provided two meals for a mission project to help out with the North Carolina Children's Home Foster Home Retreat at Indian Beach.

Let me encourage each church to try to have projects whether mission or educational throughout the year. If I can be of help to any church, please feel free to talk to me. I hope to set up a lending library this coming year so we can all "share" our music with each other. Many of us are already doing this...but it would be good to have it all over the Association.

--Musically yours, John Thompson

## ORDINATION REPORT

The Committee on Ordinations of the Atlantic Baptist Association met August 9, 1982, in the Associational Center at the request of the National Avenue Baptist Church of New Bern for the purpose of examining Miss Margaret Dee Bratcher as to her fitness for ordination into ministries of the gospel. Pastor Clyde B. Case, Jr., and our Associational Director of Missions met with the committee and Miss Bratcher.

Pastor Case had already provided the members of the committee with a biographical resume of the candidate which helped them to realize that the committee would be meeting with a young woman with remarkable scholastic accomplishments in university and seminary work along with loyal church activities and experiences in significant leadership indicating deep Christian commitment and dedication.

Miss Bratcher was questioned as to her conversion experience and her sense of unmistakable call to gospel ministries through



Christ's churches or institutions dedicated to obedience to Christ's command "Go and teach all nations...to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you", Matthew 28:19, 20. Questions about her faith resulted in the committee getting a deepened sense of the riches of faith in Christ and the importance of the fullest sharing of this from the fullest potential of the witnesser. Her doctrinal concepts were sound, as Baptists understand doctrines, and expressed in humility and dignified grace. Her attitude toward work with churches of our Convention and with other Christians for the cause of Christ and also this committee was beautiful in profound commitment and humility.

The committee found this to be an enriching experience evoking genuine gratitude to God that Baptists and God's Kingdom in general are the beneficiaries of so dedicated a life still in the process of more training for the Master's work. In a majority vote the committee encouraged the National Avenue Baptist Church to proceed with its plans to ordain Miss Bratcher to the gospel ministries on August 15, 1982.

--Respectfully presented, The Ordination Committee

OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

ATLANTIC

Mrs. Julia Stone  
Mrs. Bettie Robinson  
Mr. Chancey Nelson  
Mrs. Alice H. Robinson  
Mr. Allison Mason

AUROA, FIRST

John Staley Rowe, Deacon

BAYBORO

Mr. Ray Dale

BEAUFORT, FIRST

Mr. John M. Hill  
Mr. J. C. Smith  
Mrs. Sarah Guthrie  
Mrs. Audrey Whitehurst  
Mr. L. Charles Davis  
Mrs. Uldene Davis  
Mr. Roy Clemmons, Sr., Deacon  
Mrs. Margaret Wolfenbarger

BROAD CREEK, FIRST

Mrs. Thelma Baker

CALVARY

Mrs. Evelyn Graham  
Mrs. Thelma Styron

CAPE CARTERET

Mrs. Beatrice Bicker

CHERRY POINT

Miss Laura Mixson  
Mr. E. J. Shrubar  
Mr. W. E. Ferguson

COLONY

Raleigh Barbour

COVE CITY

Mrs. Neil Williams

DAVIS, FIRST

Mr. Leroy Dudley  
Mrs. Rosalie Davis  
Mrs. Lena Willis Davis

DOVER

Mrs. Lila Parham  
Mrs. Erma Hill

FORT BARNWELL

Mrs. Lucille Sermons

HAVELOCK, FIRST

Mrs. Virginia Moore

MARSHALLBERG

Mrs. Abby Lewis  
Mr. Stanley Golden

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST

Mrs. Douglas Wade  
Mrs. Dan S. Oglesby  
Mr. John L. Eaton  
Mr. Sherwood "Red" Horton  
Mr. Thurlow Whealton  
Mrs. Andrew J. Bell  
Mr. Bob Stallings, Jr.  
Mr. George Whittle

NATIONAL AVENUE

Rev. Charles Stouffer  
Mrs. Carrie Garner  
Mrs. Glennie Roach  
Walter Smith, Sr., Deacon and  
Charter Member  
Oliver Arthur, Deacon

NEUSE RIVER

Mr. Ryan Holton  
Mr. Carl Merchant

NEW BERN, FIRST

Mr. Bill Smith  
Mr. Ray Stainback  
Mrs. John Duffy  
Mrs. A. J. Grady  
Mrs. W. K. Russell  
Mrs. Lydia Jordan

NEWPORT

Mr. Rossie Garner  
Mr. Henry Edwards, Deacon

ORIENTAL

Mr. W. J. Smith, Jr.

PARKVIEW

Wiley Mason

PELETIER

Mr. Leslie Rhue

POLLOCKSVILLE

Mr. Levi Mallard  
Mrs. Alice Pavlik  
Mrs. Jennie Ellington  
Mrs. Elizabeth Canady  
Mr. Guy Simmons, Deacon  
Mr. Lyle Ogden, Deacon

REECE'S CHAPEL

Hubert Riggs, Deacon  
Mrs. Myrtle Mann  
Mr. James Whaley

SMYRNA

Mr. Alonza Bell, Deacon  
Mrs. Bertie Simpson  
Mr. Hugh Willis  
Mrs. Gracie Gaskill

SOUTH CREEK

Mr. Russell Hopkins  
Mr. Merritt Midyette  
Mrs. Myrtle Flowers Snell

SPRING GARDEN

Mr. Otho B. Hoyle

TABERNACLE

Mr. Bonnie Hamilton  
Mrs. Florence Jones  
Miss Phyllis Bennett  
Miss Jannette Hill  
Mrs. Emma DuVal  
Mrs. Lyda Thompson  
Mrs. Julia Manning  
Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr., Pastor  
Mr. Frank Saunders Davis  
Mr. Charles N. McDaniel  
Mr. Robie Ipock

TRENTON

Mrs. Pearl Jarman  
Mrs. Ruth Oxley  
Mrs. Pauline Larkins

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas the Ninety-ninth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association in session October 28 at Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, and October 29 at Spring Garden Baptist Church, New Bern, for the purpose of reviewing the accomplishments and to formulate plans for the future. Therefore, be it resolved:

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION:

1. That we humbly give thanks to God for the many blessings received during the past year.
2. That we express our thanks to the associational directors and co-workers for their leadership throughout the year.
3. That we give thanks to those representing the Baptist State Convention attending these sessions, and pledge our support to the different phases of work they represent.
4. That we express our thanks to the pastor and membership of the Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, and Spring Garden Baptist Church, New Bern, for the hospitality extended to us during these sessions.
5. That we express our thanks to all churches and individuals who have made special contributions to the associational Building Fund.
6. That we express our thanks to Mrs. Ann McDonald, Mr. George Griffin, Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, and the Moderator, Rev. William Voorhes, for their services throughout the year.
7. That we express our appreciation to Mr. H. A. Privette, Associational Director of Missions for his loyalty and devotion to the workings of the Association.
8. That we express our thanks to all those appearing on this program and all committees that had a part in same.

RESOLUTIONS OF SUPPORT:

1. That all churches in the Association give their full support to the Centennial Committee and cooperate with them in any way possible to make the Centennial celebration a success.
2. That we continue to work for the associational Building Fund striving to be debt free in 1984.
3. That we support the Highway Patrol in getting the drinking drivers off the roads by reporting to the proper law enforcement departments all evidence of drinking drivers.

4. Therefore, be it further resolved, that we leave this place with a greater zeal in our hearts for winning the lost to Christ, loving others even as he loved us, and continuing in prayer that our world leaders will turn to God for leadership during the world crisis.

5. Be it resolved that the Minutes of this Ninety-ninth Session be dedicated to the Reverend George A. Johnson, Jr.

--Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., Mrs. Bill Loftin, Jr., Mrs. Clyde Cvetko

#### ROYAL AMBASSADOR ACTIVITIES REPORT

Our '82 season began with two Royal Ambassador Workshops, February 4 and March 1. During these meetings we made plans, and were updated on the sport rules and regulations for 1982.

Our first activity for the year was the Crusader Car Competition held at New Bern, First. We were pleased to send two boys from our Association to the State competition at Campbell College. Our Association was also represented there with mission exhibits made by our R. A.'s.

The first Atlantic Association Track Meet was held at the New Bern High School track with coach Howard Matthews conducting the events. We were again pleased to have eight young men from our Older Crusaders, Younger and Older Pioneers to compete in the State Track Meet held at Gardner-Webb College. Our boys were eliminated in final event of competition; we can be proud of them in the way they represented the Atlantic Association.

Our third and final event of the season was the Camping Conclave held June 11-13th at Fishers' Landing, Croatan National Forest. That weekend was filled with things to do and things to hear. We had a great fellowship and learned a lot about campcrafts. We also owe a special thanks to Buford Lewis of Temple Baptist Church in New Bern for leading our campfire sing-a-long, and Dave Wilder of Cherry Point Baptist Church who brought our Sunday morning worship service.

This year has been a reward for me to work with such great men and boys in our Association. --Respectfully yours, Jim Whitehead

#### TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1982

		<u>Building Funds Rcpts.</u>
Opening Balance 1 October 1981	\$ 1,726.88	
<u>Receipts:</u>		
Baptist State Convention	\$ 571.00	\$
Atlantic	1,061.12	
Aurora	348.48	
Bayboro	923.00	( 35.00)
Beaufort, First	2,043.00	( 543.00)
Calvary	1,453.37	( 794.09)
Cape Carteret	3,220.38	( 494.37)
Colony	889.31	
Cove City	530.00	( 200.00)
Davis	1,288.00	
Dover	-0-	
Fort Barnwell	1,501.95	
Havelock, Cherry Point	4,802.86	( 1,703.98)
Havelock, First	6,375.14	
Huggins Memorial	-0-	
Marshallberg	600.00	( 200.00)
Morehead City, First	1,844.36	
Morehead City, Parkview	1,972.97	( 89.61)
Neuse River	678.52	( 329.53)

New Bern, First	\$ 8,177.26	\$( 3,173.78)
New Bern, National Avenue	1,669.91	( 383.54)
New Bern, Tabernacle	13,558.12	( 3,648.88)
New Bern, Temple	6,144.93	( 3,034.96)
New Hope	-0-	
Newport	3,346.00	
Newport, Broad Creek	-0-	
Oriental	478.26	
Peletier	1,472.54	
Piney Grove	1,001.00	( 107.00)
Pollocksville	400.00	( 50.00)
Reece's Chapel	550.00	( 400.00)
Sealevel	436.38	
Smyrna	606.03	( 304.01)
South Creek	226.96	( 100.00)
Spring Garden	1,913.50	( 571.50)
Trenton	325.00	( 25.00)
Victory	519.65	
Woodville	589.93	
Building Fund - Individuals		( 1,880.00)
Minute Fund	166.00	
Misc. Receipts - Paper and Supplies	1,174.33	
Misc. Receipts - Other	2,250.01	
Total Receipts	\$76,989.27	\$(18,068.25)
Total to be Accounted for	\$78,716.15	

#### Disbursements:

A. Mission Advance		
1. Seaman's Center	\$ 500.00	
2. Beach Ministry	-0-	
3. Mission VBS	-0-	
Sub-Total	\$ 500.00	
B. Associational Office		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	\$ 50.00	
2. Printing (Minutes)	667.38	
3. Office Supplies	3,353.87	
4. Postage	1,880.46	
Sub-Total	\$ 5,951.71	
C. Salary and Wages		
1. Director of Missions Salary	\$14,127.78	
a. Housing Allowance	2,280.00	
b. Retirement	1,516.71	
c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	
d. Hospital Insurance	1,421.45	
e. Utility Allowance	1,740.00	
Sub-Total	24,385.94	
2. Secretary's Salary	8,269.08	
3. Staff Social Security	640.48	
Sub-Total	\$33,295.50	
D. Convention and Conference (Director of Missions)		-0-
E. Building and Equipment		
1. Mortgage	\$29,500.00	
2. Utilities	2,465.69	
3. Maint. of Building and Grounds	635.90	
4. Insurance	211.00	
Sub-Total	\$32,812.59	

F. Education and Promotion		
1. Sunday School	\$	90.84
2. Church Training		-0-
3. Woman's Missionary Union		88.90
4. Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors		273.25
5. Music		-0-
6. Media		3.50
7. Evangelism Promotion		21.30
8. Youth Activity		181.38
9. Marriage Enrichment Workshop		-0-
10. Associational Annual/Semi-Annual Meetings		-0-
11. Stewardship Promotion		-0-
12. Key Leadership Conference		216.10
Sub-Total	\$	<u>875.37</u>
G. Misc. (Incl. Emergency Relief)	\$	
Piano		600.00
Advertising		2.38
Pastoral Aid		304.00
Time Out For Mothers		44.30
Video Recorder		862.54
Flowers		20.80
Overhead Projector		222.75
Literacy		100.00
Sub-Total	\$	<u>2,156.77</u>
Grand Total Disbursements		\$75,591.94
Balance on Hand 30 September 1982		<u>\$ 3,124.21</u>

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand 1 October 1981	\$	636.86
Interest Earned		34.12
Balance on Hand 30 September 1982		<u>\$ 670.98</u>

ANALYSIS OF MORTGAGE ACCOUNT

Balance of Loan 1 October 1981		\$ 72,780.00
Mortgage Payments		
Principal	\$17,865.03	(17,856.03)
Interest	11,634.97	
Total	\$29,500.00	
Balance of Loan 30 September 1982		\$ 54,914.97
		<u>\$ 54,914.97</u>

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

It is a sobering fact that we are always only one generation from the eclipse of the Christian faith. The same also holds true for missions. Unless we educate our children about the great need for the good news of Christ to be preached around the world - AND - our RESPONSIBILITY to meet that need, there will be no missionaries in the next generation!

This is why W.M.U. takes so seriously the four tasks of Teaching Missions, Giving and Praying for Missions, Participating in Missions, and Promoting Denominational Concerns.

Our Atlantic Associational Woman's Missionary Union officers have tried to provide the kind of help and inspiration to each local church W.M.U. so they may better accomplish the above mentioned tasks. The following meetings were held in 1981-82.

- Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conferences, October '81, at Marshallberg and Tabernacle, New Bern
- Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat, January '82, First Baptist Church, New Bern

- Acteens Banquet, March '82, Temple, New Bern
- Annual W.M.U. Meeting, April '82, Calvary, Beaufort
- Down East GA Day Camp, September '82, Anita Earp's Yard, Beaufort

For Christmas last year the women gave \$249.25 to North Carolina W.M.U. to use for gifts at the Correctional Center for Women, and \$75.00 for the local Prison Fellowship to use for gifts at the Newport Correctional Facility. All this was very much appreciated.

It is my prayer that you will respond to the very capable leadership of Kay Kanouff as He calls you to serve Him through W.M.U.

--Dorothy Loftin, W.M.U. Director

#### YOUTH REPORT

The youth work for the Atlantic Baptist Association began in September with two Key Leadership Conferences, both of which were well attended and profitable for all.

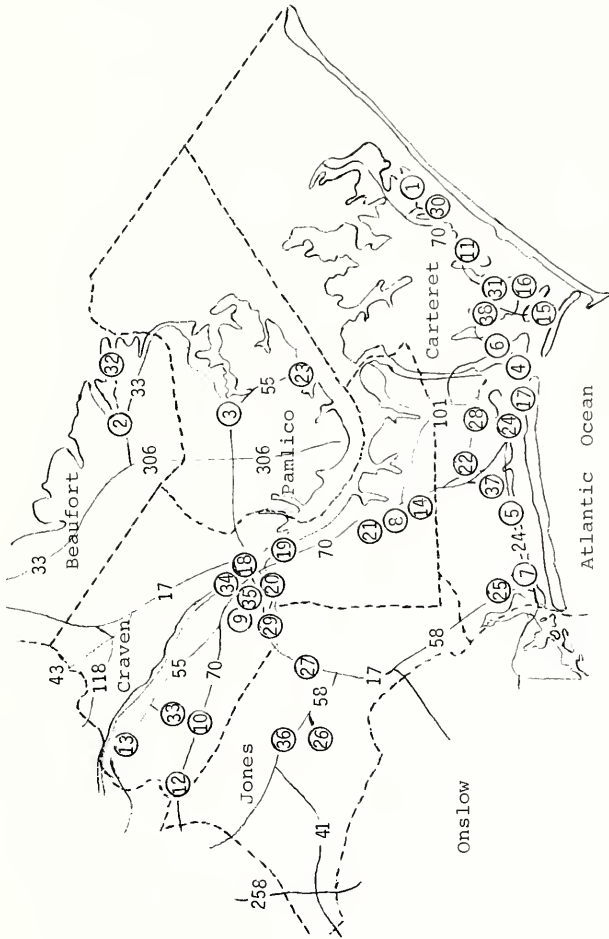
The Associational Youth Night was held on April 17th at First Baptist Church, Havelock. The guest speaker and musician was Ken Helser from High Point, North Carolina. Mr. Helser shared his testimony of how God had led him from being a successful "rock musician" who was strung out on drugs to his present life of ministry to his Lord. He performed a number of his own compositions, and really dealt with many problems the youth of today are facing. God used Ken Helser in a mighty way in ministering to the approximately 250 youth and adults who were present. The Youth Night was preceded by an informal sharing time at the Associational Center in the afternoon, which was also well attended and was a real blessing to all who were there.

Buford Lewis, Minister of Music and Youth at Temple Baptist in New Bern, attended the Key Leadership Conference for Youth at Ridgecrest on May 10-12, 1982, in preparation of resuming his prior position as Associational Youth Director. --David S. Wilder



ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP

- 1 Atlantic
- 2 Aurora
- 3 Bayboro
- 4 Beaufort, First
- 5 Broad Creek, First
- 6 Calvary
- 7 Cape Carteret
- 8 Cherry Point
- 9 Colony
- 10 Cove City
- 11 Davis
- 12 Dover
- 13 Fort Barnwell
- 14 Havelock, First
- 15 Huggins Memorial
- 16 Marshallberg
- 17 Morehead City, First
- 18 National Avenue
- 19 Neuse River
- 20 New Bern, First
- 21 New Hope
- 22 Newport
- 23 Oriental
- 24 Parkview
- 25 Peletier
- 26 Piney Grove
- 27 Pollocksville
- 28 Reece's Chapel
- 29 River Bend (Mission)
- 30 Sealevel
- 31 Smyrna
- 32 South Creek
- 33 Spring Garden
- 34 Tabernacle
- 35 Temple
- 36 Trenton
- 37 Victory
- 38 Woodville



H I S T O R I C A L     ,     T A B L E

<u>Date</u>	<u>Place of Meeting</u>	<u>Moderator</u>	<u>Clerk</u>	<u>Treasurer</u>	<u>Chairman Ex. Committee</u>	<u>Preacher</u>	<u>Ministers</u>	<u>Churches</u>	<u>Members</u>	<u>Contributions</u>
1973	Nov.1-National Ave. Nov.2-Davis	James R. Scales	H. W. Crump	Geo.Griffin	James R. Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10060	981176
1974	Oct.31-Pelletier Nov.1-Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton L. L. King	34	31	10347	1063551
1975	Oct.30-Cherry Point Oct.31-Beaufort,1st	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Iade Bunce	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct.28-Dover Oct.29-Temple	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Jesse Yarbrough Johnny McBride	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Apr.28-Colony Oct.27-Spring Garden	W. J. Clark	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	W. J. Clark	Coy Privette Donald Hadley	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Apr.27-New Bern,1st Oct.26-Tabernacle	Elwin Melton	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	O. D. Martin Mark Cortis	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Oct.27-Reece's Chapel Apr.26-National Ave. Nov.1-Cape Carteret	Elwin Melton	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	Floyd Crompton George Shore Joseph P. Hester	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Nov.2-Colony Apr.24-Newport Oct.30-Havelock,1st Oct.31-Morehead,1st	Donald Hadley	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P. A. Kelly	33	37	10826	1751555
1981	Apr.23-Temple Oct.29-Pollocksville	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	William Voorhes	Donald Hadley Richard Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10595	2050257
1982	Apr.22-Parkview Oct.28-Calvary Oct.29-Spring Garden	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	William Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10712	2258486

NOTE: This table contains only the last ten years. The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. This was printed in 1980 and will be reprinted in 1985.

**Statistical  
Tables**

**TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION** **Sept. 30, 1982**

Association	YEAR ENDING		SEPT. 30, 1982		3	4	5	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	(Month & Day)																	
ATLANTIC	City	State	Zip	Country	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	Baptist Churches owned by pastor's home if	Value of pastor's home if	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
NORTH CAROLINA	City	State	Zip	Country	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	Baptist Churches owned by pastor's home if	Value of pastor's home if	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Director of Associational Missions	Havelock,	North Carolina	28532															
REV. H. A. PRIVETTE																		
P. O. Box 365,																		
CHURCHES																		
Atlantic																		
Aurora																		
Bayboro																		
Beaufort, First																		
Broad Creek, First																		
Calvary																		
Cape Carteret																		
Cherry Point																		
Colony																		
Cove City																		
Davis																		
Dover																		
Fort Barnwell																		
Havelock, First																		
Huggins Memorial																		
Marshallberg																		
Morehead City, First																		
National Avenue																		
Neuse River																		
New Bern, First																		
New Hope																		
Newport																		
Oriental																		
Parkview																		
Peletier																		

CHURCHES	City		State		Pastors & Addresses (include ZIP CODE)		Year organized as a church	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms		Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year	
	County	Zip	Pastors & Addresses (include ZIP CODE)	Y	N	M		W	T	F	S											Su
ATLANTIC NORTH CAROLINA	Mequon City	Wisconsin	North Carolina	28532																		
REV. H. A. PRIVETTE	Havelock	North Carolina	28532																			
Piney Grove	Jones	1831	1	X	3	5	1	57	21	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	
Follocksville	Jones	1882	2	X	5	4	11	149	60	209	3	1	50,000	120,000	0							
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	1912	1	X	5	0	10	140	67	207	0	0	35,000	175,000	0							
Sealevel	Carteret	1958	2	X	1	4	2	92	18	110	0	2	30,400	95,000	0							
Smyrna	Carteret	1829	2	X	1	1	6	80	15	95	1	0	0	75,000	0							
South Creek	Beaufort	1884	2	X	0	4	4	40	31	71	1	0	0	40,000	0							
Spring Garden	Craven	1895	1	X	5	0	1	113	41	154	0	0	50,000	241,000	0							
Tabernacle	Craven	1895	5	X	5	21	37	788	246	1034	8	11	85,000	935,000	14,449							
Temple	Craven	1955	6	X	37	36	49	624	172	796	19	12	37,800	860,000	179,979							
Trenton	Jones	1870	3	X	0	3	6	92	83	176	2	0	24,500	104,500	0							
Victory	Carteret	1980	1	X	3	1	0	71	6	77	0	0	0	125,000	2,887							
Woodville	Carteret	1843	2	X	1	1	0	96	13	109	0	0	45,000	45,000	0							

BSSB - (26) (Rev. 11-81)

Churches	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of church (or missions)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church Y. B. S. enrollment	Mission Y. B. S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	
Atlantic	0	5	42	16	3	10	22	25	0	3	4	0	130	90	42	112	0	65	0	0
Aurora	0	8	12	1	4	8	8	3	0	0	0	0	44	27	0	44	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	0	17	16	21	5	12	18	16	0	5	3	0	113	72	0	113	0	39	0	0
Beaufort, First	0	50	47	51	15	20	80	107	0	0	8	0	378	186	0	378	0	94	161	0
Broad Creek, First	1	2	9	2	0	8	0	4	4	0	4	0	34	21	10	44	0	37	0	0
Calvary	3	9	15	13	9	0	17	30	0	0	3	0	99	67	0	99	0	107	0	30
Cape Carteret	4	12	30	7	0	24	9	23	0	0	4	0	113	60	0	113	0	74	0	0
Cherry Point	0	58	67	51	12	46	28	36	0	0	4	18	320	198	6	326	3	208	0	0
Colony	8	28	32	17	14	33	37	0	0	0	7	40	216	82	0	216	0	75	0	0
Cove City	1	3	6	11	0	0	17	10	0	0	0	0	48	40	0	48	0	75	0	0
Davis	11	23	13	20	0	13	39	11	0	0	4	0	134	80	0	134	0	82	0	0
Dover	0	0	7	4	1	3	5	10	0	0	1	0	31	14	0	31	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	0	17	18	21	8	0	68	0	0	0	2	0	134	00	0	134	0	56	0	0
Havelock, First	5	88	92	50	21	45	38	52	7	8	4	17	427	225	0	427	17	175	14	0
Huggins Memorial	9	5	9	15	2	9	20	13	0	0	2	0	84	60	0	84	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	6	6	18	16	20	2	18	15	0	0	4	0	105	69	0	105	0	60	0	0
Morehead City, First	10	51	58	34	35	30	95	114	0	12	7	0	446	270	0	446	0	104	0	0
National Avenue	0	26	21	24	18	26	53	20	15	13	4	0	220	110	0	220	0	83	0	0
Neuse River	0	5	4	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	3	0	24	22	0	24	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	0	46	62	66	17	45	149	41	0	0	4	0	430	200	0	430	0	37	0	0
New Hope																				
Newport	0	52	88	30	0	15	40	12	1	0	6	0	244	144	0	244	0	124	0	0
Oriental	0	1	3	2	0	0	10	5	2	0	5	0	28	20	0	28	0	56	0	0
Parkview	0	18	38	24	8	26	48	18	3	0	5	0	188	112	0	188	0	80	0	0
Pelotier	5	7	15	3	0	6	16	25	0	0	2	0	79	55	0	79	0	81	0	0



TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association	State	City	State	Zip	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)					Crde Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of church of church (missions)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church Y B S enrollment	Mission Y B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment		
ATLANTIC	NORTH CAROLINA	Havelock,	North Carolina	28560																						
Walter B. Cox, Rt. 1, Box 232a, Pollocksville 28573					0	1	4	4	1	9	14	14	2	0	1	0	50	31	0	50	0	50	0	6	0	0
John Parker, P.O. Box 281, Pollocksville 28573					3	8	14	10	1	0	20	20	0	0	2	0	78	61	0	78	0	78	0	45	0	0
Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 88, Newport 28570					5	8	14	18	6	6	15	10	3	0	14	3	102	70	6	108	0	108	0	102	0	0
Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577					0	14	8	10	0	14	9	9	0	0	3	0	67	58	0	67	0	67	0	41	0	0
Rogers Graham, Smyrna 28579					6	7	8	14	0	11	12	12	0	0	3	0	73	46	0	73	0	73	0	49	0	10
Charles Snell, P.O. Box 313, Aurora 27806					0	3	7	6	0	0	16	8	0	0	3	0	43	22	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0
Glenn King, Rt. 2, Box 198P, New Bern 28560					1	9	7	16	10	21	23	0	0	6	3	0	96	52	0	96	0	96	0	48	0	0
Wayne Corey, 1710 National Ave., New Bern 28560					0	43	55	61	15	12	142	147	0	0	4	34	513	278	0	513	1	513	1	181	42	0
Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560					0	52	114	93	5	53	116	27	0	0	2	40	502	220	0	592	0	592	0	130	0	17
Delbert Doster, Trenton 28585					0	9	7	13	5	9	24	0	3	1	3	0	74	35	0	74	0	74	0	54	0	0
J.C. Robertson, P.O. Box 441, Newport 28570					5	11	13	13	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	58	39	0	58	0	58	0	83	0	0
M.T. Lewis, Smyrna 28579					0	8	6	6	3	3	25	8	0	0	11	0	70	56	0	70	0	70	0	44	0	0

**TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING**      **YEAR ENDING**    **SEPT. 30, 1982**

Association (Month & Day)

**ATLANTIC**

State

**NORTH CAROLINA**

Association Chairman (Month & Day)

**MS. ROBBY (RUBY) DAVIS**

Address      City      State      Zip

**1305 Helen Avenue,      New Bern,      North Carolina      28560**

**CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)**

CHURCHES	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	88
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N C M T Survival Kit enrollment	Master/Life enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General Officers enrollment	Treatment of missions of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Y = Yes N = No
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	9	N
Beaufort, First	0	0	0	15	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	36	Y
Broad Creek, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	10	Y
Calvary	2	8	9	27	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	50	N
Cape Carteret	0	22	7	23	0	0	0	0	28	3	0	83	Y
Cherry Point	6	18	25	34	0	27	17	0	0	1	0	128	N
Colony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Dover	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	N
Fort Barnwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Havelock, First	17	17	22	44	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	102	N
Huggins Memorial	5	6	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	N
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Morehead City, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
National Avenue	11	13	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	N
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
New Bern, First	14	22	23	27	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	93	Y
New Hope	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	0	26	Y
Newport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Parkview	2	15	14	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	72	N
Peletier	4	11	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	N

ATLANTIC  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 Director  
 MRS. BOBBY (RUBY) DAVIS  
 City State Zip  
 New Bern, North Carolina 28560

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N C M T Survival Kit enrollment	Master/Le enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General Officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Decline Study Y = Yes N = No
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Reece's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Sealevel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Smyrna	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	N
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Spring Garden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Tabernacle	7	16	40	42	0	0	0	0	28	3	0	136	Y
Temple	12	18	35	58	27	0	5	52	64	3	0	274	Y
Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Woodville	2	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	N
Mrs. Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579													

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC Association  
 STATE YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982  
 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)													
		87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98		
		Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of church (of missions)	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	Church Music Attendance Weekly (Ongoing Attendance)		
ATLANTIC NORTH CAROLINA Additional District of the Carolinas REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR. Asheville, N.C.      City      State      Zip P. O. Box 483,      New Bern,      North Carolina      28560															
Atlantic	Ramona Willis, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	8	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	20		
Aurora	Heleen Hardison, P. O. Box 295, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	5		
Bayboro	Kathy Crowe, 3614 Meadow Dr., Morehead City 28557	12	5	10	12	38	0	0	11	5	5	98	65		
Beaufort, First	Josie Di Candia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	12	9		
Broad Creek, First		0	2	5	7	16	0	4	0	2	0	36	26		
Calvary	David Short, Rt. 3, Box 260, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	21	0	5	0	3	0	29	13		
Cape Carteret	Ron Radcliffe, 104 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	20	22	0	4	0	5	0	51	42		
Cherry Point	Kyle West, ECU, Greenville 27835	0	4	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	8		
Colony	Mrs. William Haskins, Rt. 10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	15		
Cove City		6	5	0	0	24	0	2	1	4	0	42	20		
Davis	Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Dover	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	2	0	19	12		
Fort Barnwell	Jim Ingram, 305 Carolina Pines Blvd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	16	22	0	0	0	5	0	43	35		
Havelock, First		0	1	3	0	14	0	2	0	3	0	23	14		
Huggins Memorial		0	3	3	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	32	14		
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	6	15	12	40	10	11	0	8	0	102	90		
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, Jr., 22 Powell Dr., Newport 28570	0	0	0	10	27	0	0	0	2	0	39	17		
National Avenue	David Stouffer, 408B Garner Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	5		
Neuse River		0	21	13	15	29	13	0	0	6	0	97	82		
New Bern, First	James F. Norris, III, 2909 Roanoke Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	20	14	16	0	10	0	3	0	88	61		
New Hope	Connie Reim, Rt. 2, Box 200, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	11	8		
Newport	Linda Woodard, Box 193, Oriental 28571	4	8	4	8	22	0	0	5	6	0	57	40		
Oriental	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557	0	0	2	0	16	0	2	0	4	0	28	14		
Parkview	Donald Robinson, Star Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Peletier		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CHURCHES	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)											
	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of missions of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	98 Weekly Music Average Weekly Singing Attendance
Piney Grove	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	15	15
Pollocksville	0	0	0	2	16	0	5	0	4	0	27	12
Reece's Chapel	0	0	3	5	15	0	2	0	3	0	28	25
Sealevel	0	0	0	10	14	0	0	2	3	0	29	20
Smyrna	0	4	1	2	9	0	3	0	3	0	22	11
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
Tabernacle	21	15	20	40	65	20	11	0	7	0	199	165
Temple	0	12	11	30	34	0	11	0	7	10	115	70
Trenton	2	6	8	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	33	30
Victory	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	7
Woodville	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	13

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		YEAR ENDING		SEPT., 30, 1982		99		100		101		102		103		104		105		106		107		108		109		110		111		112		113						
Association		(Form & Ds)																																						
ATLANTIC																																								
NORTH CAROLINA																																								
Associational W.M.U. Director																																								
MRS. J. ROGER (KAY) KANOUFF																																								
Address																																								
J. Harnett,																																								
City																																								
State																																								
Zip																																								
28533																																								
Churches																																								
W.M.U. DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																																								
Atlantic	Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Aurora	E. S. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bayboro	Susan Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Beaufort, First	Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Broad Creek, First	Deborah Young, P. O. Box 908, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Calvary	Ann Parkins, P. O. Box 763, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cape Carteret	Nancy Lee, 4006 Lesley Lane, Morehead City 28557	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cherry Point	Barbara Dallman, 13 Rowan Dr., Havelock 28532	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Colony	Betty Carawan, 214 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28560	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cove City	Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Davis	Alice Styron, P. O. Box 7, Davis 28524	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	4	21	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Havelock, First	Kay Kanouff, 11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533	3	2	1	0	2	0	8	28	28	7	0	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Huggins Memorial	Miriam Moore, Gen. Del.,arkers Island 28531	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Marshallberg	Ada Taylor, Gen. Del., Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Morehead City, First	Joyce Collins, 1510 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	7	14	5	0	83	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
National Avenue	Peggy Stouffer, 408B Garner Rd., New Bern 28560	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	4	5	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse River	Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Bern, First	Edith Larimore, 4920 Morton Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	9	0	13	5	5	4	6	101	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Newport		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oriental	Inez Hargrove, P. O. Box 126, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Parkview	Mrs. George Hayes, P. O. Box 1228, Morehead City 28557	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	9	3	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pelletier	Ruth Waters, Star Route, Box 11, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	



TABLE E. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982  
(Month & Day)

113

Association State	Enrollment															
	Number of Organizations															
	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	
ATLANTIC NORTH CAROLINA Association Directors MRS. J. ROGER (RAY) KNOUFF 11 Harnett, Cherry Point, North Carolina Zip 28533	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or Grades 6)	Actives (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or Grades 13-18)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of Church (30 and over)	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or Grades 6)	Actives (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or Grades 13-18)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of Church (30 and over)	WMU Officers	Missions of Church	Total ongoing WML enrollment

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																
	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113		
Piney Grove																	13
Hazel Parker, P. O. Box 207, Pollocksville 28573																	13
Pollocksville																	31
Julia Whitty, P. O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573																	31
Reece's Chapel																	26
Alice Ingle, Rt. 2, Box 30, Newport 28570																	26
Sealevel																	22
Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577																	22
Smyrna																	25
Vilma Morris, Smyrna 28579																	25
South Creek																	13
Evelyn Deal, Rt. 2, Box 124, Aurora 27806																	13
Spring Garden																	60
Deanne Garris, Rt. 2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560																	60
Tabernacle																	118
Mrs. Fred Brinson, 1510 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern 28560																	118
Temple																	41
Katie Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560																	41
Trenton																	13
Willia Haskins, Rt. 2, Box 54, Trenton 28585																	13
Victory																	0
Woodville																	24
																	24

**TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC** YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982  
 Association (Month & Day)

**S. ATLANTIC**  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 Association Music Director  
 REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.  
 Address City State Zip  
 P. O. Box 483, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

**MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)**

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
		Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of missions (of church)	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	Church Music Average Weekly Dropping Attendance
Atlantic	Ramona Willis, Atlantic 28511	0	0	8	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	25	20
Auroza	Heleen Hardison, P. O. Box 295, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	5
Bayboro	Kathy Crowe, 3614 Meadow Dr., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	9
Beaufort, First	Josie Di Candia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	12	5	10	12	38	0	11	5	5	5	98	65
Broad Creek, First		0	3	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	12	9
Calvary		0	2	5	7	16	0	4	0	2	0	36	26
Cape Carteret	David Short, Rt. 3, Box 260, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	21	0	5	0	3	0	29	13
Cherry Point	Ron Radcliffe, 104 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	20	22	0	4	0	5	0	51	42
Colony	Kyle West, ECU, Greenville 27835	0	4	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	8
Cove City	Mrs. William Haskins, Rt. 10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	15
Davis	Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	6	5	0	0	24	0	2	1	4	0	42	20
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	2	0	19	12
Havelock, First	Jim Ingram, 305 Carolina Pines Blvd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	16	22	0	0	0	5	0	43	35
Huggins Memorial		0	1	3	0	14	0	2	0	3	0	23	14
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	3	3	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	32	14
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, Jr., 22 Powell Dr., Newport 28570	0	6	15	12	40	10	11	0	8	0	102	90
National Avenue	David Stouffer, 408B Garner Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	10	27	0	0	0	2	0	39	17
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	5
New Bern, First	James F. Norris III, 2909 Roanoke Ave., New Bern 28560	0	21	13	15	29	13	0	0	6	0	97	82
New Hope								2					
Newport	Connie Reim, Rt. 2, Box 200, Newport 28570	0	25	20	14	16	0	0	0	3	0	88	61
Oriental	Linda Woodard, Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	1	8	0	6	0	2	0	11	8
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557	4	8	4	8	22	0	0	5	6	0	57	40
Peletier	Donald Robinson, Star Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	4	2	0	16	0	2	0	4	0	28	14

**TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC** YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982

Association ATLANTIC (Month & Day)  
 State  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 Associational Music Director  
 Address REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR., Ch. State  
 F. O. Box 483, New Bern, North Carolina Zip  
 28560

**MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)**

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of missions of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Piney Grove	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	15	15
Pollocksville	0	0	0	2	16	0	5	0	4	0	27	12
Reece's Chapel	0	0	3	5	15	0	2	0	3	0	28	25
Sealevel	0	0	0	10	14	0	0	2	3	0	29	20
Smyrna	0	4	1	2	9	0	3	0	3	0	22	11
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
Tabernacle	21	15	20	40	65	20	11	0	7	0	199	165
Temple	0	12	11	30	34	0	11	0	7	10	115	70
Trenton	2	6	8	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	33	30
Victory	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	7
Woodville	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	13

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept., 30, 1982  
(Month & Day)

Association	State	City	W.M.U. DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Enrollment															
				99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	
				Number of Organizations															
				Mission Friends 5 years and under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or in school)	Actives (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under- not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or Grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or Grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	W.M.U. officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing W.M.U. enrollment
ATLANTIC	NORTH CAROLINA	Cherry Point,	North Carolina Zip 28533																
CHURCHES																			
Atlantic		Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic 28511		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	23	
Aurora		E. S. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bayboro		Susan Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	
Beaufort, First		Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	20	12	0	76	7	0	126	
Broad Creek, First		Deborah Youngs, P. O. Box 908, Newport 28570		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	
Calvary		Ann Parkins, P. O. Box 763, Beaufort 28516		1	1	1	0	2	1	6	2	2	5	0	30	5	6	50	
Cape Carteret		Nancy Lee, 4006 Lesley Lane, Morehead City 28557		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	26	2	0	38	
Cherry Point		Barbara Dallman, 13 Rowan Dr., Havelock 28532		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	23	8	0	0	20	1	0	52	
Colony		Betty Carawan, 214 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28560		1	1	0	1	0	0	3	4	6	0	8	0	0	0	18	
Cove City		Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	1	12	
Davis		Alice Styron, P. O. Box 7, Davis 28524		0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	4	21	4	4	0	38	
Dover				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fort Barnwell				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Havelock, First		Kay Kanouff, 11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533		3	2	1	0	2	0	8	28	28	7	0	21	4	0	88	
Huggins Memorial		Miriam Moore, Gen. Del., Harkers Island 28531		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	9	2	0	16	
Marshallberg		Ada Taylor, Gen. Del., Marshallberg 28553		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	4	0	30	
Morehead City, First		Joyce Collins, 1510 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557		1	2	1	0	2	0	6	7	14	5	0	83	4	0	113	
National Avenue		Peggy Stouffer, 408B Garner Rd., New Bern 28560		0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	4	5	30	12	0	58	
Neuse River		Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	
New Bern, First		Edith Larrimore, 4920 Morton Rd., New Bern 28560		1	1	1	1	9	0	13	5	5	4	6	101	12	0	133	
New Hope				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Newport				0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	
Oriental		Inez Hargrove, P. O. Box 126, Oriental 28571		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Parkview		Mrs. George Hayes, P. O. Box 1228, Morehead City 28557		1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	9	3	0	19	5	0	39	
Pealetter		Ruth Waters, Star Route, Box 11, Swansboro 28584		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16	



**TABLE F BROTHERHOOD**      **YEAR ENDING**      **SEPTE. 30, 1982**

(Month & Day)

Association

ATLANTIC

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Association Brotherhood Director

REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE

City

New Bern, North Carolina

State

28560

Zip

28560

Route 2, Box 54K,

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES

Atlantic

Aurora

Rayboro

Beaufort, First

Broad Creek, First

Calvary

Cape Carteret

Cherry Point

Colony

Cove City

Davis

Dover

Fort Barnwell

Havelock, First

Huggins Memorial

Marshallberg

Morhead City, First

National Avenue

Neuse River

New Bern, First

New Hope

Newport

Oriental

Parkview

Peletier

Carroll Creekmore, Atlantic 28511

Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516

Jim McGee, P. O. Box 186, Swansboro 28584

Glenn Duncan, 93 Crystal Lake Dr., Havelock 28532

Tom Hott, 3809 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560

Louie Finer, Davis 28524

Michael Powell, 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532

Chris Couch, 1808 Evans St., Morehead City 28557

James Rennie, 1702 National Ave., New Bern 28560

Ivey Haskett, 2124 Neuse Cliff Circle, New Bern 28560

Arnold Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200



TABLE F. BROTHERHOOD		YEAR ENDING	Sept. 30, 1982	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Association			(Month & Day)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and district general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of missions of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ATLANTIC	State												
NORTH CAROLINA													
Associational Brotherhood Director													
REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE													
Address	City	State	Zip										
Route 2, Box 54K,	New Bern,	North Carolina	28560										
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)													
CHURCHES													
Piney Grove				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Follocksville				6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Reece's Chapel				0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9
Sealevel				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna				0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
South Creek				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden				0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tabernacle				8	0	1	17	0	0	0	1	0	27
Temple				10	6	1	12	0	0	0	4	0	33
Trenton				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville				0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30-1982 (Month & Day)										126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithees	Percent of undesignated receipts	Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Designated gifts (offerings, etc.)	Undesignated gifts (offerings, etc.)	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures				
																21	22	23	24
ATLANTIC																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN	Zip 28532																		
219 Nunn Street,	Havelock, North Carolina																		
Atlantic	Hilda Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511	60	81.5	\$ 46,444	\$ 3,991	\$ 50,435	\$ 0	\$ 50,435	7,000	19,945	\$ 7,000	\$ 19,800	\$ 3,045	\$ 890	\$ 50,660				
Aurora	Earl Mason, P.O. Box 445, Aurora 27806	11	3	16,752	690	17,442	200	17,642	0	6,671	0	3,036	343	8,838	18,888				
Bayboro	Allena Mayo, P.O. Box 484, Alliance 28509	21	8	38,815	91	38,906	0	38,906	0	12,794	0	0	1,058	14,660	28,512				
Beaufort, First	A.C. Blankenship, 1515 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	240	14.08	118,140	47,019	165,159	1,502	166,661	22,422	49,806	0	39,147	3,269	28,737	120,959				
Broad Creek, First	Clyde W. Young, P.O. Box 908, Newport 28570	20	0	153	4,604	4,757	0	4,757	0	0	0	0	442	4,236	4,678				
Calvary	Betty Merrill, Hwy. 101, Box 485, Beaufort 28516	669	--	48,332	8,847	57,179	0	57,179	0	20,626	3,984	17,114	2,181	5,297	49,202				
Cape Carteret	Douglas Ingram, Star Rt., Box 1, Swansboro 28584	24	10	37,790	13,481	51,271	0	51,271	0	17,368	0	8,900	1,119	869	28,256				
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 20 Oakridge Dr., Havelock 28532	250	5	100,796	9,173	109,969	1,471	111,440	0	45,116	1,616	15,977	5,545	14,539	82,793				
Colony	Lady Byrd Russell, 1305 Heritage Dr., New Bern 28560	25	7.51.5	54,795	5,279	60,074	0	60,074	0	11,237	0	15,452	1,228	0	27,914				
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City 28523	2	4	12,854	1,454	14,308	630	14,938	0	7,788	0	0	646	2,994	11,428				
Davis	Rena P. Salter, Davis 28524	10	10	6	724	28,013	0	28,013	0	11,260	0	0	1,023	15,000	27,283				
Dover	Rhonda Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 22C, Dover 28526	15	0	6	8,374	60	8,434	0	8,434	4,760	0	0	235	1,998	6,993				
Fort Barnwell	Kitty M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 312E, Dover 28526	2	10	8	23,286	1,633	24,919	0	24,919	13,186	0	0	1,630	8,977	23,793				
Havelock, First	Rebecca Tyler, 115 Wanchese Way, New Bern 28560	0	10	6	95,163	7,662	102,825	1,070	103,895	0	31,960	0	18,089	4,889	21,259	76,197			
Huggins Memorial	Gaston Hariv, Gen. De. 1,arkers Island 28531	2	8	8	12,436	3,131	15,567	0	15,567	4,520	4,048	0	517	2,888	11,973				
Marshallberg	Roland Lewis, P.O. Box 3, Clouester 28528	15	281.6	22,285	5,738	28,023	0	28,023	0	12,711	0	0	554	12,495	25,760				
Morehead City, 1st	C.F. Nicholson, Sr., 206 Holly Lane, Mhd. City 28557	0	13	9	180,877	26,613	207,490	17,635	225,125	0	48,812	0	8,920	95,920	153,652				
National Avenue	Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	7	4	56,049	13,065	69,114	0	69,114	0	25,700	0	11,313	2,027	30,074	69,114				
Neuse River	Mike Bynum, 3504 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	5	10	6	11,700	1,770	13,470	0	13,470	0	6,440	0	460	2,300	9,200				
New Bern, First	J.F. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	405	20.27	200,227	92,140	292,367	0	292,367	0	79,496	30,000	7,282	11,696	163,893	292,367				
New Hope																			
Newport	Zella B. Ward, P.O. Box 96, Newport 28570	35	7	5	104,219	2,040	106,259	2,427	108,686	0	25,205	18,020	0	3,445	25,858	72,528			
Oriental	Hubert Smith, P.O. Box , Oriental 28571	7	12	4	10,044	3,208	13,252	332	13,584	0	5,550	0	0	313	2,497	8,360			
Parkview	John Baptist, 208 Widyefete Ave., Mhd. City 28557	48	21.6	79,361	21,482	100,843	5,104	105,947	0	13,487	0	16,180	3,600	21,880	55,147				
Parkletier	Esther White, Rt. 1, Box 220, Swansboro 28584	19	5	5	28,617	242	28,859	0	28,859	0	10,260	12,048	0	1,152	7,153	30,613			

**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30-1982** (Month & Day)

Association		21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
ATLANTIC		7	15	8	\$ 10,736	\$ 2,276	\$ 13,012	0	\$ 13,012	0	\$ 85,865	0	0	404	\$1,505	\$ 7,774
State		36	13	1.3	30,531	11,365	41,896	4,379	46,275	0	14,800	0	0	1,290	23,758	39,848
NORTH CAROLINA		25	0	0	22,565	2,145	24,710	0	24,710	0	10,336	0	0	154	13,835	24,325
Associational Treasurer		25	8	2	18,458	309	18,767	139	18,906	0	5,905	3,190	0	555	4,637	14,287
Assoc. Secy.		12	10	4	21,035	4,506	25,541	425	25,966	0	7,914	3,492	0	1,278	5,972	18,656
Assoc. Treas.		4	6	4	3,880	1,259	5,139	0	5,139	0	1,200	0	0	157	352	1,709
Assoc. Secy.		11	10	7	26,840	7,419	34,259	2,232	36,491	0	12,204	0	1,910	1,425	17,262	32,801
Assoc. Treas.		31	10	8	154,870	22,898	177,768	3,131	180,899	0	60,778	0	3,238	4,723	96,353	165,092
Assoc. Secy.		70	20	4	156,526	17,067	173,593	11,618	185,211	157,500	49,098	0	14,495	3,995	28,916	96,504
Assoc. Treas.		15	1	1	21,070	783	21,853	0	21,853	0	8,748	0	0	1,160	7,586	17,494
Assoc. Secy.		24	6	3	17,467	10,089	27,556	1,315	28,871	0	7,170	6,519	2,129	762	4,281	20,861
Assoc. Treas.		---	---	---	26,531	1,789	28,320	3,528	31,848	0	14,900	0	7,565	1,387	7,684	31,536
Assoc. Secy.																
Association																
State																
Associational Treasurer																
Assoc. Secy.																
Assoc. Treas.																
Churches																
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Box 212, Pollocksville 28573															
Pollocksville	Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573															
Reece's Chapel	Dorothy Cuipepper, Rt. 2, Box 59E, Newport 28570															
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577															
Smyrna	Thomas Davis, Smyrna 28579															
South Creek	Cathame Speights, P.O. Box 361, Aurora 27806															
Spring Garden	Margaret Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 127V, New Bern 28560															
Tabernacle	James Chance, P.O. Box 1522, New Bern 28560															
Temple	James Edgerton, 2000 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560															
Trenton	Grace Smith, Rt. 2, Box 575, Trenton 28585															
Victory	V. Jean Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport 28570															
Woodville	Dorothy Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516															

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES		YEAR ENDING		Sept. 30, 1982																															
Association		(Month & Day)																																	
ATLANTIC																																			
STATE																																			
NORTH CAROLINA																																			
ASSOCIATION CHURCH																																			
MRS. ANN McDONALD																																			
City, State, Zip																																			
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern, North Carolina 28560																																			
CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																																	
		Money paid out on new construction during the year		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		136		137		138		139		140		141		142		143		144		145		146		147		148		149		150	
				All other church sponsored mission expenditures		Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Cooperative Program		Associational missions Program		State missions		S8 Home Armstrong Easter offering		S8 Home Christmas (not Lent)		S8 Foreign Missions (not Lent)		S8 Christian education (schools, etc.)		S8 Children's Homes (cash plus goods)		S8 Hospitals		S8 Homes for the aged		All other (League, etc.)		Total other mission case expenditures		Grand Total			
Atlantic	Pauline Salter, P. O. Box 68, Atlantic 28511	\$	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	\$1,000	\$	326	\$	595	\$	154	\$	50	\$	157	\$	50	\$	50	\$	50	\$	50	\$	0	\$	2,382	\$	4,382		
Aurora	Emily Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806		0	0	0	0	456	380	0	0	0	0	90	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623	1,079			
Rayboro	Susan Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515		0	0	0	1,959	981	246	447	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	2,349	4,308				
Beaufort, First	Frances Pittman, P. O. Box 601, Beaufort 28516		0	543	543	17,316	1,125	2,356	2,102	4,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,174	12,434	30,293					
Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin, 155A Eagle Rd., Newport 28570		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Calvary	Eleanor R. Patterson, P.O.Box 331, Beaufort 28516		0	0	0	3,852	1,444	145	342	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	2,607	6,459				
Cape Carteret	Johnlyn Morton, 8 Lousan Dr., Swansboro 28584		0	0	0	4,842	3,260	0	314	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	3,804	8,646					
Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532		0	0	0	17,790	4,803	4,164	1,239	1,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	925	12,479	30,268					
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	4,141	822	253	90	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,792	5,933					
Cove City	Ralph Fötter, Cove City 28523		0	0	50	425	530	0	50	173	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	384	1,237	1,662					
Davis	Elizabeth S. Salter, P. O. Box 76, Davis 28524		0	0	0	2,199	1,526	131	208	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	2,279	4,478					
Dover	Rhonda Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 22C, Dover 28526		0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	764	829	829					
Fort Barnwell	Magdalene Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526		0	0	0	2,027	1,621	0	213	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,301	4,328					
Havelock, First	Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532		0	0	0	10,132	6,019	470	1,128	2,346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	10,263	20,395					
Huggins Memorial	Cheryl Chadwick, Star Rt., Box 344, Harkers Island		0	0	0	0	0	100	150	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	255	805	805					
Marshallberg	Jean Murphy, P. O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553		0	0	0	846	600	648	246	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,824	2,670					
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Claud Hull, 200 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557		0	0	0	16,561	1,736	1,640	2,246	6,055	0	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,488	22,790	39,351						
National Avenue	Mrs. B. Y. Hicks, 435 Riverside Dr., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	2,045	1,386	101	710	766	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	3,408	5,453					
Neuse River	Sadie T. Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	1,163	667	145	85	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,011	2,174					
New Bern, First	Jane M. Jenkins, 2013 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560		0	0	0	42,042	8,904	2,200	1,973	6,098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,175	61,217					
New Hope																																			
Newport	Mrs. Derryl Garner, P. O. Box 298, Newport 28570		0	0	0	7,420	3,041	0	395	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	551	4,607	12,027					
Oriental	Betsy Thompson, P. O. Box 44, Oriental 28571		0	0	0	1,503	501	321	283	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,356	2,859					
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557		0	0	0	1,600	1,304	910	1,236	2,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,337	10,923	12,523					
Pelletier	Pamela Grainger, 208 LeJeune Rd., Swansboro 28584		0	0	0	708	1,415	745	54	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	2,544	3,252					

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES		YEAR ENDING		SEPT. 30, 1992		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES														
Association		ATLANTIC		(Month & Day)		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
State		NORTH CAROLINA		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS														
Association Clerk		MRS. ANN McDONALD		Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Total church sponsored mission expenditures														
Address		Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern,		Money paid out on new construction during the year		Money paid out on new construction during the year														
City		North Carolina		All other church sponsored mission expenditures		All other church sponsored mission expenditures														
State		North Carolina		Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Total church sponsored mission expenditures														
Zip		28560		Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Total church sponsored mission expenditures														
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Total church sponsored mission expenditures														
CHURCHES		CHURCHES		Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Total church sponsored mission expenditures														
Piney Grove		Mrs. William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573		\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 1,203	\$ 1,001	\$ 150	\$ 176	\$ 210	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 230	\$ 1,767	\$ 2,970
Pollocksville		Mrs. B. E. Miller, P. O. Box 44, Pollocksville 28573		0	0	3,561	350	165	653	1,258	0	563	100	0	1,095	4,184	7,745			
Reece's Chapel		Olivia Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 87B, Newport 28570		0	0	0	150	0	0	48	0	385	0	36	300	919	919			
Sealevel		Hazel Taylor, P. O. Box 294, Sealevel 28577		0	0	1,322	336	222	34	52	0	0	0	0	0	6	644	1,966		
Smyrna		Lynna M. Chandler, P. O. Box 31, Smyrna 28579		0	0	1,938	775	0	140	164	0	10	0	0	0	1,089	4,965			
South Creek		Betty Ives, Rt. 2, Box 124B, Aurora 27806		0	0	248	265	0	144	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	524	772		
Spring Garden		Vickie King, Rt. 2, Box 198P, New Bern 28560		0	0	2,684	1,880	300	300	301	0	45	0	114	2,940	5,624				
Tabernacle		Mrs. Archie Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560		0	0	15,487	12,432	2,096	1,932	4,050	0	0	0	0	2,311	22,821	38,308			
Temple		Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560		41,214	6,602	47,816	27,801	5,731	725	1,574	2,492	0	0	0	0	4,263	14,785	90,402		
Trenton		Sally L. Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 1E, Trenton 28585		0	0	600	350	250	200	705	0	0	0	0	0	1,505	2,105			
Victory		Margaret Goad, P. O. Box 622, Newport 28570		0	0	1,048	455	41	55	85	0	0	0	0	0	636	1,688			
Woodville		Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 293, Beaufort 28516		0	0	312	590	82	408	709	0	0	0	0	0	1,789	2,101			



TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1982

46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53  
Start church book closing date, see p. 467  
 1-1-75 N-82

Association  
 ATLANTIC  
 State  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 District  
 DIST. SAMUEL E. HARVEY, JR.  
 Address  
 P. O. Box 489,  
 Beaufort,  
 State  
 North Carolina  
 City  
 ZIP  
 28560  
 CHARMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
	No church type missions started during the year	No other type missions currently operating	No other type missions started during the year	No New Sunday School Members	No persons completing witness training	(S) Anne Armstrong Offering	Kindergarten enrollment	Number of rewarls	N none R radio TV both	Number S Members not church members	No of college students baptized	Deaf Sunday School enrollment	No of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U S	No of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	F paid N none V volunteer	Number of families signing Bible Study Comment Cards	Begin weekly workers meet 75	New Baptist hymnal	Begin visitation program	History committee	Baptist Men's Day	Sunday depre	Christian Literature Day	State paper in budget	
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	0	595	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora	0	0	0	4	0	85	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	0	0	0	16	0	447	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort, First	0	1	0	0	23	2102	0	R	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	0	0	10	0	342	0	N	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	0	0	0	26	0	314	0	N	1	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	0	0	0	?	1239	0	N	2	?	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colony	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	0	0	0	5	0	268	0	N	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	0	0	0	3	0	214	0	N	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	0	0	1	3	38	1128	0	N	1	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	4	0	150	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	0	0	0	15	0	116	0	N	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	0	0	0	72	0	2246	0	R	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Avenue	0	0	0	25	8	711	0	N	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	0	0	0	1	23	1973	0	TV	1	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope																									
Newport	0	0	0	51	0	395	0	N	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	283	0	N	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	0	0	0	26	3	1236	10	N	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelletier	0	0	0	9	0	150	0	N	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association (Month & Day)

YEAR ENDING

Sept. 30, 1982

45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55

State church here observe this use the

N.Y. N.C. N.D.

State paper in budget

Christian Literature Day

Seminary degree

Baptist Men's Day

History committee

Begin visitation program

New Baptist Hymnal '75

Begin weekly workers meet

Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards

F - paid

N - none V - volunteer

Served in a missions evangelism project overseas

No. of persons who evangelism project in U S

No. of persons who evangelism project in U S

Deal Sunday School enrollment

Students baptized

No. of college not church members

Number S Members

Number of revivals

R - radio B - both

N - none TV - TV

Kindergarten enrollment

(S) Annie Armstrong Offering

No persons completing witness training

No New Sunday School members

No other type missions currently operating

No other type missions started during the year

No church type missions currently operating

No church type missions started during the year

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

City State Zip

Beaufort, North Carolina 28516

Churches

Piney Grove

Pollocksville

Reece's Chapel

Sealevel

Smyrna

South Creek

Spring Garden

Tabernacle

Temple

Trenton

Victory

Woodville

W. T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573

Bascom E. Miller, P. O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573

Bruce Cannon, Rt. 2, Box 30, Newport 28570

Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577

Joe Lyerly, Smyrna 28579

Elting Ives, Rt. 2, Box 124A, Aurora 27806

Darrel Garris, Rt. 2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560

J. L. Sutton, 206 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern 28560

Clyde Askew, 3015 Red Fox Rd., New Bern 28560

Prentice Turner, P. O. Box , Trenton 28585

Steve Eubanks, P. O. Box 953, Newport 28570

M. T. Lewis, Smyrna 28579

**DIGEST OF LETTERS**

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk of the conference. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

**NAME OF CHURCH**

NAME OF CHURCH	County	13	14	18	21	25	66	71	85	97	113	123	128	139	150
		Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of letters	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Church Vacation Bible School enrollment	Church Training enrollment	Ongoing Church Music enrollment	Ongoing W. M. U. enrollment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
Atlantic	Carteret	1	0	245	60	\$ 325,000	130	65	0	25	23	5	\$ 50,435	\$ 2,000	\$ 4,382
Aurora	Beaufort	0	3	93	11	60,000	44	0	0	11	0	0	17,652	456	1,079
Bayboro	Pamlico	8	4	221	20	387,000	113	39	9	16	9	3	38,906	1,959	4,308
Beaufort, First	Carteret	12	9	779	240	688,920	378	94	36	98	126	47	166,661	17,316	30,293
Broad Creek, First	Carteret	6	0	34	20	19,500	34	37	10	12	6	8	4,757	0	0
Calvary	Carteret	6	2	131	69	280,375	99	107	50	36	50	19	57,179	3,852	6,459
Cape Carteret	Carteret	5	20	161	24	350,000	113	74	83	29	38	8	51,271	4,842	8,646
Cherry Point	Craven	14	43	364	50	450,000	320	208	128	51	52	26	111,440	17,790	30,268
Colony	Craven	4	9	141	25	315,000	216	75	0	18	18	24	60,074	4,141	5,933
Cove City	Craven	1	1	95	Unk.	40,000	48	75	0	19	12	0	14,938	425	1,662
Davis	Carteret	0	1	154	10	200,000	134	82	0	42	38	19	28,013	2,199	4,478
Dover	Craven	0	0	114	15	30,000	31	0	8	0	0	0	8,434	0	829
Fort Barnwell	Craven	3	4	260	--	225,000	134	56	0	19	0	0	24,919	2,027	4,328
Havelock, First	Craven	41	32	707	0	500,000	427	175	102	43	88	39	103,895	10,132	20,395
Huggins Memorial	Carteret	2	3	92	20	100,000	84	0	34	23	16	0	15,567	84	0
Marshallberg	Carteret	1	2	153	15	85,000	105	60	0	32	30	0	38,023	846	2,670
Morehead City, First	Carteret	6	38	744	0	1,500,000	446	104	0	102	113	36	225,124	16,561	39,351
National Avenue	Craven	12	9	419	?	600,000	220	83	60	39	58	29	69,114	2,045	5,453
Neuse River	Craven	1	0	118	5	2,200	24	0	0	9	10	5	13,470	1,163	2,174
New Bern, First	Craven	8	23	1022	405	1,512,000	430	37	93	97	133	44	292,367	42,042	61,217
New Hope	Craven														
Newport	Carteret	15	10	746	35	492,000	244	124	26	88	0	0	108,686	7,420	12,027
Oriental	Pamlico	0	2	45	7	50,000	28	56	0	11	7	0	13,584	1,503	2,859
Parkview	Carteret	18	18	379	48	612,500	188	80	72	57	39	24	105,947	1,600	12,523
Peletier	Carteret	4	2	379	19	259,000	79	81	27	28	16	0	28,859	708	3,252

**DIGEST OF LETTERS**

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk of the local church and is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

**NAME OF CHURCH**

	13	14	18	21	25	66	71	85	97	113	123	128	139	150
County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of liters	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Church School enrollment	Church Training enrollment	Ongoing Church Music enrollment	Ongoing W.M.U. enrollment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
Piney Grove	3	5	78	7	\$ 30,000	50	6	0	15	13	0	\$ 13,012	\$ 1,203	\$ 2,970
Pollocksville	5	4	209	36	120,000	78	45	0	27	31	7	46,275	3,561	7,745
Reece's Chapel	5	0	207	25	175,000	102	102	0	28	26	9	24,710	0	919
Sealevel	1	4	110	25	95,000	67	41	0	29	22	0	18,906	1,322	1,966
Smyrna	1	1	95	12	75,000	73	49	13	22	25	10	25,966	1,938	4,965
South Creek	0	4	71	4	40,000	43	0	0	0	13	0	5,139	248	772
Spring Garden	5	0	154	11	241,000	96	48	0	16	60	2	36,491	2,684	5,624
Tabernacle	5	21	1034	311	935,000	513	181	136	199	118	27	180,899	15,487	38,308
Temple	37	36	796	70	860,000	502	130	274	115	41	33	185,211	27,801	90,402
Trenton	0	3	176	15	104,500	74	54	0	33	13	0	21,853	600	2,105
Victory	3	1	77	24	125,000	58	83	0	13	0	0	28,871	1,048	1,684
Woodville	1	1	109	--	45,000	70	44	20	13	24	5	31,848	312	2,101
Totals 1981-82	234	315	10,712	1,638	\$ 11,928,995	5,795	2,495	1,181	1,415	1,268	429	\$ 2,258,486	\$197,231	\$424,952
Totals 1980-81	211	371	10,585	1,391	10,096,126	5,913	2,689	1,335	1,480	1,372	595	2,050,257	206,427	386,270
Gains or Losses	+23	-56	+117	+247	+1,832,869	-118	-194	-154	-65	-104	-166	+208,229	-9,196	+38,682





Birmingham Publishing Company  
Birmingham, Alabama



Photo by John Seabury, Morris, Alabama



**ATLANTIC  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
North Carolina  
1982-1983**

*E. J. ...  
2011  
M6601*





ATLANTIC BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 27, 1983

Marshallberg Baptist Church  
Marshallberg, North Carolina

October 28, 1983

River Bend Mission  
New Bern, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.  
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin  
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Andrea McDonald  
Director of Missions. . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette

EIGHTH MID-YEAR SESSION

Thursday Evening, April 16, 1984

ONE HUNDRED ONE SESSION

Thursday Evening, November 1, 1984  
Friday Morning, November 2, 1984

T A B L E   O F   C O N T E N T S

Constitution and By-Laws. . . . . 3

Associational Directory . . . . . 15

    Officers . . . . . 15

    Woman's Missionary Union Officers. . . . . 16

    The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers . . . . . 16

    Committee on Committees. . . . . 16

    Centennial Committee . . . . . 16

    Committee on Committees' Report. . . . . 17

Pastor's Directory. . . . . 18

    Officers for the Ministers' Conference . . . . . 20

    Associate pastors and ministers  
    of Music, Education, and Youth. . . . . 20

    Ministers Licensed During the Year . . . . . 20

    Ministers Ordained During the Year . . . . . 20

    Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches . . . . . 20

    Licensed Ministers Belonging to Churches . . . . . 21

Missions and/or Ministries. . . . . 21

Executive Committee . . . . . 21

Registered Messengers and Alternates. . . . . 23

Program - Mid-Yearly Meeting. . . . . 25

Proceedings - Mid-Yearly Meeting. . . . . 26

Program - Annual Meeting. . . . . 27

Proceedings - Annual Meeting. . . . . 28

Reports:

    Brotherhood. . . . . 32

    Budget and Finance Committee . . . . . 33

    Building and Grounds Committee . . . . . 34

    Centennial Committee . . . . . 34

    Constitution Committee . . . . . 34

    Cooperative Program and Stewardship. . . . . 34

    Director of Missions . . . . . 35

    Evangelism . . . . . 35

    Executive Committee. . . . . 36

    Historian's. . . . . 37

    Media Library. . . . . 38

    Memorial Committee (Our Beloved Departed). . . . . 38

    Missions Committee . . . . . 40

    Sunday School. . . . . 40

    Treasurer's. . . . . 41

    Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . 43

    Youth. . . . . 44

Associational Map . . . . . 45

Historical Table. . . . . 46

Statistical Tables. . . . . 48

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an association program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Mid-Year Meeting. Those officers elected at the Mid-Year Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Trustees, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Mid-Year meetings of the Association.

#### ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

#### ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3: The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Mid-Year Meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches; and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5: The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6: The Auditor shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 7: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 8: The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.



SECTION 9: Director of Missions:

1. Shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.
2. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.
3. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.
4. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.
5. Is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations.
6. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.
7. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2: Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3: Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

SECTION 4: Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as director of music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a nominating committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the annual meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Mid-Year Meeting. Upon approval or amendment at the Mid-Year Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6: Each department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers in cooperation with the Committee for Nominations shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Mid-Year Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Mid-Year Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII—DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1: THE SUNDAY SCHOOL:

A. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the

Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done.

The duties of this office are as follows:

1. Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.
  2. Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.
  3. Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.
  4. Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.
  5. Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School department.
  6. Prepare and present to the Association in its annual meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.
- B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the associational Sunday School Director. He/she is the leader of the associational Vacation Bible School team. The duties of this office are as follows:
1. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.
  2. Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the associational Sunday School team.
  3. Promote Vacation Bible School training in the churches.
  4. Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.
  5. Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.
  6. Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.
- SECTION 2: CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Church Training program. If the only general officer, the duties of other Church Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Church Training program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible Drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:
1. Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Church Training in the total associational program.
  2. Serve as chairman of the associational Church Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.
  3. Enlist and train other general officers and age-group leaders to help in giving assistance to churches.
  4. Lead training conferences for pastors and Church Training directors as appropriate.
  5. Keep Church Training constantly before the churches of the Association.
  6. Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Church Training.
- SECTION 3: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.
1. She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely

with the Director of Missions.

2. She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.
3. She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.
4. She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.
5. She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union program to church leaders.
6. She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.
7. She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.
8. She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.
9. She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work.
10. She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.
11. She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also, to the annual meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.
12. She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

#### SECTION 4: BROTHERHOOD

##### A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

1. The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to church and association leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.
2. He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.
3. He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors.
4. He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.
5. He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.
6. He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.
7. He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflicts in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.
8. He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the annual meeting and the State Brotherhood office.
9. He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Association Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a

reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

10. In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

1. Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.
2. Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.
3. Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.
4. Helps to enlist, organize and orient Royal Ambassador committee members.
5. Plans and conducts association Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, concaves, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

1. Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.
2. Seeks to train Baptist Men's Presidents and Committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.
3. Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.
4. Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all other associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5: ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

1. It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.
  - a. This program should be a flexible one.
  - b. It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.
  - c. It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.
  - d. A big factor is availability of financial resources.
2. The organization should be simple.
  - a. The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, By-Laws, and procedures of the Association.
  - b. Enlist and train music leaders.
3. The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.
4. The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.
5. The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.
6. The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6: YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

1. The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.
2. This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Mission-

ary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

3. He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources, programs, and emphases.
4. He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow, and improve their youth ministry.
5. He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.
6. This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.
7. He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7: CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Mid-Year Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

1. To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.
2. To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Church Training.
3. To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.
4. The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.
5. To teach in central or group schools.
6. Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.
7. To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.
8. To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8: THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship.

The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

1. To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.
2. To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.
3. To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.
4. This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program month in the churches where possible.
5. In fulfilling these duties the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:
  - a. Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.
  - b. Set definite goals in keeping with the task.
  - c. Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.
  - d. Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.



e. Submit Ministry-Action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Associational Budget and Finance Committee.

f. Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9: CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

1. It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director (or Committee) to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.
2. The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.
3. Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.
4. The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.
5. The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

SECTION 10: SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

1. The associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conferences and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with education needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.
2. A Director's overall objective in promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:
  - a. To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.
  - b. To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.
  - c. To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.
  - d. To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11: ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

1. This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.
2. Duties include the following:
  - a. Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.
  - b. Visit churches to promote the work.
  - c. Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.
  - d. Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.
  - e. Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX—TRUSTEES

SECTION 1: The duty of Trustee shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall



be elected at each annual meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the associational directory.

#### ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Brotherhood; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

SECTION 2: The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

SECTION 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

- a. Set goals and objectives.
- b. Plan the Associational program.
- c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.
- d. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.
- e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the annual meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.
- f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.
- g. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory.

#### ARTICLE XI—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

#### ARTICLE XII—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

##### SECTION 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three years terms on a rotation basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director, or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; Brotherhood Director.

B. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions".

C. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

D. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

E. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

F. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

G. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries, extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

H. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

I. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

J. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

K. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

L. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Mid-Year Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis, the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption

shall be at the annual meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct the program with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

SECTION 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

#### ARTICLE XIII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in

advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

#### BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensure before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, P. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

# 1983 - 84 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
 602 Miller Boulevard, P. O. Box 365  
 Havelock, North Carolina 28532-0365  
 Telephone 447-4593

Director of Missions. . . . .Rev. H. A. Privette  
 P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532      Off. 447-4593, Res. 447-5713

Secretary . . . . .Mrs. Gil Miller  
 Route 1, Box 701, Newport 28570      Res. 223-3516

## OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . .Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.  
 P. O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516      Ch. 728-4879, Res. 728-7673

Vice Moderator. . . . .Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.  
 101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557      Res. 726-7384

Clerk . . . . .Mrs. Andrea McDonald  
 Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560      Res. 637-6838

Treasurer . . . . .Mr. George Griffin  
 219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532      Res. 447-5454

Parliamentarian . . . . .Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore  
 P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560-1463, Ch. 638-5691, Res. 633-6136

Historian . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher Wright  
 4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560      Res. 637-6559

Sunday School Director. . . . .Rev. David Wilder  
 P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532      Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-7404

Vacation Bible School Director. . . . .Rev. Michael Oliver  
 P. O. Box 417, Trenton 28585      Ch. 448-7201, Res. 448-1551

Church Training Director. . . . .Rev. Michael Hinson  
 P. O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515      Ch. 745-4106, Res. 745-4106

Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . .Mrs. Roger Kanouff  
 11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533      Res. 447-2576

Brotherhood Director. . . . .Mr. Ray Giasson  
 913 Colony Drive, New Bern 28560      Res. 633-4493

Royal Ambassador Director . . . . .Mr. Seth Needham  
 P. O. Box 884, New Bern, 28560      Res. 637-6488

Music Director. . . . .Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.  
 P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560      Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Ministries Coordinator. . . . .Rev. James Norris III  
 P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560-1463, Ch. 638-5691, Res. 633-6743

Media Library Director. . . . .Mrs. Joseph Taylor  
 1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560      Res. 637-5301

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director. .Rev. Bennie Pledger  
 P. O. Box 5012, New Bern 28561      Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-2718

Christian Life Director . . . . .Dr. Donald W. Hadley  
 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532, Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-2444

Seminary Extension. . . . .



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director. . . . . Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff  
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Associate Director. . . . . Mrs. Priscilla Morgan  
Route 3, Box 68A, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-2846

Baptist Young Women's Director. . . . Mrs. Randy (Barbara) Dallman  
112 Bryon Blvd., Havelock 28532 Res. 447-2545

Baptist Young Women's Director. . . . Mrs. David (Peggy) Stouffer  
408B Garner Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2448

Acteens Director. . . . .

Girls-in-action Director. . . . .

Mission Friends Director. . . . . Mrs. Ronald (Jeannie) Ashe  
2503 Steeplechase Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6979

Recording Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Joseph (Gretchen) Overby  
700 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-0928

Historian . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright  
4407 Old Chery Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum

Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Miss Julie Day  
Carteret Club Apt. #N2, Morehead City 28557

Nominating Committee. . . . . Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell, Chairman  
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3563

. . . . . Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrel  
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483

. . . . . Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin  
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS (TACMO)

President. . . . . Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor  
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Vice-President . . . . . Mrs. Bobby (Penny) King, Jr.  
604 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2584

Secretary. . . . . Mrs. Andrea McDonald  
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

Media Education and Technical Processes. . Mrs. Eugene (Gail) Edge  
Route 5, Box 80B, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2468

Treasurer. . . . . Donna Smith  
Route 3, Box 12C, Newport 28570 Res. 223-4165

Historian. . . . . Mrs. Daniel (Sandy) Fisher  
108 Keith Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-5325

Program Chairman . . . . .

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman  
Dr. Samuel Harvey  
Mr. Bruce Howard  
Mrs. Rosa Murdock  
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins  
Mr. Amos Hardee  
Mr. Garland Morris

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Buford Lewis, Chr.  
Mrs. Fletcher Wright  
Mrs. Stephen Woolard  
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.  
Rev. Blair Little  
Dr. Donald Hadley



REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDINATION:

Rev. Albert C. Pruitt 1 yr.  
Dr. C. R. Pittard, Chr. 1 yr.  
Rev. Clyde Case, Jr. 2 yrs.  
Rev. Joseph Larrimore 2 yrs.  
Rev. Larry Davis 3 yrs.  
Rev. Wint Hale 3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Mr. Billy Whitley 1 yr.  
Mrs. Stephen Woolard 1 yr.  
Mr. Amos Palmer 2 yrs.  
Mrs. Alice Arthur 2 yrs.  
Rev. Harry Crump, Chr. 3 yrs.  
Mr. Ethridge Ricks 3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Rev. William Tyndall 1 yr.  
Mr. Carl Tilghman, Chr. 1 yr.  
Mr. Arland L. Bell 2 yrs.  
Mr. Claud Hull 2 yrs.  
Dr. Jerry Norris 3 yrs.  
Mr. Jerald Humphrey 3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. Michael Hinson 1 yr.  
Rev. Alvin Morgan 2 yrs.  
Dr. Jack Hinton, Chr. 3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Rad Bell 1 yr.  
Rev. Harry Crump 2 yrs.  
Rev. Michael Lee, Chr. 3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. Clyde Cvetko 1 yr.  
Rev. Jack Franks 2 yrs.  
Rev. Blair Little, Chr. 3 yrs.

BUDGET AND FINANCE:

Mr. Bruce Howard 1 yr.  
Mr. Jack E. Casey 1 yr.  
Rev. Pat Kelly, Chr. 2 yrs.  
Mr. Seth Needham 2 yrs.  
Mr. George Laughton, Jr. 3 yrs.  
Mr. Joe Cunningham 3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Rev. Ray Whitby 1 yr.  
Mrs. Jimmy Cullum 1 yr.  
Rev. Bill Voorhes, Chr. 2 yrs.  
Rev. Michael Lee 2 yrs.  
Rev. Charles Allard 3 yrs.  
Rev. Michael Lovett 3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

Rev. Joe Coggins 1 yr.  
Mr. O. K. Gainey 1 yr.  
Rev. Robert V. Rogers 2 yrs.  
Dr. C. R. Pittard 2 yrs.  
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr. 3 yrs.  
Mrs. Thomas Rady 3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

Mr. Wiley Taylor 1 yr.  
Mr. James Chance, Chr. 2 yrs.  
Mr. Marion Sykes 3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

Rev. Leland McDaniel 1 yr.  
Rev. Steve Harris 2 yrs.  
Dr. Donald Hadley, Chr. 3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE:

Rev. H. A. Privette  
Dr. Donald Hadley  
Rev. Pat Kelly, Chr.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman  
Mr. Bruce Howard  
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.  
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins  
Mr. Amos Hardee  
Mr. Garland Morris  
Rev. Bruce Hill

P A S T O R ' S   D I R E C T O R Y

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
Atlantic. . . . .	.Rev. James L. Davis. . . . . P. O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	.Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora. . . . .	.Rev. Gerald Harrelson (Aurora) P. O. Box 80 (New Bern) Aurora, NC 27806	Res. 322-4897 Res. 637-5529
Bayboro . . . . .	.Rev. Michael Hinson. . . . . P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	.Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First . . . . .	.Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.. . . . . P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	.Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Broad Creek, First. . . . .	.Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr. . . . . 155 Eagle Road Newport, NC 28570	.Res. 726-1264
Calvary . . . . .	.Rev. Robert Rogers . . . . . Route 2, #2, Oak Tree Lane Beaufort, NC 28516	.Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-2069
Cape Carteret . . . . .	.Rev. Michael S. Lee. . . . . 101 Anita Forte Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	.Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-8043
Cherry Point. . . . .	.Rev. John Wilkinson. . . . . P. O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	.Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony. . . . .	.Rev. Bennie Pledger. . . . . P. O. Box 5012 New Bern, NC 28561	.Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-2718
Cove City . . . . .	.Rev. William Haskins . . . . . Route 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	.Res. 522-2712
Davis . . . . .	.No Pastor, Church Address. . . . . P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	.Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover . . . . .	.Rev. Perry Hardison. . . . . P. O. Box 18602 Raleigh, NC 27619-8602	.Res. 266-0836
Fort Barnwell . . . . .	.Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.. . . . . Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	.Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First . . . . .	.Dr. Donald W. Hadley . . . . . 111 Hollywood Boulevard Havelock, NC 28532	.Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial. . . . .	.Rev. Graylon Jordan. . . . . Star Route, Box 227 Harkers Island, NC 28531	.Res. 728-7010
Marshallberg. . . . .	.Rev. William D. Tyndall. . . . . P. O. Box 158 Marshallberg, NC 28553	.Res. 729-4451
Morehead City, First. . . . .	.Rev. J. Charles Allard . . . . . P. O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	.Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404

National Avenue. . . . .	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr. . . . . 510 Watson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River. . . . .	Rev. Harry W. Crump . . . . . P. O. Box 2084 New Bern, NC 28561	Res. 637-6463
New Bern, First. . . . .	Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore. . . . . P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560-1463	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-6136
Newport. . . . .	Rev. P. A. Kelly. . . . . P. O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813
Oriental . . . . .	Rev. James E. Oliver. . . . . Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 249-1811
Parkview . . . . .	Rev. Stephen D. Harris. . . . . 4814 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Peletier . . . . .	Rev. Albert C. Pruitt . . . . . Star Route, Box 30E Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2076
Piney Grove. . . . .	Rev. Ray Whitby . . . . . Route 1, Box 16, Powell Road Newport, NC 28570	Res. 223-5449 Wrk. 326-8354
Pollocksville. . . . .	Rev. Michael J. Lovett. . . . . P. O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-5801
Reece's Chapel . . . . .	No Pastor, Church Address . . . . . Route 2, Box 59E Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-2706
River Bend Mission . . . . .	Rev. Alvin Morgan . . . . . Route 3, Box 68A New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-2824
Sealevel . . . . .	Rev. L. Jack Franks . . . . . P. O. Box 292 Sealevel, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna . . . . .	Rev. William D. Tyndall . . . . . P. O. Box 158 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 719-4451
South Creek. . . . .	Rev. Leland L. McDaniel . . . . . P. O. Box 202 Trenton, NC 28585	Res. 448-1851
Spring Garden. . . . .	Rev. R. Blair Little. . . . . Route 2, Box 54K New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle . . . . .	Dr. Jack Hinton . . . . . P. O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
Temple . . . . .	Rev. William Voorhes. . . . . 2201 Henderson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 637-6214
Trenton. . . . .	Rev. Michael Oliver . . . . . P. O. Box 417 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-1551
Victory. . . . .	Rev. Joseph H. Coggins. . . . . Route 2, Box 373 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 726-0269

Woodville. . . . . Rev. F. Jay McCarson Res. 728-3670  
 Route 2, Box 328A  
 Beaufort, NC 28516

Carolina Pines Mission

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President. . . . . Rev. P. A. Kelly  
 Vice President and Program Chairman. . . . . Rev. Alvin Morgan  
 Secretary and Treasurer. . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS  
 OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Aurora. . . . . Mrs. Hartford Honeycutt  
 Music Director, Route 1, Aurora 27806

Cape Carteret. . . . . Sharyn Oakley  
 Part-time Music 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro 28584

Cherry Point. . . . . Rev. David Wilder  
 Associate Pastor P. O Box 555, Havelock 28532

Morehead City, First. . . . . Mr. Ralph Wade, Jr.  
 Part-time Music 22 Powell Dr., Newport 28570

. . . . . Mr. Danny Bridges  
 Education and Youth 110 E. Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City 28557

New Bern, First. . . . . Mr. James F. Norris, III  
 Music and Youth 2909 Roanoke Ave., New Bern 28560

Newport. . . . . Mrs. Connie Reim  
 Part-time Music Rt. 2, Box 260, Newport 28570

. . . . . Mrs. Deborah Lockey  
 Youth Rt. 3, Box 146C, Newport 28570

Parkview. . . . . Mr. Frank Beach  
 Music and Youth 440N. Yaupon Calico Apt., Morehead City 28557

Tabernacle. . . . . Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.  
 Associate Pastor, Music, P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560  
 Education, Youth, and Recreation

Temple. . . . . Mr. Buford Lewis  
 Music and Youth 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560

. . . . . Rev. Alvin Morgan  
 Mission Pastor 103 Teakwood Dr., New Bern 28560

. . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Hughes  
 Recreation 5320 Trentwoods Dr., New Bern 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

New Bern, First - Joey Faucette, 2 McDowell Road, Wake Forest 27587

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Dover - Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 18602, Raleigh 27619-8602

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Aurora - George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase Road, New Bern 28560

Cape Carteret - Clyde Baucom (R), P. O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584

Cape Carteret - James Payne, Route 5, Box 698, Swansboro, NC 28584  
 Huggins Memorial - Guy Hamilton, General Delivery, Stacy, NC 28581  
 Morehead City, First - Henry Huggins (R), 1807 Arendell Street,  
 Morehead City, 28557  
 R. T. Willis (R), Coral Bay, Morehead City 28557  
 New Bern, First - Harry W. Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560  
 Dr. C. R. Pittard, 1702 Spencer Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 Newport - Bruce Hill, 1st Supply Battalion, 1stFSSG, Camp Pendleton,  
 California 92055  
 Smyrna - L. C. Chandler (R), P. O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579  
 Tabernacle - Herman Orr, Route 5, Box 301, New Bern 28560  
 Chester Hawk (R), 2200 Corral Circle, New Bern, NC 28560  
 Woodville - Bennie H. Price (R), Route 2, Beaufort 28516  
 Gene Alexander

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516  
 Russell Collins, P. O. Box 922, Beaufort 28516  
 Cape Carteret - Adrian Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584  
 Dover - Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 28602, Raleigh 27619  
 New Bern, First - James Whitehead, 125 Frye Rd., Wake Forest 27587  
 Smyrna - Dennis Baysden, P. O. Box 121, Salter Path 28575  
 Tabernacle - Raiford Hill, 146 Thatcher St., Hornell, N. Y. 17843  
 Mike Huffman, 1334 Hunter Road, New Bern 28560

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

Atlantic - Campground Ministry at Cedar Isle, one per week  
 Broad Creek, First - Campground Ministry at Pender Park, one per week  
 Beaufort, First - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week,  
 22 participating  
 Cherry Point - Nursing Home Ministry, one per week, 18 participating  
 Cherry Point/Havelock, First, jointly sponsored Mission at Carolina  
 Pines  
 Havelock, First - Literacy Classes, three per week, 8 participating  
 Yokefellow Prison Ministry, one per week, 8 participating  
 Prison Fellowship, one per week, 4 participating  
 Morehead City, First - Sponsors Crystal Coast Baptist Mission  
 National Avenue - Friendship House ministers to families of out of  
 town patients at Craven Hospital  
 New Bern, First - Deaf Ministry  
 Parkview - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week,  
 50 participating  
 Tabernacle - Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home, Brunswick Avenue,  
 New Bern  
 Temple, River Bend Mission - Preaching Station, weekly, 65 partic-  
 ipating  
 Mission Sunday School, weekly, 42 participating  
 Prayer Meeting, weekly, 15 participating  
 Choir Practic, weekly, 10 participating  
 VBS one week, 57 participating  
 W.M.U., monthly, 10 participating  
 Mission Friends, monthly, 6 participating  
 - French Memorial Home, once monthly, 10 participating  
 Woodville - Campground Ministry at Bettie, one per week

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Atlantic . . . . . Sherwood Robinson  
 Atlantic 28511  
 Aurora . . . . .  
 Bayboro . . . . . Furman Gibbs  
 P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515 21

Beaufort, First. . . . . Wayne King  
 3204 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557  
 Broad Creek, First . . . . . Clyde Young III  
 2719 Holmes Drive, Morhead City 28557  
 155-A Eagle Road, Newport 28570 . . . . . William Timblin  
 Calvary. . . . . Carl Tilghman  
 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516  
 Cape Carteret. . . . . Douglas Ingram  
 Star Route, Box 1, Swansboro 28584  
 Cherry Point . . . . . A. W. Edwards  
 4786 Mullen Road, New Bern 28560  
 Colony . . . . . William J. Clark  
 402 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560  
 Cove City. . . . .  
 Davis. . . . . Alonza Salter  
 Davis 28524  
 Dover. . . . . Troy Deans  
 Route 1, Box 415, Dover 28526  
 Fort Barnwell. . . . . William W. Jones  
 Route 1, Box 312E, Dover 28526  
 Havelock, First. . . . . George Griffin  
 219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532  
 Huggins Memorial . . . . . Gerald Moore  
 Star Route, Harkers Island 28531  
 Marshallberg . . . . . Joe Owens  
 Marshallberg 28553  
 Marshallberg 28553 . . . . . Reuben George  
 Morehead City, First . . . . . J. C. Sherrill, Jr.  
 P. O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach 28512  
 National Avenue. . . . . C. O. Conaway  
 2211 Center Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 Neuse River. . . . . Mike Bynum  
 3504 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560  
 New Bern, First. . . . .  
 Newport. . . . . Leland Garner  
 Route 2, Box 262, Newport 28570  
 Oriental . . . . . Mrs. Irma Midyette  
 P. O. Box 36, Oriental 28571  
 Parkview . . . . .  
 Peletier . . . . .  
 Piney Grove. . . . . C. M. DuVal  
 307 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville 28573  
 Pollocksville. . . . . John Parker  
 P. O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573  
 Reece's Chapel . . . . .  
 Sealevel . . . . .  
 Smyrna . . . . . Rogers Graham  
 Smyrna 28579  
 South Creek. . . . . Mrs. Retha Witt  
 Route 2, Aurora 27806  
 Spring Garden. . . . . Larry Pate, Sr.  
 Route 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560  
 Tabernacle . . . . . J. L. Sutton  
 206 South Glenburnie Road, New Bern 28560  
 1103 Park Drive, New Bern 28560 . . . . . James French  
 Temple . . . . . Buford Lewis  
 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560



Trenton. . . . .

Victory. . . . . J. Scott Humphrey  
370 Cedar Swamp Road, Newport 28570

Woodville. . . . . Mervin Fulcher  
Route 2, Beaufort 28516

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

To Associational Annual and Mid-Year Meetings

ATLANTIC

\*Rev. James L. Davis  
\*Hilda Brickhouse  
\*Carroll Creekmore  
\*Sherwood Robinson  
\*Ralph Nelson

AURORA

\*Rev. Gerald Harrelson  
\*Mrs. Walter Berry  
\*Walter E. Berry  
\*A. D. Jennings  
\*Gretchen Rowe

BAYBORO

\*\*Rev. Michael Hinson  
\*Jean B. Gibbs  
\*Evelyn Miller  
\*Johnny Paul

BEAUFORT, FIRST

\*\*Dr. Samuel Harvey  
\*\*Kathy Crowe  
\*\*Rosanna Harvey  
\*\*Wayne King  
Marian Laney  
\*\*George Laughton Jr.  
Jean Laughton  
\*\*Bill Loftin  
\*\*Dorothy Loftin  
\*\*David Modlin  
\*Margaret C. Taylor

BROAD CREEK, FIRST

\*\*Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr.  
\*Josephine Di Candia  
\*Clyde W. Young, III

CALVARY

\*\*Rev. Robert Rogers  
Chris Bertram  
\*\*Mary Laughton  
\*Milton Laughton, Jr.  
\*Milton G. Laughton  
\*\*Eleanor Patterson

CAPE CARTERET

\*Rev. Michael Lee  
\*Rev. Clyde E. Baucom  
\*M. D. Ingram  
\*Dorothy E. Payne  
\*James Payne

CHERRY POINT

Rev. Elwin L. Melton  
\*Mary Rose Bell, Alt.  
\*Bobby B. Burroughs  
Walter S. Crawford  
\*\*Clyde Cvetko  
\*Ann Morris  
\*Gettie R. Lewis  
\*\*Rev. David Wilder  
Sandra Wilder, Alt.

COLONY

\*Rev. Bennie E. Pledger  
\*\*W. J. Clark  
Mrs. W. J. Clark  
\*Mrs. Bennie E. Pledger  
Ruth Whitley  
\*\*William L. Whitley

COVE CITY

\*Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Alt.  
\*Mrs. Lucille Potter

DAVIS

\*Alonza Salter  
\*Mrs. Dena Salter  
\*Alice Styron

DOVER

FORT BARNWELL

\*Rev. Wint Hale  
\*James Durham  
\*Phyllis Hale  
\*P. T. Huggins  
\*Louise White

HAVELOCK, FIRST

\*\*Dr. Donald Hadley  
\*Arden Camden  
\*Jimmy Cullum  
\*Toni Cullum  
\*\*Lela Fore  
\*Melony Fox  
\*\*George W. Griffin  
\*Sara Hadley  
Jim Ingram  
Vivian Ingram  
\*\*Brantley Kearney  
Gladys Powell  
\*H. L. Tyler, Jr.

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

\*\*Rev. Graylon Jordan  
\*Frances Harrelson  
\*Shirley Jordan

MARSHALLBERG

\*Rev. William D. Tyndall  
\*Flora Davis  
\*Quentin Lewis  
\*Gladys D. Thomas

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST

\*Rev. J. Charles Allard  
\*Mrs. Carl M. Ball  
\*Carl Ball  
\*Danny Bridges  
Bruce Howard  
Yvonne Howard  
\*\*Charles Nicholson, Jr.  
\*Alice Wade  
\*Ralph T. Wade

NATIONAL AVENUE

\*\*Rev. Clyde Case, Jr.  
\*\*Winifred R. Case  
\*C. O. Conaway  
\*Mrs. C. O. Conaway  
Dallas Cowell  
Mrs. Doris Cowell  
Sue Duby  
Vincent Duby  
Edward Hill, Jr.  
Mrs. Edward Hill, Jr.  
\*Mrs. Walter W. Smith  
\*Mrs. U. B. Williams  
\*Mary Jane Wright  
\*Fletcher Wright

NEUSE RIVER

\*\*Rev. H. W. Crump  
\*Lela Hardee  
\*R. M. Hardee  
\*Ivey V. Haskett  
\*Sadie T. Johnson  
\*Helen Ragan

NEW BERN, FIRST

\*\*Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore  
\*\*Sam Branch  
\*Mrs. Sam Branch  
Julia Crump  
\*\*Jane Marshall Jenkins  
\*Robert King, Jr.  
\*Mrs. Robert King, Jr.  
\*Mrs. John Lane  
\*Mrs. Joseph S. Larrimore  
\*Rev. James F. Norris, III  
\*\*Dr. C. R. Pittard

NEWPORT

\*\*Rev. Pat Kelly  
Arlene Garner  
Leland D. Garner  
\*\*Sherrill F. Garner  
\*Audrey Kelly

Oriental

\*Rev. James Oliver  
\*Lucy B. Gilgo  
\*Mrs. G. P. Midyette

PARKVIEW

\*\*Rev. Stephen Harris  
\*John P. Baptist  
\*Richard Harrell  
\*Stuart Hassell  
\*Elva Hayes  
\*James M. Lewis  
\*Jamison Lewis  
\*M. E. McNiel  
Lester Turnage

PELETIER

\*Rev. Albert C. Pruitt  
\*Louise Bowman  
\*Martha Rhue  
\*Ruth Waters

PINEY GROVE

\*Rev. Ray Whitby  
\*C. M. DuVal, Sr.  
\*Mrs. C. M. DuVal, Sr.

POLLOCKSVILLE

\*\*Rev. Michael Lovett  
\*Brenda Halstead  
William J. Johnson  
John Parker  
\*Julia Whitty

REECE'S CHAPEL

\*James L. Chadwick  
\*Mary Chadwick  
\*Dorothy Culpepper

SEALEVEL

Rev. Jack Franks  
\*Linda Franks  
\*Katie Gaskill  
\*Bernice Goodwin

SMYRNA

\*Ruth Bell  
\*\*Lyna M. Chandler  
Serina Davis, Alt.  
Jeanette P. Morris  
\*\*Doris P. Willis

SPRING GARDEN

\*\*Rev. R. Blair Little  
\*Lottie Adams  
\*Myrtle Adams  
\*Margaret Murphy  
\*\*Larry B. Pate  
\*\*Jean P. Woolard  
\*\*Steve Woolard

TABERNACLE

\*Dr. Jack Hinton  
\*\*James Chance  
\*\*Mrs. James Chance  
\*\*Archie W. Edwards

TABERNACLE CONT.

- \*\*Helen Edwards
- Murrey F. Hall, Alt.
- Mrs. Murrey Hall, Alt.
- \*Mrs. Jack Hinton
- Charles Holton, Alt.
- Mrs. Charles Holton, Alt.
- E. H. Ricks
- Mrs. E. H. Ricks
- \*\*Mimmie Stowe
- \*Mrs. Joseph Taylor
- \*\*Rev. John Thompson
- \*\*Becky Thompson

TRENTON

- \*\*Rev. Michael Oliver
- \*Mrs. Furney Eubanks
- \*Willa B. Harkins
- \*Mrs. Laine Opphile
- \*Sally L. Rouse

VICTORY

- \*\*Rev. Joseph Coggins
- \*\*Elizabeth B. Garner
- \*\*Amos E. Palmer, Jr.
- Louise Tolson

WOODVILLE

- Rev. F. Jay McCarson
- Mrs. Peggy McCarson

TEMPLE

- \*Rev. William Voorhes
- \*\*Franklin Atkinson
- \*\*Katie Atkinson
- \*Tom Beaman
- Evelyn Hughes, Alt.
- Fred Hughes, Sr.
- \*Alvin Morgan
- \*Lillian Piner
- \*Mary W. Stallings
- \*\*Stanford Stallings
- \*Barbara Voorhes

Those persons with no asterisk before their names attended only the Mid-Year Meeting. One asterisk indicates attendance at only the Annual Meeting. Two asterisks indicate attendance at both the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings.

There were 82 messengers, 7 alternates, and 37 visitors for a total of 126 registered at the Seventh Mid-Year Meeting.

There were 122 messengers, 4 alternates, and 36 visitors for a total of 162 registered at the Thursday evening session of the Annual Meeting. One hundred and fifteen messengers, 6 alternates, and 31 visitors were registered at the Friday morning session of the Annual Meeting for a total of 152.

P R O G R A M

Seventh Mid-Year Meeting  
 First Baptist Church, Beaufort, North Carolina  
 April 28, 1983, 7:30 p.m.

THEME: "Pastors and Churches Growing in Harmony"

- 7:30 p.m. Call to Order . . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey
- Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
- Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Graylon Jordan
- Welcome . . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey
- Program Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Elwin Melton
- Welcome to New Pastors . . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey
- Announcements . . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey
- 7:45 p.m. Reports
- Nominating Committee . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
- Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffin
- Centennial Committee . . . . . Mr. Buford Lewis
- 8:05 p.m. Program Emphasis
- "Pastor-Church Relations"
- Music . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
- Speaker . . . . . Rev. George Shore
- Benediction . . . . . Rev. Michael Oliver

P R O C E E D I N G S

1. Dr. Samuel Harvey, Moderator, called the Seventh Mid-Year Meeting to order.
2. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director, led the body in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
3. Rev. Graylon Jordan, pastor of Huggins Memorial, read scripture from Acts 2:41-47 and led in prayer.
4. Dr. Samuel Harvey, as pastor of the host church, welcomed the body and announced there would be a time of fellowship following the adjournment of this session.

Dr. Harvey announced the Registration Committee as Dorothy Loftin, Barbara McKay, Margaret Taylor, and Jean Laughton.

5. Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the committee's report. He made a motion to accept the printed program as the order of business for the evening. The motion was seconded and passed.

6. The Moderator asked each new pastor to introduce himself. They were: Graylon Jordan from Huggins Memorial; Michael Oliver from Trenton; Michael Lovett from Pollocksville; and Bennie Pledger. Rev. Pledger would be coming to Colony in June.

7. The Moderator announced that copies of the proposed Constitution were at the registration table. He asked the messengers to carry these home to study carefully and prepare themselves for the vote at the annual session.

The Moderator also announced that the Associational Emphasis Week would be held May 16-22. He encouraged the churches to receive a special offering for the Associational Building Fund.

8. Rev. John Thompson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented in the form of a motion the following persons to serve on the Associational Council:

Moderator - Dr. Samuel Harvey  
Clerk - Andrea McDonald  
Sunday School Director - Rev. David Wilder  
Church Training Director - Rev. Michael Hinson  
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff  
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Ray Giasson  
Music Director - Rev. John Thompson  
Youth Director - Rev. James Norris

This motion was seconded and carried.

9. The Treasurer, George Griffin, gave the Treasurer's report. He reported \$1,336.83 in general funds was available on 28 April. The balance on hand on 28 April in the savings account was \$688.77. The balance of the loan on 1 October 1982 was \$54,914.97. A principle of \$20,548.52 and \$3,451.48 interest was paid for a total of \$24,000. during the previous seven months. The loan balance as of 28 April was \$34,366.45.

Mr. Griffin stated he had not been able to pay the full \$3,000.00 a month as voted on, due to lack of funds. A motion was made to adopt this report. The motion seconded and approved.

10. There was no report from the Centennial Committee.

11. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing another hymn.

12. Dr. Charles Nicholson, representative to the General Board, gave a report of its meetings.

13. The choir of First Baptist, Beaufort, under the direction of Director Kathy Crowe, presented special music.

14. Rev. Privette, Director of Missions, introduced the guest speaker as George Shore, Director of Associational Development of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Mr. Shore spoke on Pastor/Church Relations.

15. The Moderator thanked Rev. Shore and the Program Committee for having Pastor/Church Relations as the theme.

16. The Moderator announced 126 people registered—84 messengers, 4 alternates and 38 visitors.

Dr. Harvey thanked the body for their confidence in him by re-electing him as Moderator. He reminded the body of the reception and social in the fellowship hall.

17. A motion was made to adjourn. The motion was seconded and carried.

18. Rev. Michael Oliver lead the prayer of benediction.

Respectfully submitted, Andrea McDonald, Clerk

P R O G R A M

One Hundredth Annual Session  
Marshallberg Baptist Church, Marshallberg, North Carolina  
Thursday Evening, October 27, 1983, 7:30 p.m.

- 7:00 p.m. Pre-Session Registration  
7:15 p.m. Musical Prelude  
7:30 p.m. Call to Order. . . . .Moderator  
Centennial Proclamation. . . . .Dr. Donald Hadley  
Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson  
Scripture and Prayer . . . . .Rev. Graylon Jordan  
Welcome. . . . . Rev. William Tyndall  
Welcome to New Pastors . . . . .Moderator  
7:40 p.m. Committee Reports:  
Program Committee. . . . .Rev. Alvin Morgan  
Appointment of Committees. . . . .Moderator  
Budget and Finance Committee . . . . . Rev. Pat Kelly  
Ordination Committee . . . . .Rev. Clyde Baucom  
Constitution and By-Laws Committee . . .Mr. Carl Tilghman  
8:00 p.m. Treasurer's Report . . . . . Mr. George Griffin  
8:05 p.m. Miscellaneous Business  
8:15 p.m. Special Music  
8:25 p.m. Presentation by the Centennial Committee  
8:55 p.m. Adjournment and Benediction. . . Rev. F. Jay McCarson

Rever Bend Mission, New Bern, North Carolina  
Friday Morning, October 28, 1983, 9:00 a.m.

- 8:30 a.m. Pre-Session Registration  
8:45 a.m. Musical Prelude  
9:00 a.m. Call to Order. . . . .Moderator  
Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson  
Scripture and Prayer . . . . .Rev. Gerald Harrelson  
Welcome. . . . . Rev. Alvin Morgan  
9:20 a.m. Associational Organizations Reports:  
Sunday School. . . . .Rev. David Wilder  
Church Training. . . . .Mrs. Ruby Davis  
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . .Mrs. Roger Kanouff  
Brotherhood. . . . .Rev. Blair Little  
Music. . . . . Rev. John Thompson  
Media/Library. . . . . Mrs. Joseph Taylor  
9:45 a.m. Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson  
9:50 a.m. Message - "Starting New Churches". . . Mr. Bob Watson  
10:15 a.m. Miscellaneous Business  
10:30 a.m. Director of Missions . . . . .Rev. H. A. Privette  
10:45 a.m. Committee Reports:  
Memorial Committee . . . . . Rev. Harry Crump  
Resolutions Committee. . . . . Rev. Jack Franks  
Nominating Committee . . . . . Rev. John Thompson  
Committee on Committees. . . . .Rev. Joseph Coggins  
Executive Committee. . . . .Dr. Samuel Harvey  
Centennial Committee . . . . . Mr. Buford Lewis  
Constitution and By-Laws Committee . .Mr. Carl Tilghman  
11:05 a.m. Denominational Representative: . . . .  
Baptist Hospital . . . . .Mr. Calvin Knight  
Baptist Student Union. . . . .  
Hymn and Special Music . . . . . Rev. John Thompson  
11:30 a.m. Message - "Prison Ministries" . . .Mr. Burke Holland  
12:00 a.m. Adjournment and Benediction. . . Rev. Michael Oliver

Evening Session

October 27, 1983

1. Dr. Sam Harvey, Moderator, called the historic 100th Annual Session to order. The Moderator recognized Dr. Don Hadley for the Centennial Proclamation.
2. Dr. Hadley read the Centennial Proclamation which had been written by Mary Jane Wright, The Associational Historian.

PROCLAMATION

Atlantic Baptist Associational Centennial Year 1984

"As winds stir smoldering fire into flame, so God's Spirit swept the hearts of Baptists in Eastern North Carolina one hundred years ago to inspire a cooperative effort among the people and churches of the area.

On October 24, 1884 churches were called together for the purpose of forming "THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION."

To worthily celebrate the victories, Baptists in Eastern North Carolina have enjoyed in their purpose to serve our Lord Jesus Christ. We have engaged for one year in an Atlantic Baptist Associational Centennial Year. We have listened anew to the word God is speaking to us in the scripture and world events. We constantly seek to deepen our daily experience of life in Christ. With new understanding we enter into a ministry of witness to the world. We have enjoyed Christian fellowship without barriers of race, nation or denomination--looking forward to the 100th anniversary year in 1984.

THEREFORE, WE PROCLAIM THE YEAR 1984 THE CENTENNIAL YEAR AMONG BAPTISTS IN THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AND,

Where we shall give thanks for the fellowship we share in the mission God has given us.

We shall examine ourselves and confess and repent of those faults within us.

We shall pray that the Holy Spirit, whose fire burned in our forefathers, may give us the light and that will light every man in the world.

We urge all Baptists in North Carolina, and especially those in Eastern North Carolina, to join us in this Centennial Celebration Year--1983-1984. We will be tracing our roots of the past and we will be establishing roots for future generations."

3. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the body in singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
4. Rev. Graylon Jordan, pastor at Huggins Memorial, read Acts 1:6-11 and led in prayer.
5. Rev. William Tyndall, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body and invited everyone to remain for refreshments after the program.
6. The Moderator asked the new pastors to introduce themselves. They were; Rev. Graylon Jordan, pastor of Huggins Memorial; Rev. Jay McCarson, pastor at Woodville; Rev. Larry Davis, pastor at Atlantic; and Danny Bridges, Minister of Education at Morehead City First. The Moderator welcomed these men into the Association.
7. Rev. Alvin Morgan, member of the Program Committee, made a motion that the printed program be accepted as the order of business for the Annual Session. The motion was seconded and adopted.
8. The Moderator appointed the committees from Marshallberg and River Bend to serve as Registration Committees.
9. Rev. Pat Kelly, Budget and Finance Committee Chairman, recognized the committee and referred the messengers to the report in the Book of Reports. He drew attention to the total being \$8,400.00 less than last year's budget. After going over each section Rev. Kelly made a motion that this be adopted. The motion was seconded. Rev.



Privette made a recommendation that the Evangelism line item be increased from \$250.00 to \$500.00. A motion to amend the Budget and Finance Report was made and seconded. This was approved. The body then adopted the Report as amended.

10. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Ordination Committee, drew attention to the fact that there was no report in the Book of Reports for the Ordination Committee because they were not called on during the year. He briefly explained the purpose of the committee.

11. Dr. Hadley drew attention to the printed Constitution and By-Laws and suggested that each messenger read this document and be prepared to vote in the Friday morning session.

Dr. Hadley had two amendments to propose. Since the motion to adopt the Constitution and By-Laws could not be made until the last day of the Annual Session, a motion was made to present these amendments as information so the body would be prepared for the vote. This was seconded and carried.

The amendments were:

1) On page 3, Section 9, it was suggested that it read:

SECTION 9: Director of Missions:

1. Shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.
2. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.
3. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.
4. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.
5. Is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations.
6. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.
7. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

2) On page 12, By-Laws, number 7 was read. It was suggested that this be handled with the same procedures as the Constitution. Dr. Hadley felt it was "too loose" as printed now.

Dr. Hadley was asked to denote the proposed changes on Friday morning.

12. Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, referred the messengers to the Treasurer's Report in the Book of Reports. The balance of the Building Debt is \$21,831.61. A motion was made to adopt the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

Dr. Harvey thanked the churches for their part in paying off the debt on the building.

13. Mr. Sam Branch spoke briefly about the Homes for the Aging. They are now trying to raise 2.5 million for needed facilities. He referred the messengers to the Homes for the Aging Report in the Book of Reports.

14. The Marshallberg Adult Choir presented special music.

15. John Thompson led the body in singing "At Calvary."

16. Buford Lewis, on behalf of the Centennial Committee, requested pictures of past moderators and histories from each church.

17. The Centennial Committee presented a slide presentation of the Atlantic Association from its beginning to the present.

18. Dr. Harvey thanked Buford Lewis and the Centennial Committee for the presentation. The Moderator encouraged the body to attend the Friday session and reminded the body of the refreshments and fellowship to follow.

19. A motion was made to adjourn. The motion was approved after proper second.

20. Rev. Jay McCarson led in prayer.

21. Dr. Sam Harvey, Moderator, called the Friday session to order at the River Bend Mission.
22. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Joy to the World."
23. Rev. Gerald Harrelson, pastor at Aurora, read from Isaiah 9 and led in prayer.
24. The Moderator appointed the Registration Committee consisting of Thelma Mozingo and Clara Bell Atkinson.
25. Rev. Alvin Morgan, pastor of the River Bend Mission, welcomed the body.
26. Rev. Dave Wilder referred the body to the Sunday School Report in the Book of Reports. Rev. Wilder drew attention to the ASSISTeam leaders as listed in the report. He gave an overview of the Enlargement/Improvement Campaign held in March and the Sunday School Workshop held in August. Rev. Wilder made a motion that this report be accepted. The motion was seconded and approved.
27. There was no Church Training Report.
28. Mrs. Kay Kanouff, W.M.U. Director, gave the W.M.U. Report. She gave an overview of the past year's W.M.U. work and made a motion that the report in the Book of Reports be accepted. The motion was adopted after proper second.
29. Rev. Blair Little referred the messengers to the Brotherhood Report in the Book of Reports. Rev. Little encouraged the churches to support Mr. Ray Glasson as Brotherhood Director during the coming year. He moved the adoption of the Brotherhood Report as printed. The motion was seconded and approved.
30. Rev. John Thompson encouraged the churches to report their music programs on the Uniform Church Letters. Rev. Thompson explained briefly the music program set up in our Baptist State Convention. The State Convention music directors are Charles Story and Charles Gatwood. Mr. Gatwood is the head of the Music Department. The state is divided into 10 regions. Jamie Norris, of New Bern First, is the regional director for this region (2). The State Convention has associational directors. Rev. Thompson is the associational director for the Atlantic Association. There are zone directors. Buford Lewis of Temple and Kenneth Wetherington of Beaufort First are zone directors in their respective parts of the association. He stated that another director is needed at Atlantic.  
Rev. Thompson encouraged churches to have children's choirs. It is hoped that an associational music library can be established to share cantatas and anthems. Rev. Thompson offered to lead one or two night training clinics in any church desiring this training. Rev. Thompson moved the adoption of the Music Report. The motion was seconded and approved.
21. Mrs. Joseph Taylor, President of the Associational Church Media Organization (TACMO), referred the messengers to the Media Library Report in the Book of Reports. Mrs. Taylor gave a synopsis of the report and moved that the printed report be adopted. The motion was adopted after proper second.
32. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Victory in Jesus."
33. The Moderator announced that Bob Watson became ill and was unable to attend this session. The fifteen minutes allotted him would be given to the Director of Missions.
34. Rev. Henry Privette introduced Burnie Collins from Jacksonville who works with the Children's Home. Mr. Privette recognized Sara Hadley of Havelock First Church for her work among the various foreign nationals among us. Sara Hadley announced a Literacy Tutor Training Program to be held November 10-12. Mrs. Mary Talbert from Ayden would be leading this.  
Rev. Privette spoke briefly about the work of the literacy program and the Time Out for Mother's Program.  
Mr. Privette announced that the meeting scheduled after this session with Bob Watson and the churches requesting Pastoral Aid would be rescheduled.

The Director of Missions commended Buford Lewis, Mrs. Fletcher

Wright, and the Centennial Committee for the presentation given at the Thursday evening session.

Mr. Privette stated that much emphasis will be placed on evangelism during the new church year. He referred the messengers to the Summary of Digest of Uniform Church Letters in the Book of Reports. Attention was drawn to the low number of baptisms in comparison with the growth in the population.

A motion was made to adopt the Director of Missions Report. The motion was seconded and adopted.

35. Rev. Michael Oliver spoke briefly about Vacation Bible School. Rev. Oliver referred the messengers to the V.B.S. Report in the Book of Reports.

36. Rev. Burnie Collins spoke about the Baptist Children's Homes in North Carolina. Mr. Collins introduced Rebecca Estep who is the associate worker in the coastal area.

37. Rev. Bennie Pledger brought greetings on behalf of the Board of Trustees, the faculty administration and the Baptist youth of Chowan Baptist College.

38. Rev. Joseph Larrimore spoke about Christian Higher Education and Acts, the new television ministry out of Greenville. He gave us information about the William Lewis Poteat Scholarship at Wake Forest of \$8,000.00. The other 6 colleges offer incentive awards to encourage attendance of Baptist students. Rev. Larrimore referred the messengers to the Christian Higher Education Reports in the Book of Reports.

Rev. Larrimore shared information about Channel 14 of Greenville which will be going on the air in May or June of 1984.

39. Rev. Steve Harris presented the following motion: "As a representative of the Parkview Baptist Church, I make a motion that the Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Association be instructed by the messengers of the Atlantic Association to not examine or recommend a sister in Christ for ordination into the Gospel Ministry." The motion was seconded. The floor was open for discussion. After much discussion, the question was called for. A vote was taken to call for the question. The vote was in favor of calling for the question.

Rev. Harris was asked to repeat the motion. A standing vote was taken. The motion was defeated.

The Moderator complimented the messengers on the orderly fashion in which this business was conducted.

40. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Heavenly Sunshine."

41. Mrs. Rad Bell gave the Memorial Report. She read the names from the Book of Reports of those departed loved ones as listed on the Uniform Church Letter. A motion was made to accept the report. The motion was approved after proper second.

42. There was no report from the Resolutions Committee.

43. Rev. John Thompson presented the report of the Nominating Committee by referring the messengers to the list of officers in the Book of Reports. The Associational Council was elected in the spring session. A motion was made to accept this report as printed. The motion was seconded and adopted.

44. Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, referred the messengers to the Committee on Committees Report in the Book of Reports. A motion was made and seconded to accept this report. Rev. Michael Oliver asked that his name be removed from the position of Chairman of the Resolutions Committee. The motion was accepted with this one change.

45. A motion was made to accept the Executive Committee Report as printed in the Book of Reports. This motion was seconded and approved.

46. Buford Lewis gave a report of the Centennial Committee. This committee prepared the slide presentation that was presented at the Thursday session. All the churches have been contacted about the Centennial Celebration. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin is in charge of getting churches to design and make flags. Mrs. Fletcher Wright has received historical sketches from all but three churches. The committee has designed a logo which consists of "Atlantic Baptist Association, 1884-1984" above an outline of a cross, globe, and Bible with "A

Century of Service" printed below. A history of the association including histories and pictures of each church will be available in hardbound or paperback editions. Pictures of each church will be framed and hung in the Associational Center. A request has been made for \$10.00 from each church to help pay for the picture and frame. A motion was made to accept this report. This was approved after proper second.

47. Dr. Don Hadley reviewed the proposed Constitution with the messengers. The primary reason for the changes was to include job descriptions. Dr. Hadley made a motion that the Constitution be adopted. This was seconded. Dr. Hadley presented the two (2) amendments that were presented at the Thursday session. Rev. Michael Hinson made a motion that the body suspend Article 13 at this meeting only to consider the amendment. It was seconded. The motion did carry. The question was called for after some discussion. The body voted in agreement to call for the question. A vote was taken on the amendment by Dr. Hadley, to delete any gender references in Article VI, Section 9: (Director of Missions). This motion was approved.

The other amendment was Article 7 of the by-laws which permits the by-laws to be changed by simple majority vote at any annual meeting which does effectively bypass both the Constitution Committee, the Executive Committee, and any other procedures. He felt that this was too "loose" and when a by-law is adopted the body is under the authority of that by-law. He felt the reading of the by-laws should be the same as the Constitution. This was made a motion. It was seconded. The motion carried.

Dr. Hadley explained the changes proposed in the Constitution. The question was called for. The body voted affirmatively to call for the question. The vote was taken on the entire document including the two amendments, the Constitution, and By-Laws as presented. The motion carried.

48. Dr. Calvin Knight reported on the work of the Baptist Hospital.

49. There was no representative for the Baptist Student Union.

50. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Amazing Grace."

51. Rev. Burke Holland from the Baptist State Convention spoke about "Prison Ministries."

52. A motion was made to adjourn. This was seconded. The body indicated their agreement to adjourn by standing.

53. Rev. Michael Oliver led in prayer.

54. This closed the 100th Annual Meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

--Respectfully submitted, Andrea McDonald, Clerk

## R E P O R T S

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We need to be constantly challenging our men and boys to become involved in missions. Brotherhood is the organization of the Baptist church which seeks to present this challenge. If your church does not have an active Brotherhood, we encourage you to work to give your men and boys the opportunities and challenges of Brotherhood.

We had a very good response to our Baptist Men's Rally held at the First Baptist Church in New Bern; however, we were greatly disappointed with the response we received from the efforts to provide a workshop for men and boys' leaders. We hope you will avail yourself of this training opportunity as it is presented this year.

We are happy that Brotherhood is going to be under the leadership of a lay leader this year. We urge you to give him your full support as he leads the Brotherhood work of our association.

--R. Blair Little, Director

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed Budget for 1983-84

	<u>1982-83</u> <u>Budget</u>	<u>1983-84</u> <u>Proposed</u>
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
3. Time Out For Mothers	150.00	150.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 850.00</u>	<u>\$ 850.00</u>
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment & Furniture	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	800.00	1,000.00
3. Office Supplies	4,600.00	5,000.00
4. Postage	3,100.00	3,300.00
Sub-Total	<u>9,100.00</u>	<u>9,900.00</u>
C. SALARY AND WAGES		
1. Director of Mission's Salary	\$15,200.00	\$16,720.00
a. Housing Allowance	2,280.00	2,280.00
b. Retirement	1,520.00	1,672.00
c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
d. Hospital Insurance	1,600.00	1,800.00
e. Utility Allowance	1,920.00	1,920.00
Sub-Total Line 1	<u>\$25,820.00</u>	<u>\$27,692.00</u>
2. Secretary's Salary	8,528.00	8,528.00
Staff Social Security	567.00	600.00
Sub-Total Section C	<u>\$34,915.00</u>	<u>\$36,820.00</u>
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Mortgage	\$36,000.00	\$25,000.00
2. Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
3. Maint. of Building, Grounds, Equip.	700.00	700.00
4. Insurance	250.00	250.00
5. Kitchen Equipment	-0-	200.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$39,950.00</u>	<u>\$29,150.00</u>
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	\$ 600.00	400.00
2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	400.00
4. Brotherhood and RAs	250.00	250.00
5. Music	100.00	100.00
6. Media	100.00	100.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	250.00	500.00
8. Youth Activity	250.00	200.00
9. Annual/Mid-Year Meeting	200.00	200.00
10. Stewardship Promotion	200.00	100.00
11. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
12. Centennial Celebration	1,500.00	1,500.00
13. Vacation Bible School	-0-	100.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 4,450.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,450.00</u>
G. MISCELLANEOUS (INCL. EMERGENCY RELIEF)	\$ 400.00	400.00
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$89,965.00</u>	<u>\$81,870.00</u>



## BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

With the zealous help of brother Privette we were able to maintain the Association Center grounds. As the building ages I feel sure that we will have to pay more attention to maintenance.

--Pat Kelly, Chairman

## CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

Atlantic Baptist Association 1884-1984, A Century of Service

The Centennial Committee is making plans and arrangements to help the association observe and celebrate its 100th anniversary in October 1984. The associational year starting October 27, 1983 will contain several programs and projects to enable us as Southern Baptist churches to appreciate and participate in the celebration of our century of unified service. At this years annual meeting there will be a special proclamation made and a special slide presentation about the 100 year history of the Atlantic Association.

Future emphasis will be made by special speakers: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, First Associational Missionary for the Association, will speak at the Mid-Year Meeting in April of 1984 and Rev. John Privott, second to serve as Associational Missionary, at the October 1984 annual meeting. Each church is being asked to design and make a "church flag" to be used in a parade of flags in the 1984 meeting. A special drama is to be written and performed based on important historical moments of the Atlantic Association.

Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright is compiling and writing a complete history of the association. This will be printed into a book and made available to all those wanting to acquire a copy. There will be a photograph and historical brief of every church of the association in this book. Plans are also being made to place a framed 8 X 10 black and white picture of all the churches of the association in the Associational Center.

--Respectfully Submitted, Buford Lewis, Chairman

## CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution Committee met upon call of the chairman, September 24, 1983. Present were: W. J. Clark, Claud Hull, Carl Tilghman, and H. A. Privette.

The committee discussed a proposed draft of the Constitution. The draft along with the existing Constitution was furnished to all members of the committee prior to the meeting.

Based upon the draft presented to the committee a final draft was approved. Upon motion it was agreed that the final draft would be presented to the Annual Association Meeting with a recommendation for approval.

The basic changes proposed in the revised Constitution seeks to clarify the duties and responsibilities of the officers and leaders of the Association and add greater representation of the individual churches to the Association and its committees.

--Carl L. Tilghman, Chairman

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Perhaps few challenges facing Southern Baptist are as great as the challenge to be good stewards. Stewardship covers every aspect of life and everything our Lord has placed at our disposal. This includes especially material resources and the gospel. Sharing the gospel in today's world on the scale that Bold Mission Thrust proposes will require the development of Christian Stewards.

Until recent years, most churches have budgeted for programs with future projections based on past experience and performance. Thus one of the major concerns was to keep the budget as low as possible. Churches are increasingly turning to Ministry Action Budgeting. The focus of concern in MAB is on ministry. This approach turns the



church's attention from the past toward the future and what the Lord wants the church to do in the way of ministry and witness to a lost and dying world. MAB is worthy of every church's consideration, for its focus is on "What does the Lord want my church to do this year?" rather than "How little do we need to operate on in the coming year?"

Your Associational Director of Stewardship is available to help any church which needs his help. The Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention is available to provide whatever guidance in stewardship development a church may need. Feel free to seek their help.

--Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman

#### DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The year 1983 has been a good year in many respects. The churches have become stronger and this is being reflected in the work being done. Associational officers are becoming more proficient due to extended training and the depth and calibre of those serving in places of leadership. It is not a matter of the blind leading the blind.

Churches are developing in strength and workers largely due to the training being given by the churches. We have learned that the best training is not always in workshops and seminars although they have their place and are essentially quite necessary. The churches are setting up training programs within and are given more emphasis to in-service training; after all, this is really the best and most profitable method since workers put into practice what they learn in training.

A very healthy sign is the tenure of pastors who make up the ministers group in the association. We have quality men, well trained and devoted who are leading the churches. We have several men who have served ten years or longer as pastor and many of them five years or more. This is outstanding when we are commonly aware that the average pastorate has been one and one-half years and seldom over three years. Three years were considered a long pastorate. This is certainly indicative of maturing from both pastors and churches. We know of no church at this writing that has serious problems within the fellowship. We are learning more to live with each other and face up to our problems and shortcomings and as a result work through and out of our problems. A church without internal conflicts and problems wouldn't be much of a church. The church has always faced this and always will as long as it remains productive and effective. Jesus had one traitor in twelve and the church has always had its problems and always will.

Two missions have been started. One of these at Carolina Pines is underway and doing well being sponsored by First Baptist Church, Havelock, and the Cherry Point Church. A new one is emerging on the scene at Pine Knoll Shores on Emerald Isle. This endeavor is sponsored by First Baptist Church, Morehead City, and has the potential of becoming a strong church. We are in the midst of a great mission field and we need at least eight or ten new churches in this associational area right now. We are in one of the fastest growing areas in the state or perhaps the country. We are not meeting the challenge before us. Our emphasis for the coming year will be focused on evangelism and reaching out to the unchurched.

Your support and cooperation is so very much appreciated. You are a wonderful people to serve and work with. Our efforts have been blessed of the Lord. We desperately need your prayerful support and cooperation in which might well be our hardest year in the forthcoming days, weeks and months of 1984.

--Respectfully, H. A. Privette, Director of Missions

#### EVANGELISM REPORT

During the past year, the main activity of motivation and instruction for evangelism was a workshop that was held as a result of the Key Leadership Conference. We discussed the different witness training programs available. The most recent tool made available to us is Continuous Witness Training (CWT). The advantages of this program

are numerous. It offers a continuing ongoing method of training which and in time train them. Another advantage is that those trained would recruit trainees and in time train them. Another advantage is that the emphasis is on demonstration by on-the-job training as opposed to classroom instruction.

Because we are losing ground in growth and baptisms while cult groups such as Mormons and Jehovah Witnesses are growing, we need the following words of motivation from D. L. Moody:

#### THE GREATEST PLEASURE

"It is the greatest pleasure of living to win souls to Christ; it is a pleasure that angels can't enjoy. It is sometimes a wonder to me that God doesn't take the work from the church and give it to the angels. If the redeemed saints could return, I sometimes think they would rejoice in coming back here to have the privilege of leading one more soul to Christ.

Isn't it high time that the church got awake from its midnight slumber? It is time the work was commenced, and when the Spirit of God revives it, shouldn't we go and do it?

I want to say here to the Christians that there is one rule I have followed that has helped me wonderfully. I made it a rule that I wouldn't let a day pass without speaking to someone about his salvation, and if he didn't hear the Gospel from the lips of others, there would be 365 in a year that shall hear the Gospel from my lips."

Reports are still coming on the "Here's Hope" Joint Evangelistic Crusade held in March and April, 1982. Interpretation Meetings were held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade effort, sponsored jointly by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. Churches conducted "People Search" and Lay Evangelism Schools, followed 34,266 rededications, with only 36 of our 80 associations being complete in their reporting.

"Here's Hope North Carolina" was the theme for the 36th Annual Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 8-9, 1982 in Greensboro, with 2,500 people in attendance; the best consistent attendance in recent years.

For many youth, this year a week at Caswell was the highlight of the summer, with Barry Wood teaching about discipleship during the Youth Evangelism Week. This was the year the Youth Evangelism Conference expanded to three; Asheville, Greensboro, and Chowan. These were tremendously successful meetings, with the largest number of youth ever attending.

As we move toward the time when Growing an Evangelistic Church will be our major planning tool and CWT will be the new witness training method, some pilot churches have started the programs. The Key Leadership meeting in Ridgecrest introduced the associational evangelism chairmen to Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium during February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible Study; Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. Bo Baker, Dr. Joe Ford preaching and Dick Baker leading the music.

On February 1, 1982, J. W. Hutchens, Jr. became the Director of the Division of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

--Stephen D. Harris, Chairman

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Associational Executive Committee held 4 meetings during the past year. Highlights of these meetings and actions taken and as follows:

January 10, 1983 Meeting. Dave Wilder reported on the Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign scheduled for March 12-20. Dr. Don Hadley distributed printed copies of the proposed revised Constitution. A motion was approved that the body study the proposed changes

and come to the next Executive Committee Meeting prepared to take action. It was decided to use the theme of Church/Pastor Relations for the April Semi-Annual Meeting to be held at First Baptist Church, Beaufort.

March 28, 1983 Meeting: A motion was approved to add six pages of job description to the Constitution, with the text to be included in the Annual Minutes. A motion was made to distribute copies of the Revised Constitution which was approved by the Executive Committee at the Semi-Annual Meeting, with action on it to be taken at the Annual Meeting.

June 27, 1983 Meeting: The Centennial Committee reported that plans are being made to publish a book containing histories of the churches. Rev. Pat Kelly presented the Budget and Finance Committee Report proposing a budget of \$81,620.00 for 1983-84 as information. Rev. Joe Larrimore shared information about Acts of Eastern North Carolina to be carried on Channel 14, UHF, out of Greenville.

September 26, 1983 Meeting: Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, reported that the balance of the building fund load had been reduced to \$21,-719.43. We are on schedule to be debt free in 1984, thanks to the splendid support of the churches of our Association.

It has been a pleasure to serve you as Moderator during the past year. I look forward to continuing to work with each of you for the good of our Association as we enter our Centennial Year.

--Samuel Harvey, Jr., Moderator

### HISTORIAN'S REPORT

As you read this report, the Centennial Committee is busy researching our past and making preparations for the 100th anniversary of the association, which will be in October 1984. Plans for next year include open house at the Associational Center, a drama, special guest at the annual meeting and the publication of a history of the association and the churches in the association. You will not want to miss out on all the festivities next year.

In preparation for the Centennial, I have spent several days at Wake Forest University in the Baptist Historical Collection gathering information for the book. I have also spent my time talking to local Baptists and doing research in the local libraries. Your response has been tremendous and we thank each of you for your cooperation in getting materials to us.

Some of the outstanding events among the churches are as follows:

BEAUFORT, FIRST: Observed its 132nd anniversary.

CALVARY: This church was organized in 1974 and this year had three state winners in Church Training Memory Work.

CAPE CARTERET: Called a Minister of Music. Had first summer youth minister.

CHERRY POINT: Began the "Pines Mission" at Carolina Pines, New Bern.

DOVER: The pastor, Perry Hardison, was ordained at the Glen-Raven Baptist Church in Kinston. Rev. Troy Deans, a native son and missionary to Taiwan, returned home on furlough.

HAVELOCK, FIRST: Development of unused property.

MOREHEAD, FIRST: Called Danny Bridges as Director of Christian Education and Youth. Started a mission on Bogue Banks known as "First Baptist Island Mission." The mission held its first meeting October 2 at the John Yancey Motel.

NEW BERN, FIRST: Renovations of church offices. Participated in the "Together We Build" program and the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

NATIONAL AVENUE: Ordained Reid M. Saunders as a deacon September 25, 1983. Began operation of Friendship House in October of 1982. This is a ministry that provides a place to stay for families from out-of-town that have someone in their family as a patient in Craven County Hospital.

ORIENTAL FIRST: Called Rev. James Oliver as full-time pastor.

PARKVIEW: Employed Frank Beach as Youth and Music Director.

SMYRNA: Observed 154th anniversary October 9, 1983. Sixteen people attended Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest in August 1983.

SEALEVEL: Purchased a church bus. Carpeted the Sunday School rooms and paneled the walls of the Sunday School rooms and the sanctuary.

TEMPLE: Had dedication services in November 1982 for the building at River Bend. Barry Jordan appointed as vacational assistant at Temple Baptist.

VICTORY: Organized a GA Chapter.

I am sure that many other events took place but these listed here are the only ones we have a record of at this time.

I would urge all churches to have their records microfilmed with the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest. There is no charge for this service and it will assure each church of a permanent record. We have encountered several churches that have lost their records to fire in years past and this had made it most difficult to gather a history.

If you would like to have your church records put on microfilm, contact Dr. John Woodard at the following address: Dr. John Woodard, Director, Baptist Historical Collection, Wake Forest University, The Z. Smith Reynolds Library, Box 777, Winston-Salem, NC 27109.

--Respectfully submitted, Mary Jane Wright, Associational Historian

#### MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

T.A.C.M.O. held quarterly meetings during the past year with an average attendance of 10. Nine churches were represented.

We have enjoyed working together and especially the opportunity to meet at Newport and National Avenue to help them revitalize their Media Library. This was a learning experience for all of us and time well spent. It is our plan to continue to help our churches organize or revitalize existing Media Libraries.

Fifteen people met at our February meeting to learn about Book Repair. There was a lot of enthusiasm as members learned the art of mending pages and restoring worn book covers.

The book "How to Classify, Catalog and Maintain Media" was taught in May. This was a much needed course and one that could be taught again to become more familiar with the methods.

Various ideas on promotion that have been used most effectively in our Media Libraries were brought to the August meeting and discussed.

We are planning on a workshop in November, at which time we plan to make posters, bulletin boards, and door hangers for the Holiday Season that can be taken back to our various churches. Our theme for the meeting will be apples and we plan to have a dinner with everyone bringing their apple specialty.

We are very proud of the growth our T.A.C.M.O. has made and are looking forward to more church libraries joining us.

--Respectfully submitted, Marion Taylor

#### MEMORIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

##### Our Beloved Departed

There are those from our churches who have passed from this life to that beyond during this past year.

They are at peace and at rest now. How do I know this? I know because they are Children of God. Somewhere, sometime they were convinced they were lost, and their only hope for Eternal Life was in Christ Jesus, the Son of God. They were miserable in their sinful life and so they began to search for Christ. We know that when we are repentant of our sins and begin to search, Christ isn't hard to find, for He has promised that if we search with all our hearts we will find Him. They found Him and they heard Him say, "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in Me though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die." They heard Him say also, "Because I live ye shall also live." Christ



took away their fear of death and the grave.

We thank God for these witnesses, and for all others who have been in our midst. Their witness and their testimony has won perhaps some of us to Christ. Oh, how great our love has been for them, and in our selfishness, how we hated the thought of not being able to have fellowship with them daily. At times our grief and sorrow has been almost unbearable, until we remembered it will not be long before we will be reunited with them in a land where there will be no more separation, and where our God reigns supreme.

We may not understand everything about death now, but it is enough that those who have truly believed in Christ as Savior and Lord are not dead for the soul that has been reborn can never die. It is enough to know that the Savior saw that they had grown so weary that He took them to live with Him on high. It is enough to know their spirits have returned into the keeping of Him who gave them birth.

It is enough to know that we must not sit in hopeless sorrow for our loved ones who have gone. It is enough to know that we must take up the work they left unfinished, and with God's help, to carry on until we ourselves are called to that Heavenly Home that God has prepared for us.

--Respectfully submitted, Harry Crump, Chairman

Following is a record of Our Beloved Departed:

ATLANTIC

Mrs. Ada Salter  
Mrs. Hannah Morris  
Mrs. Louise Mason  
Miss Ada Fulcher  
Mrs. Julia Willis

BEAUFORT, FIRST

Mr. Roy Keller  
Mr. Osborne Davis  
Rev. Floyd Crompton  
Mr. Eugene Pond  
Mr. George Piver

CAPE CARTERET

Mrs. Lola Watts

CHERRY POINT

Mrs. Eloise Koontz  
Mr. James L. Smith  
Mr. E. V. Woodard, Sr.

COVE CITY

Mrs. Dred Mitchell

DAVIS

Mrs. Olive B. Murphy  
Mr. Ronald Salter

DOVER

Mr. Gaston Rouse

FORT BARNWELL

Mrs. Mae Bell Johnson  
Mr. Lemmie Barwick  
Mr. Carl C. Skinner  
Mrs. Jeanette Winsett

HUUGGINS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Alice Jones Rose

MARSHALLBERG

Mrs. Nellie Lewis Willis  
Mrs. Gail S. Neal

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST

Mr. Dan S. Oglesby  
Mrs. Gordon Becton  
Mr. Phill Liverman

MOREHEAD CITY, CONT.

Mr. R. Clyde Blanchard  
Mr. Vernon Paul  
Miss Lottie Becton  
Mrs. Lonnie Daniels, Jr.  
Mr. J. C. Sherrill, Sr.

NATIONAL AVENUE

Mrs. Lula Cayton

NEW BERN, FIRST

Mr. Earl Riggs  
Mrs. J. P. Kennedy  
Mr. Kevin Sledge  
Mrs. Lillian Mohn  
Mr. George Holland  
Mrs. Betty Thomas  
Mr. Andrew Fuller  
Mrs. Lonnie Forrest  
Mrs. Lucy Parker  
Mr. Ralph Lewis  
Mr. Reuben Smith

NEWPORT

Mr. Arvel Olin Chatman  
Mr. Ray Chance Etheridge  
Mrs. Alice Nelson Gooding  
Mr. Gary Oakley  
Mr. William R. Shaw

ORIENTAL

Mr. Bruce Tingle, Deacon

PARKVIEW

Mr. George Hardman  
Mr. E. L. Blackwelder

POLLOCKSVILLE

Mr. W. J. Dillahunt, Jr.  
Mr. Harvey Yates  
Mrs. Swannie Taylor  
Mrs. Hilda Dixon

REECE'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Minnie Daniels  
Mr. Albert Blasmin  
Mr. Calvin Currier

REECE'S CHAPEL, CONT.

Mr. Clarence Mason

Mrs. Lee

SEALEVEL

Mrs. Nellie Taylor

SMYRNA

Mr. Sheldon Willis, Deacon

SPRING GARDEN

Mr. Guy E. Murphy

Ms. Letchie Carpenter

TABERNACLE

Mr. Ernest Bass

Mr. Leo Eubanks

Mrs. Shirley Hayes

Mrs. Sallie Manning

Mr. J. Macon Miller

Mr. Dewey Woodall

TEMPLE

Mrs. Carolyn Goodwin

Mr. Alan P. Quidley

Mrs. Mary Haddock

TRENTON

Mr. Jasper Foy

Mrs. Olivia Banks

VICTORY

Mrs. Mary Bradley Sutton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

It's been both exciting and frustrating for your Missions Committee this year. We have been charged with the awesome responsibility of keeping mission needs before the churches of the association. In order to become more conversant of those needs we toured most of the area that makes up the Atlantic Baptist Association. During the tour we met with various pastors to discuss mission needs and mission involvement within their area.

It was exciting to hear of the many types of mission activities going on: Mother's Day Out program, bus ministries, prison ministries, literacy programs, ministry to the mentally retarded, and rest homes. It was exciting to learn some of our churches are heavily involved in the summer months at campgrounds and migrant camps. Excitement mounted as we learned of churches electing missions committees.

A long prayed for mission at Carolina Pines is now a reality being jointly sponsored by Cherry Point and Havelock First. A survey has been taken by the members of Morehead City First at Pine Knoll Shores; our prayer is that soon, they too, will be establishing a mission there.

This year your Missions Committee put our meetings to a monthly rather than quarterly basis and holding them in the afternoons rather than evenings. That frustrated us somewhat because it limited involvement on the part of some members.

We were met with frustration, too, discovering a myriad of needs and mission points yet to be reached. Disappointed, too, when given the opportunity to bring foreign missions into our homes by hosting international students this Christmas, revealed only 5 homes in the whole of Atlantic Association that were willing to serve in this way. I would pray that next year we might respond positively to this opportunity.

In a need to keep missions needs before you and the churches we sponsored a prayer-a-thon during Associational Emphasis Week. Our request is that while the prayer-a-thon cannot be an organized daily event all year through, you will "cease not to pray" for God's Spirit to move us to greater missions awareness and involvement.

--Respectfully submitted, Bill Voorhes, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School organization within the association Has been active this year in trying to lend support to the particular Sunday Schools of the churches of the Association. We see the Sunday School not as another organization of the church, but rather as the church itself organized for the purpose of reaching people for Bible Study, Church Membership and, above all, for Christ. The Sunday School is the church organized to do the work to which we are all called. The Sunday School, therefore, is the outreach arm of the church!

With this in mind, and with the purpose of trying to help our



Sunday Schools within the Association to be more effective, we have done the following things this year:

1. We have developed an ASSISTeam for the purpose of working with the churches of the Association. This is an Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team, and each member is specializing in helping with a particular age group. Members are: Adult, Rev. Michael Lee; Youth, Rev. Wint Hale; Children, Rev. Blair Little; and Pre-school, Mrs. Wanda Estep.

Most of the ASSISTeam members have been away to conferences designed to help them better be prepared for this work.

2. In mid-March of 1983, we held an Associational-wide Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign which was a great success. The following churches participated: Beaufort First, Cherry Point, Fort Barnwell, Havelock First, and New Bern First. During the week, 27 new persons were enrolled in Sunday School as results of visitation on one day, and on that day 768 real prospects were discovered. About 15 new Sunday School units were established in the week or in the next several weeks. Each church participating found new directions and a new vision for their work.

3. In late August of 1983, we held an Associational Sunday School workshop at the National Avenue Church in New Bern, which was also a great success. The ASSISTeam and Mr. Wayne Corey and Rev. John Thompson served as leaders for this training event. Six individual conferences were held, and there were just over 100 participants from the churches of our Association. Church Study Course Credit towards Sunday School Leadership Diplomas was earned by each participate.

4. Your Associational Sunday School Director attended the Key Leadership Conference in Ridgecrest, training for the Enlargement Campaign on two occasions, and special ASSISTeam training.

We feel strongly that this year has been beneficial to all who have chosen to participate in the activities provided and that the work has been in accordance with the calling of Christ. Please continue to support the work of the ASSISTeam in the coming year and take advantage of each advantage we offer to you. Remember that we are about the business of helping the churches be better prepared to reach out to more and more people for Christ. Please let us help your church with your particular needs.

--Respectfully submitted, Rev. David Wilder, Director

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1983

Opening Balance 1 October 1982 \$ 3,124.21

Receipts:	<u>Building Funds</u>	<u>Missions</u>	
Atlantic	\$	\$ 1,082.90	1,082.90
Aurora		451.68	451.68
Bayboro		1,091.00	1,091.00
Beaufort, First	( 954.00)	1,500.00	2,454.00
Calvary	( 224.34)	863.65	1,087.99
Cape Carteret		1,557.70	1,557.70
Colony		1,009.48	1,009.48
Cove City	( 200.00)	530.00	730.00
Davis		1,983.50	1,983.50
Dover		100.00	100.00
Fort Barnwell		1,846.96	1,846.96
Havelock, Cherry Point	(1,866.72)	3,151.61	5,018.33
Havelock, First		6,538.02	6,538.02
Huggins Memorial			-0-
Marshallberg	(1,000.00)	-0-	1,000.00
Morehead City, First	(5,050.00)	2,390.00	7,440.00
Morehead, Parkview		2,000.04	2,000.04
Neuse River	( 355.15)	355.15	710.30
New Bern, First	(4,228.17)	5,919.45	10,147.62
New Bern, National Avenue	( 225.00)	495.00	720.00
New Bern, Tabernacle	(4,095.34)	10,815.75	14,911.09

New Bern, Temple	(3,141.19)	\$ 3,411.42	\$ 6,552.61
Newport		3,451.50	3,451.50
Newport, Broad Creek			-0-
Oriental		588.46	588.46
Peletier	( 610.60)	1,002.33	1,612.93
Piney Grove	( 221.00)	884.00	1,105.00
Pollocksville		400.00	400.00
Reece's Chapel		150.00	150.00
Sealevel	( 176.65)	568.92	745.57
Smyrna	420.52)	418.95	839.47
South Creek		163.70	163.70
Spring Garden	( 586.25)	1,465.57	2,051.82
Trenton		521.39	521.39
Victory		567.15	567.15
Woodville		222.30	222.30
Minute		73.00	73.00
Building Fund-Individuals	(1,810.00)		1,810.00
Misc. Receipts-Paper & Supplies		2,664.30	2,644.30
Misc. Receipts-Other		665.35	665.35
Total Receipts	\$25,164.93	\$60,900.23	\$86,065.16
Total to be Accounted for			\$89,189.37

#### Disbursements:

A. Mission Advance			
1. Seaman's Center		\$	500.00
2. Beach Ministry			-0-
3. Time Out for Mothers			100.93
Sub-Total		\$	600.93
B. Associational Office			
1. Office Equipment and Furniture		\$	-0-
2. Printing (Minutes)			797.89
3. Office Supplies			4,901.02
4. Postage			3,080.00
Sub-Total		\$	8,778.91
C. Salary and Wages			
1. Director of Missions Salary		\$15,199.93	
a. Housing Allowance		2,280.00	
b. Retirement		1,520.04	
c. Car Allowance		3,300.00	
d. Hospital Insurance		1,551.70	
e. Utility Allowance		1,920.00	
2. Secretary's Salary		8,563.46	
Staff Social Security		573.70	
Sub-Total		\$34,908.83	
D. Conventions and Conferences (Director of Missions)			125.00
E. Building and Equipment			
1. Mortgage		\$38,000.00	
2. Utilities		2,709.69	
3. Maint. of Building and Grounds		609.73	
4. Insurance		211.00	
Sub-Total		\$41,530.42	
F. Education and Promotion			
1. Sunday School		\$	247.66
2. Church Training			38.60
3. Woman's Missionary Union			261.66
4. Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors			178.57
5. Music			-0-
6. Media			57.53
7. Evangelism Promotion			25.00
8. Youth Activity			33.44
9. Associational Annual/Mid-Year Meetings			-0-
10. Stewardship Promotion			-0-

11. Key Leadership Conference	\$ 302.05
12. Centennial Celebration	254.77
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 1,399.28</u>
G. Misc. (Incl. Emergency Relief)	
1. Pastors' Workshop	\$ 75.00
2. Deacons' Workshop	80.00
3. Safe Deposit Box	12.00
4. Pest Control	60.00
5. Flowers-Rev. Floyd Crompton's Funeral	15.60
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 242.60</u>
Grand Total Disbursements	\$87,585.97
Balance on Hand 30 September 1983	<u>\$ 1,603.40</u>

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand 30 September 1982	\$ 670.98
Interest Earned	36.13
Balance on Hand 30 September 1983	<u>\$ 707.11</u>

ANALYSIS OF MORTGAGE ACCOUNT

Balance of Loan 30 September 1982		\$54,914.97
Mortgage Payments:		
Principal	\$33,083.36	(33,083.36)
Interest	4,916.64	
Total	<u>\$38,000.00</u>	
Balance of Loan 30 September 1983		<u>\$21,831.61</u>

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

For the past three years, as part of Bold Mission Thrust, Woman's Missionary Union has placed a major emphasis on life-changing commitments. Many of us, during this time, took a look at ourselves and did not like what we saw. Some of us made changes in our lifestyles but most of us still have a long way to go.

This year began a new three year emphasis on Bold Mission Thrust. We, members of the Woman's Missionary Union, are being challenged to express a dynamic accountability for our missions involvement.

Our accountability needs to be expressed through a personal ministering and witnessing lifestyle, planned prayer support of mission concerns, personal giving for missions through the church, increased percentage of church budget allocations through the Cooperative Program and participation in W.M.U. organizations. The Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Association has tried to provide the kind of inspiration and guidance needed to meet this challenge.

The following meetings were held in 1982-83:

-Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conferences, October 1982 at First Baptist, Beaufort and Temple, New Bern.

-Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat was held February 1982 at the Associational Center.

For Christmas last year our women gave over 600 socks and knee-highs to North Carolina W.M.U. for gifts at the Correctional Center for Women. All of these donations were greatly appreciated.

At present 34 churches in the association has some type of active W.M.U. organization.

It is my prayer that the Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Association will continue to take seriously our dynamic accountability for missions involvement.

--Respectfully submitted, Kay Kanouff, W.M.U. Director

## YOUTH REPORT

This year has proven to be a year of growth in the youth ministry of our churches. Three churches have called ministers to youth:

Frank Beach - Music and Youth - Parkview  
Kathy Crowe - Music and Youth - Beaufort, First  
Danny Bridges - Education and Youth,  
Morehead City, First

Several churches hired summer youth workers. These churches were Cape Carteret, First Morehead, and Calvary, and are to be commended for striving to meet the spiritual needs of their young people.

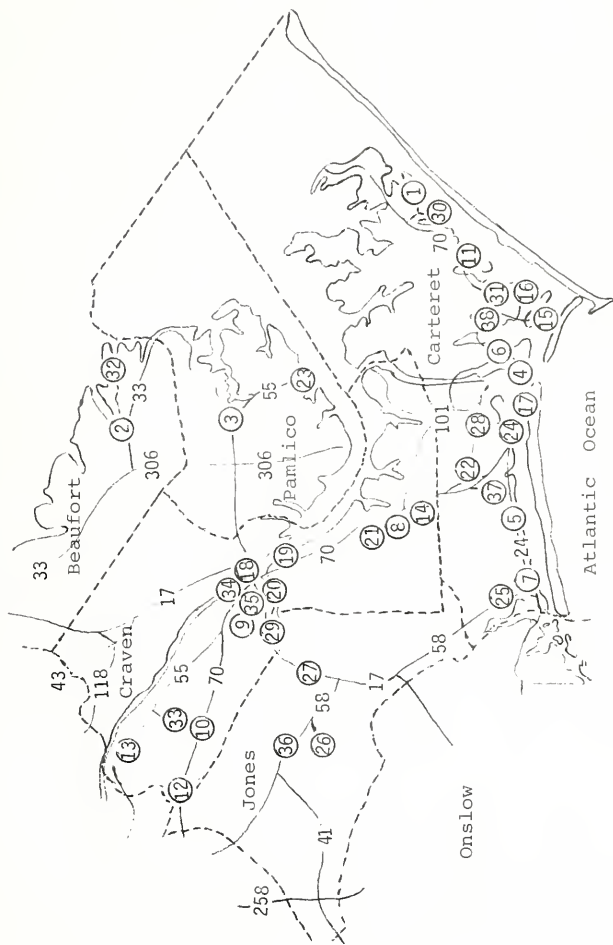
Our Associational Youth Night was held at Cherry Point Baptist on Saturday, July 23. The speaker was Mrs. Fran Phelps, a christian high school teacher at New Bern Senior High. The musical, The Believer, was presented by the Cherry Point Baptist Youth Choir under the direction of Mr. Arland Bell.

A Youth Workers Equipping Seminar was held at Sealevel Baptist on June 6 in order to give volunteer youth counselors resources in youth ministry. Rev. Jamie Norris, of First Baptist, New Bern, attended the Key Leadership Conference on Youth and will be the Associational Youth Ministries Coordinator this year.

--Respectfully submitted, Buford Lewis

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP

- 1 Atlantic
- 2 Aurora
- 3 Bayboro
- 4 Beaufort, First
- 5 Broad Creek, First
- 6 Calvary
- 7 Cape Carteret
- 8 Cherry Point
- 9 Colony
- 10 Cove City
- 11 Davis
- 12 Dover
- 13 Fort Barnwell
- 14 Havelock, First
- 15 Huggins Memorial
- 16 Marshallberg
- 17 Morehead City, First
- 18 National Avenue
- 19 Neuse River
- 20 New Bern, First
- 21 Carolina Pines Mission
- 22 Newport
- 23 Oriental
- 24 Parkview
- 25 Peletier
- 26 Piney Grove
- 27 Pollockville
- 28 Reece's Chapel
- 29 River Bend (Mission)
- 30 Seallevel
- 31 Smyrna
- 32 South Creek
- 33 Spring Garden
- 34 Tabernacle
- 35 Temple
- 36 Trenton
- 37 Victory
- 38 Woodville



H I S T O R I C A L T A B L E										
<u>Date</u>	<u>Place of Meeting</u>	<u>Moderator</u>	<u>Clerk</u>	<u>Treasurer</u>	<u>Chairman Ex. Committee</u>	<u>Preacher</u>	<u>Ministers</u>	<u>Churches</u>	<u>Members</u>	<u>Contributions</u>
1974	Oct. 31-Peletier	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	Geo. Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton	34	31	10347	1063531
1975	Nov. 1-Tabernacle	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	Geo. Griffin	George Johnson	L. L. King	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct. 31-Beaufort, 1st	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	Geo. Griffin	George Johnson	Wade Bunce	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Oct. 29-Temple	W. J. Clark	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo. Griffin	W. J. Clark	Jesse Yarbrough Johnny McBride	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Oct. 28-Parkview	Elwin Melton	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo. Griffin	Elwin Melton	Cecil Ray	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Apr. 27-New Bern, 1st	Elwin Melton	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Elwin Melton	Donald Hadley	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Oct. 26-Tabernacle	Elwin Melton	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Elwin Melton	O. D. Martin	33	37	10826	1751555
1981	Oct. 27-Reece's Chapel	Donald Hadley	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Donald Hadley	Floyd Crompton	34	37	10595	2050257
1982	Apr. 24-Newport	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	William Voorhes	George Shore	33	36	10712	2258486
1983	Oct. 30-Davis	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	William Voorhes	Joseph P. Hester	33	36	10735	2228510
	Apr. 22-Parkview	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Elwin Melton				
	Oct. 28-Calvary	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	John Tresch				
	Oct. 29-Spring Garden					Ian Thomas				
	Apr. 28-Beaufort, 1st					P. A. Kelly				
	Oct. 27-Marshallberg					Richard Everette				
	Oct. 28-River Bend					Samuel Harvey				
						Cecil Ray				
						Charles Petty				
						Joe Larrimore				
						George Shore				
						Centennial Committee				
						Burke Holland				

NOTE: This table contains only the last ten years. The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. This was printed in 1980 and will be reprinted in 1985.



## **Statistical Tables**

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983  
(Month & Day)

Church	Pastors & Addresses (include ZIP code)	County	Year organized as a church	Services		Location	Other addresses (by letter, statement, etc.)	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
				Y	N												
				1	2												
Association: ATLANTIC State: NORTH CAROLINA Director of Association: REV. H. A. PRIVETTE City: Havelock, North Carolina State: NC ZIP: 28532 PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																	
Atlantic	J. Larry Davis, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	3	X	3	X	2	5	186	47	233	0	0	125,000	325,000	13,768
Aurora	Gerald Harrelson, P.O. Box 80, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1898	3	X	1	1	1	0	55	40	95	0	0	5,000	60,000	4,000
Bayboro	Michael Hinson, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1895	3	X	1	0	4	166	54	220	0	0	55,750	402,360	0	
Beaufort, First	Samuel E. Harvey, Jr., P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28511	Carteret	1851	4	X	10	2	26	538	147	685	0	1	67,200	666,480	17,214	
Broad Creek, First	Matteo P. Di Candia, Sr., 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28571	Carteret	1982	3	X	3	2	1	22	14	36	1	0	0	28,000	12,300	0
Calvary	Robert V. Rogers, Rt. 2, #2, Oak Tree Ln. Beauf. 28511	Carteret	1974	4	X	2	0	2	127	6	133	0	0	0	280,375	89,186	0
Cape Carteret	Michael S. Lee, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Swansboro 2858	Carteret	1977	3	X	2	27	12	142	39	181	2	7	0	350,000	17,381	0
Cherry Point	John D. Wilkinson, P.O. Box 555, Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	X	13	30	35	272	100	372	5	3	83,000	468,000	0	
Colony	Bennie E. Pledger, P.O. Box 5012, New Bern 28560	Craven	1974	6	X	2	10	11	120	21	141	0	2	45,000	315,000	114,602	
Cove City	William Haskins, Rt. 10, Box 107, Kingston 28501	Craven	1893	3	X	0	1	1	56	40	96	0	0	7,500	60,000	0	
Davis, First		Carteret	1867	2	X	0	0	7	131	20	151	0	0	35,000	200,000	0	
Dover	Perry Hardison, P.O. Box 18602, Raleigh 27619	Craven	1893	2	X	0	1	8	85	22	107	0	0	0	30,000	0	
Fort Barnwell	Wint Hale, Jr., Route 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	X	1	2	5	143	118	261	0	0	50,000	225,000	0	
Havelock, First	Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1948	4	X	33	64	26	369	385	754	12	1	0	500,000	25,000	0
Huggins Memorial	Graydon Jordan, Star Route, Box 227,arkers 28533	Carteret	1952	2	X	2	1	1	88	2	90	0	0	18,000	100,000	400	
Marshallberg	William Tyn dall, P.O. Box 158, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2	X	0	2	5	115	40	155	1	0	50,000	200,00	0	
Morehead City, First	J. Charles Allard, P.O. Box 714, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1873	5	X	12	33	26	694	69	763	45	14	0	1,500,000	0	
National Avenue	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 510 Watson Ave. New Bern 28560	Craven	1951	6	X	15	14	17	305	121	426	6	2	55,000	600,000	35,233	
Neuse River	Harry V. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560	Craven	1963	7	X	1	1	1	82	39	121	0	0	0	75,000	0	
New Bern, First	Joseph S. Larrimore, P.O. Box 1493, New Bern 28560	Craven	1801	5	X	1	33	34	588	438	1026	0	0	0	1,660,000	33,601	
Newport	P. A. Kelly, P.O. Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1952	3	X	1	16	17	453	300	753	1	3	70,000	540,000	0	
Oriental, First	James E. Oliver, P.O. Box, Oriental 28571	Pamlico	1899	3	X	0	1	1	42	9	51	2	0	0	75,000	0	
Parkview	Stephen D. Harris, 4814 Arendell St., Mhd. City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	X	11	29	26	282	111	393	10	7	93,500	612,500	84,042	
Peletier	Albert Pruitt, Star Rt., Box 30E, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	X	7	3	4	95	283	378	0	0	0	259,000	0	

1 - Open Country 200 (10) 10,000-40,000  
 2 - From 1000-2499 3 - From 2500-4999 4 - Small City (2000-3,000)  
 5 - Medium City (50,000)  
 6 - Large City (100,000)  
 7 - Metropolitan Area  
 8 - Non-metropolitan  
 9 - Sub-metropolitan  
 10 - Suburb  
 11 - Rural  
 12 - Other

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
																									Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
ATLANTIC																										
NORTH CAROLINA																										
Director of Associations																										
Address																										
REV. H. A. PRIVETTE																										
P. O. Box 365,																										
City																										
State																										
North Carolina																										
Zip																										
28532																										
PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																										
CHURCHES																										
Piney Grove	Jones	1831	1	X										4	58	19	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	
Ray Whiteby, Rt. 1, Box 16, Newport 28570																										
Pollocksville	Jones	1882	2	X										5	128	51	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	125,000	0
Michael Lovett, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573																										
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	1912	1	X										0	47	147	194	0	4	0	0	0	0	50,000	175,000	1,538
Herman Orr (Interim), Rt. 5, Box 301, New Bern 28560																										
Sealevel	Carteret	1958	2	X										2	96	16	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,400	95,000	0
Jack Franks, P.O. Box 292, Sealevel 28577																										
Smvrna	Carteret	1829	2	X										2	74	15	89	1	8	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	
William D. Tyndall, P.O. Box 158, Marshallberg 28553																										
South Creek	Beaufort	1844	2	X										1	42	30	72	0	1	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	
Leland L. McDaniel, P.O. Box 202, Trenton 28585																										
Spring Garden	Craven	1895	1	X										4	113	40	153	1	0	0	0	0	50,000	241,000	0	
R. Blair Little, Rt. 2, Box 54K, New Bern 28560																										
Tabernacle	Craven	1895	5	X										46	749	306	1055	3	21	0	0	0	1,110,000	1,200,000	12,000	
Jack Hinton, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560																										
Temple	Craven	1955	6	X										24	50	706	84	790	10	12	0	0	0	60,000	675,000	165,234
William Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560																										
Trenton	Jones	1870	3	X										6	118	77	195	1	0	0	0	0	24,500	104,500	0	
Michael R. Oliver, P. O. Box 165, Trenton 28585																										
Victory	Carteret	1980	1	X										2	74	6	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	1,100	
Joseph H. Coggins, Rt. 2, Box 373, Mhd. City 28557																										
Woodville	Carteret	1843	2	X										4	0	89	29	118	0	0	0	0	46,000	200,000	0	
F. Jay McC arson, Rt. 2, Box 870, Beaufort 28516																										

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983

Association	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	(Month & Day)	(Month & Day)																				
ATLANTIC Association																						
	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																					
NORTH CAROLINA SYNOD																						
Atlantic Synod School Director																						
REV. DAVID WILDER																						
Address	City	State	Zip																			
P. O. Box 555,	Havelock,	North Carolina	28532																			
CHURCHES																						
Atlantic	Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic 28511	3	5	5	23	8	12	32	23	0	3	0	115	0	115	80	0	60	0	0	0	0
Aurora	W. E. Berry, P. O. Box, Aurora 27806	0	11	0	10	0	5	9	6	0	0	0	43	0	43	28	0	62	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Raymond Potter, P.O.Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	11	13	14	0	2	18	16	0	5	3	0	87	0	87	62	0	44	0	0	0
Beaufort, First	Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28518	0	48	48	37	11	34	79	108	0	0	5	0	370	6	370	180	0	91	148	0	0
Broad Creek, First	Clyde W. Young, III, 2719 Holmes Dr., Mhd., 28557	0	0	12	8	6	0	9	0	14	0	0	0	36	6	36	20	0	35	0	0	0
Calvary	Mary Laughton, Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516	0	16	20	14	0	12	20	25	0	0	3	0	107	6	107	70	0	67	0	20	0
Cape Carteret	Thomas Delmore, Rt. 1, Morehead City 28557	0	0	14	13	0	0	24	22	0	0	3	0	89	0	89	59	0	85	0	0	0
Cherry Point	Bobby Burroughs, 121 Smith Circle, Hvlk. 28532	0	75	69	73	14	35	46	40	0	0	5	40	397	0	397	195	0	237	0	0	0
Colony	Lonnie Scott, 235 Shoreline Dr. New Bern 28560	0	25	27	14	10	32	34	0	0	0	10	0	156	35	191	77	0	49	0	0	0
Cove City	Charles Winslow, Rt. 1, Cove City 28523	0	10	6	8	0	10	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	63	0	63	10	0	19	0	0
Davis	Cecil Gilgo, Davis 28524	0	25	13	14	0	0	23	27	0	0	3	0	116	0	116	66	0	55	0	0	0
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	4	5	4	0	2	3	6	0	0	1	0	26	0	26	13	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Donald Heath, Rt. 1, Box 234-A, Dover 28526	0	21	16	23	0	23	18	32	0	0	2	0	134	0	134	12	0	85	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Bob Fox, 506 Webb Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	87	98	57	14	23	157	0	5	0	5	0	465	0	465	232	17	164	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	Mariam Moore, Star Route, Harkers Is., 28531	12	4	20	14	0	2	9	14	0	0	4	0	82	0	82	40	0	71	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Reuben George, General Del., Marshallberg 28551	0	10	16	14	16	3	23	16	0	3	4	0	105	6	105	68	0	56	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Ann Rady, 221 Knox Dr., Morehead City 28557	0	59	60	37	26	36	163	90	0	0	8	0	481	12	493	277	0	102	0	5	0
National Avenue	Reid Sawnders, 605 Watson Ave. New Bern 28560	0	24	23	24	0	39	58	20	11	12	4	0	221	6	221	114	0	113	15	0	0
Neuse River	Manuel Williams, 135-A Johnson Pt. Rd, NB28560	0	5	0	0	0	9	14	0	0	2	0	28	0	28	21	0	38	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Bobby King, III, 604 Edgehill Rd, New Bern 28560	0	36	51	50	28	26	139	58	0	0	4	0	392	0	392	207	0	43	0	0	0
Newport	Gervase Motes, P.O.Box 634, Newport 28570	0	44	63	28	6	6	39	33	0	0	6	0	229	0	229	147	0	130	0	0	0
Oriental, First	John Bond, P.O.Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	4	2	3	0	0	10	5	0	1	3	0	26	0	26	22	0	60	0	0	0
Parkview	David Butler, 109 Plantation Rd., Mhd. City 28557	0	36	32	24	7	18	18	18	3	0	6	0	191	0	191	124	0	105	0	0	0
Peletier	Jerry Townsend, Midway Park, Jacksonville 28540	0	26	30	8	0	6	25	23	0	0	1	0	116	0	116	51	0	81	0	0	0

Association  
State  
City  
Address

ATLANTIC  
NORTH CAROLINA  
Associational Sunday School Director  
REV. DAVID WILDER  
P. O. Box 555, Havelock, North Carolina 28532

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES	Grade Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Erotment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School Attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Piney Grove	0	2	3	4	0	2	10	13	1	0	1	0	36	0	36	27	0	5	0	0
Pollocksville	2	5	16	5	1	0	20	17	0	0	3	0	69	0	69	47	0	40	0	0
Reece's Chapel	4	10	16	16	6	14	25	16	5	0	8	20	140	0	140	90	0	86	15	0
Sealevel	0	17	8	8	0	19	21	0	0	0	3	0	76	0	76	50	0	49	0	0
Smyrna	0	10	10	10	0	0	13	13	9	0	3	0	68	0	68	37	0	75	0	0
South Creek	0	4	5	3	1	0	15	9	0	0	4	0	41	0	41	20	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	1	6	13	9	7	0	44	10	0	0	3	0	93	0	93	52	0	49	0	0
Tabernacle	0	47	54	58	30	52	125	128	0	0	5	45	544	0	544	294	1	198	34	0
Temple	0	46	88	72	13	77	69	28	0	0	2	74	469	5	474	222	0	104	57	46
Trenton	4	10	9	18	9	19	0	24	0	0	3	0	96	0	96	60	0	88	0	0
Victory	1	11	12	12	0	0	16	3	0	0	1	0	56	0	56	34	0	56	0	0
Woodville	0	5	8	7	3	2	22	11	0	0	11	0	69	0	69	50	0	25	0	0



**TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING** YEAR ENDING **September 30, 1983**  
(Month & Day)

Association  
**ATLANTIC**  
State  
**NORTH CAROLINA**  
Associational Church Training Director  
**REV. MICHAEL HINSON**  
Address  
**P. O. Box 276,** State Zip  
**Bayboro,** North Carolina **28515**  
City State Zip  
**CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)**

CHURCHES	74	75	76	77	78	79	75	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipment Centers enrollment	N C M T /Survival Kit enrollment	Masthead enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold file enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Boast Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	N
Beaufort, First	0	0	12	20	0	10	0	0	10	3	0	55	Y
Broad Creek, First	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	22	Y
Calvary	5	6	6	16	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	N
Cape Carteret	0	2	6	10	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	41	Y
Cherry Point	13	9	20	10	0	6	16	0	0	1	0	78	Y
Colony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Dover	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	N
Fort Barnwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Havelock, First	15	24	24	20	0	10	10	3	0	7	0	113	N
Huggins Memorial	0	8	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	39	N
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	Y
Morehead City, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
National Avenue	0	13	14	0	45	0	0	0	0	2	0	142	N
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
New Bern, First	12	18	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	91	Y
Newport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N
Parkview	6	18	19	26	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	98	N
Peletier	6	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	35	N



Association ATLANTIC  
 State NORTH CAROLINA  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 Associational Church Training Director  
 REV. MICHAEL HINSON  
 Address P. O. Box 276, Bayboro, North Carolina 28515  
 City State Zip  
 CHURCHES CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTIONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

Church	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N C M T Survival Kit enrollment	Mastert/le enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No																																																																										
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																											
Pollockville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																											
Reece's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																											
Sealevel	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	20	0	2	0	49																																																																											
Smyrna	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	24																																																																											
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																											
Spring Garden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																											
Tabernacle	8	8	50	41	0	10	0	0	46	2	0	165																																																																											
Temple	14	18	23	33	20	9	18	26	50	3	0	214																																																																											
Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																											
Victory	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10																																																																											
Woodville	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	27	1	0	0	36																																																																											

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY  
 Association ATLANTIC  
 State NORTH CAROLINA  
 Appositional Music Director REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.  
 Address P. O. Box 483 New Bern, North Carolina 28550  
 City State Zip  
 MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983  
 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Pre-school enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell singers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult hour
Atlantic	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	14	0
Aurora	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	4	0	11	6	0
Bayboro	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	9	0
Beaufort, First	10	21	14	33	0	0	2	7	4	91	64	15
Broad Creek, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	0	8	14	0	0	0	2	0	24	20	0
Cape Carteret	0	4	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	36	10	0
Cherry Point	0	0	32	23	0	7	0	4	0	66	35	23
Colony	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	21	8	0
Cove City	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	10	0
Davis	12	3	4	18	0	2	0	5	4	49	10	18
Dover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Fort Barnwell	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	19	12	1
Havelock, First	15	16	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	57	34	0
Huggins Memorial	0	5	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	25	19	0
Marshallberg	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	4	0	23	15	0
Morehead City, First	0	15	12	10	10	12	2	5	0	67	28	0
National Avenue	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	35	18	0
Neuse River	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	7	9
New Bern, First	0	31	18	33	13	0	0	5	0	100	80	0
Newport	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	4	0	44	20	0
Oriental	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	14	10	12
Parkview	0	12	12	20	0	0	0	2	0	46	30	0
Peletier	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	18	12	0

ATLANTIC  
 STATE  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 ASSOCIATION OF CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTORS  
 REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.  
 Address City State Zip  
 P. O. Box 483, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of missions (of church)	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrollment
Piney Grove	0	7	4	7	0	0	0	2	0	20	16	7
Pollocksville	0	0	3	16	0	5	0	4	0	28	12	0
Reece's Chapel	0	5	3	14	0	1	2	2	1	28	16	14
Sealevel	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	24	18	0
Smvrna	3	4	2	9	2	0	0	3	0	23	14	0
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	11	0
Tabernacle	16	37	47	52	27	11	0	7	0	197	165	0
Temple	0	22	25	38	0	4	10	9	15	123	90	0
Trenton	0	10	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	33	24	0
Victory	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	6	0
Woodville	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	13	0

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983  
 (Month & Day)  
 State  
 North Carolina  
 City  
 Cherry Point,  
 W.M.U. DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODES)  
 28533

Church	Mission Friends (5 years and under—in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 6-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Number of Organizations			Enrollment			Missions of Church	Total ongoing W.M.U. enrollment	
					Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 6-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	W.M.U. others	Baptist Women (30 and over)			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	1	15	26
Deiores Eose, Atlantic 28511													
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mrs. A. E. Jennins, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806													
Bayboro	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Susan Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515													
Beaufort, First	1	1	1	0	4	4	12	13	6	70	7	0	108
Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh Street, Beaufort 28516													
Broad Creek, First	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	9
Josie Di Candia, 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570													
Calvary	1	1	1	0	4	4	4	3	3	25	5	0	40
Nancy Lee, 306 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584													
Cape Carteret	2	1	1	2	0	7	16	16	12	10	14	3	0
Patty Sudduth, 40 Alexander Road, Havelock 28532													
Cherry Point	1	1	0	1	0	3	4	6	0	0	10	1	0
Betty Carewan, 214 Plantation Drive, New Bern 28560													
Colony	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	10
Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523													
Cove City	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	18	8	6	0
Alice Styron, Davis 28524													
Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	2	2	1	1	0	7	27	16	5	10	10	6	0
74													
Havelock, First	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	12	2	1
Pam Rae, 308 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532													
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	22	4	0
Miriam Moore, Star Route, Harkers Island 28531													
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
Ada Taylor, General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553													
Morehead City, First	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	16	17	9	12	85	4
Joyce Collins, 1510 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557													
National Avenue	1	1	0	1	0	3	10	14	0	0	23	4	0
Maxine Maners, 1800 Durham Street, New Bern 28560													
Nause River	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0
Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Road, New Bern 28560													
New Bern, First	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	9	14	95	9	0
Mrs. Joe Larrimore, 4920 Morton Road, New Bern 28560													
Newport	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0
16													
Oriental	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0
3													
Parkview	0	2	1	1	0	5	0	12	5	6	32	2	0
Mrs. George Hayes, P. O. Box 1228, Morehead City 28557													
Peletier	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	3	0
Ruth Waters, Star Route, Box 11, Swansboro 28584													

State NORTH CAROLINA  
 Association WMU Director  
 Address MRS. ROGER (KAY) KANOUFF  
 City Cherry Point, North Carolina State NC  
 Zip 28533  
**WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)**

CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Adolescents (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Adolescents (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total enrolling WMU members
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Pollocksville	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	9	0	10	14	1	0	42
Reece's Chapel	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	1	20
Sealevel	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Smyrna	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	4	2	0	12	2	0	21
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	6	12	12	7	0	57
Tabernacle	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	20	0	73	6	0	118
Temple	1	2	1	0	3	1	8	7	21	10	0	30	2	1	71
Trenton	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
Victory	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Woodville	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	15	2	0	24

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Association YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Cusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of church (missions)	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ATLANTIC Association										
State										
NORTH CAROLINA										
Associational Brotherhood Director										
MR. RAY GLASSIN										
Address										
913 Colony Drive,										
CIV										
New Bern, North Carolina										
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										
Zip										
28560										
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ralph Nelson, Atlantic 28511										
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora										
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Bayboro										
Beaufort, First	6	1	2	30	30	10	10	1	40	130
Beaufort, First										
Bill Loftin, P. O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516										
Broad Creek, First	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	8
Broad Creek, First										
Calvary	6	2	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	21
Calvary										
Raymond Earp, Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516										
Cape Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cape Carteret										
Jim McGee, Route 1, Swansboro 28584										
Cherry Point	5	0	1	6	25	8	0	1	0	46
Cherry Point										
Bob Woodcock, Route 4, Box 292-11, New Bern 28560										
Colony	6	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	6	17
Colony										
Tom Hott, 3809 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560										
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City										
Louie Piner, Davis 28524										
Davis	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Davis										
Louie Piner, Davis 28524										
Dover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover										
Fort Barnwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell										
Mike Powell, 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, 28532										
Havelock, First	20	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	29
Havelock, First										
Mike Powell, 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, 28532										
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial										
Graylon Jordan, Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Is., 28531										
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg										
Bruce Howard, Rt. 2, Box 254-A, Morehead City 28557										
Morehead City, First	10	5	1	0	0	14	0	1	30	61
Morehead City, First										
Bruce Howard, Rt. 2, Box 254-A, Morehead City 28557										
National Avenue	6	2	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	23
National Avenue										
Odric Adams, P. O. Box 5171, New Bern 28560										
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse River										
Joe Rose, 3016 Red Fox Road, New Bern 28560										
New Bern, First	12	7	1	10	7	7	3	1	0	48
New Bern, First										
Joe Rose, 3016 Red Fox Road, New Bern 28560										
Newport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newport										
Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental										
Stuart Hassell, 3600 Sunny Lane, Morehead City 28557										
Parkview	10	6	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	33
Parkview										
Stuart Hassell, 3600 Sunny Lane, Morehead City 28557										



State  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 Association Branches Director  
 MR. RAY GIASSON  
 Address  
 913 Colony Drive,  
 City State Zip  
 New Bern North Carolina 28560  
 BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES	Cusaders (5-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Reece's Chapel	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	2	0	11
Sealvel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7
Smyrna	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tabernacle	12	10	0	0	22	0	0	2	0	46
Temple	9	4	2	5	0	0	5	3	4	32
Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



**ATLANTIC**  
 State  
**NORTH CAROLINA**  
 Association Treasurer  
**MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN**  
**219 Nunn Street,**  
**Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514**

**CHURCHES**

Church	Treasurers & addresses (include zip code)	Number of members	Association's program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, etc.	Designated gifts, etc.	Total thirings, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville 28573	715	8%	\$ 11,070	\$ 5,298	\$ 16,368	\$ 2,135	\$ 18,503	\$ 0	\$ 6,360	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 479	\$ 9,689	\$ 16,528
Pollocksville	Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573	301	3%	29,865	5,962	35,827	335	36,162	0	113,762	0	0	1,538	10,720	26,020
Reece's Chapel	Dorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2, Box 59E, Newport 28570	110	0	18,914	1,396	21,310	0	20,310	2,400	8,250	5,448	162	126	6,186	20,172
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	25	8%	26,790	3,807	30,597	135	30,732	0	12,000	1,372	0	718	7,380	21,470
Smyrna	Thomas Davis, Smyrna 28579	141	4%	21,585	3,853	25,438	0	25,438	0	6,958	0	0	1,485	9,583	18,026
South Creek	Catherine Speight, P.O. Box 361, Aurora 27806	3	6%	4,566	866	5,432	34	5,466	0	1,800	0	0	147	227	2,174
Spring Garden	Margaret Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 127V, New Bern 28560	111	0	29,311	8,866	38,177	369	38,746	1,500	11,844	0	1,529	1,501	16,243	31,117
Tabernacle	James Chance, P.O. Box 1522, New Bern 28560	350	10%	187,645	42,550	230,195	798	230,993	0	63,814	0	3,238	5,680	96,255	168,987
Temple	James Edgerton, 2000 Henderson Ave., New Bern 5120	4	172%	172,874	18,854	191,728	6,005	197,733	150,000	49,790	0	14,514	5,080	30,380	99,764
Trenton	Grace Smith, Rt. 2, Box 575, Trenton 28585	-	7%	24,273	2,159	26,432	529	26,961	0	11,377	0	0	951	10,697	23,025
Victory	Jean Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport 246	3	20%	20,220	7,089	27,309	0	27,309	0	8,589	8,992	2,129	1,060	9,039	29,809
Woodville	Sandra Radford, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	8	3%	28,362	2,717	31,079	0	31,079	0	10,524	0	0	1,078	9,230	20,832



State  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 Association Code  
 ANN McDONALD  
 Address  
 Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern, North Carolina 28560  
 City State Zip  
 CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

Churches	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Amie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lotie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total
Piney Grove	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 1,659	\$ 1,105	\$ 122	\$ 185	\$ 210	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 1,622	\$ 3,281
Pollocksville	0	0	0	4,057	400	474	700	1,300	0	523	0	0	1,382	4,779	8,836
Reece's Chapel	0	0	0	0	150	120	0	48	0	482	0	36	330	1,166	1,166
Sealevel	0	0	0	1,808	415	95	27	115	0	0	0	0	31	683	2,491
Smyrna	0	0	0	2,314	839	53	100	223	0	0	0	0	0	1,215	3,529
South Creek	0	0	0	274	183	96	130	105	0	0	0	0	0	514	788
Spring Garden	0	0	0	2,977	2,052	300	300	410	0	45	0	0	170	3,277	6,254
Tabernacle	0	175	175	18,764	15,001	2,856	4,143	3,825	0	0	0	0	4,352	30,177	49,116
Temple	75,600	36,193	111,793	30,843	6,557	478	1,262	2,638	0	0	126	0	1,687	12,748	155,384
Trenton	0	0	0	1,753	729	0	0	299	0	0	0	0	0	1,028	2,781
Victory	0	0	0	1,216	602	46	150	242	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	2,256
Woorville	0	0	0	317	297	110	807	1,187	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	2,717



**TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association  
**ATLANTIC**  
 STATE  
**NORTH CAROLINA**  
 Moderator  
**DR. SAMUEL E. HARVEY, JR.**  
 Address  
**P. O. Box 893, Beaufort, North Carolina 28516**  
 City State Zip  
**CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)**

CHURCHES	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
	No church type missions started during the year	No church type missions currently operating	No other type missions started during the year	No other type missions currently operating	No New Sunday School Members	No persons completing witness training	(S) Anne Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations	None TV=TV None Radio Both	Blue Study Commitment Cards	Number S S Members and church members	No of college students baptized	Growing Stable	Declining	Worship service adult program	Scheduling program for students	Equiping Center modules	Christian life committee	RW or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Army Board protection	B M T prayer activities	State paper in budget
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	8	0	408	0	0	0	5	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Beaufort, First	0	1	0	0	20	0	2,148	0	R	C	25	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Broad Creek, First	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	10	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Calvary	0	0	0	0	10	0	128	0	N	6	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Cape Carteret	0	0	0	0	55	5	757	0	N	15	14	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Cherry Point	1	1	0	0	-	15	1,098	0	N	6	-	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Colony	0	0	0	0	10	0	300	0	N	6	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Cove City	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	N	0	2	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Davis	0	0	0	0	6	0	235	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Dover	0	0	0	0	4	0	48	0	N	15	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Fort Barnwell	0	0	0	0	8	0	164	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Havelock, First	1	1	0	0	37	0	1,320	0	N	0	45	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	5	0	116	0	N	6	25	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Morehead City, First	0	0	0	1	0	4	4,114	1	R	0	0	0	D	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
National Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	1	N	10	0	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	
New Bern, First	0	0	0	0	14	0	3,167	0	TV	0	24	0	-	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
Newport	0	0	0	0	52	0	302	0	N	0	38	1	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
Oriental	0	0	0	0	3	0	288	0	N	0	-	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
Parkview	0	0	0	0	38	30	1,397	0	N	0	18	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
Peletier	0	0	0	0	-	0	300	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	



TABLE 1. SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association	State	City	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No church-type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No other-type missions started during the year	No other-type missions currently operating	Members	No persons completing witness training	(\$) Anne Armstrong Dining	Number church vocations	Number TV-Radio Both	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S Members not church members	No of college students baptized	Growing Stable	Declining	Weekly senior adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scheduling program for students	Christian life committee	L.R.W. or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Began visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annuity Board protection	B.M.T. prayer activities	Have church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?							
																													Yes	No						
ATLANTIC																																				
NORTH CAROLINA																																				
Moderator																																				
DR. SAMUEL E. HARVEY, JR.		Beaufort, North Carolina																																		
P. O. Box 893,			Zip																																	
			28516																																	
CHURCHES																																				
Piney Grove		William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville	28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	185	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			
Pollocksville		John Parker, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573		0	0	0	0	4	0	700	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
Reece's Chapel		Bruce Cannon, Route 2, Box 61A, Newport 28570		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	30	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
Sealevel		Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577		0	0	0	0	11	0	27	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
Smyrna		Osborn Davis, Box 33, Smyrna 28579		0	0	0	0	0	10	100	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
South Creek		Myra Mayo, Route 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806		0	0	0	0	6	0	145	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Spring Garden		Darrell Garris, Rt. 2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560		0	0	0	0	3	0	300	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Tabernacla		J.L. Sutton, 206 S. Glenburnie Road, New Bern 28560		0	0	0	1	52	85	4,143	1	R	0	25	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Temple		Bobby Davis, 1305 Helen Avenue, New Bern 28560		0	1	6	8	133	11	1,262	4	N	0	68	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Trenton		Tim Etheridge, Trenton 28585		0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	N	0	-	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Victory		Steve Eubanks, P. O. Box 953, Newport 28570		0	0	0	0	10	0	150	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodville		M. T. Lewis, Smyrna 28579		0	0	0	0	0	0	807	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

NAME OF CHURCH	County	13	14	18	21	25	66	71	85	96	113	123	128	139	150
		Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of others	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Church Vacation Bible School enrollment	Church Training enrollment	Ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Ongoing W. M. U. enrollment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
Atlantic	Carteret	0	2	233	60	\$ 325,000	115	60	0	19	26	1	\$ 52,524	\$ 2,000	\$ 3,915
Aurora	Beaufort	1	1	95	8	60,000	43	62	0	11	1	0	19,744	600	1,225
Bayboro	Pamlico	1	2	220	18	402,360	87	44	15	13	10	3	52,247	2,211	4,662
Beaufort, First	Carteret	10	7	695	200	666,480	370	91	55	91	108	130	149,887	17,986	30,191
Broad Creek, First	Carteret	3	0	36	14	28,000	36	35	22	0	9	8	4,076	0	0
Calvary	Carteret	2	2	133	75	280,275	107	67	57	24	40	21	56,644	3,583	5,552
Cape Carteret	Carteret	9	27	181	39	350,000	89	85	41	36	45	1	48,202	3,407	7,534
Cherry Point	Craven	13	30	372	35	468,000	397	237	78	66	71	46	112,849	18,065	30,293
Colony	Craven	2	10	141	25	315,000	156	0	0	21	21	17	53,691	3,734	6,099
Cove City	Craven	0	1	96	0	60,000	63	19	0	16	10	0	19,065	425	2,499
Davis	Carteret	0	4	151	10	200,000	116	55	0	49	37	43	28,644	2,300	4,360
Dover	Craven	0	1	107	12	30,000	26	0	20	1	0	0	8,034	0	1,361
Fort Barnwell	Craven	3	3	261	7	225,000	134	85	0	19	0	0	26,374	2,110	4,213
Havelock, First	Craven	33	64	754	58	500,000	465	164	113	57	74	48	118,115	10,896	22,837
Huggins memorial	Carteret	2	4	90	20	100,000	82	71	39	25	17	0	14,780	25	899
Marshallberg	Carteret	5	2	155	15	200,000	105	56	9	23	26	0	24,215	850	2,688
Morehead City, First	Carteret	12	33	763	97	1,500,000	481	102	0	67	143	61	129,789	17,009	37,155
National Avenue	Craven	15	14	426	20	600,000	221	113	142	35	51	23	81,251	2,200	7,102
Neuse River	Craven	0	4	121	15	75,000	28	38	0	11	8	0	13,714	1,184	2,364
New Bern, First	Craven	7	33	1,026	408	1,660,000	392	43	91	100	151	48	293,731	14,363	61,512
Newport	Carteret	8	16	753	35	540,000	229	130	0	44	16	0	83,534	4,841	9,908
Oriental	Pamlico	0	7	51	7	75,000	26	60	0	14	12	0	15,766	1,353	2,906
Parkview	Carteret	11	29	393	48	612,500	191	105	98	46	57	33	99,792	2,400	18,989
Peletier	Carteret	7	3	378	19	259,000	116	81	35	18	13	0	32,410	806	4,043

DIGEST OF LETTERS															
		13	14	16	21	25	66	71	85	96	113	123	128	139	150
NAME OF CHURCH		Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of others	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Church Vacation Bible School enrollment	Church Training enrollment	Ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Ongoing W. M. U. enrollment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
County															
Piney Grove	Jones	0	3	77	7	\$ 30,000	36	5	0	20	12	0	\$ 18,503	\$ 1,659	\$ 3,281
Pollocksville	Jones	1	1	179	30	125,000	69	40	0	28	42	9	36,162	4,057	8,836
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	2	0	194	21	175,000	140	86	0	28	20	11	20,310	0	1,166
Sealevel	Carteret	4	0	112	25	95,000	76	49	49	24	12	7	30,732	1,808	2,491
Smyrna	Carteret	1	2	89	14	90,000	68	75	24	23	21	7	25,438	2,314	3,529
South Creek	Beaufort	0	1	72	3	40,000	41	0	0	0	0	0	5,466	274	788
Spring Garden	Craven	1	2	153	11	241,000	93	49	0	15	57	2	38,746	2,977	6,254
Tabernacle	Craven	15	52	1,055	350	1,200,000	544	198	165	197	118	46	230,993	18,764	49,116
Temple	Craven	20	24	790	51	675,000	469	104	214	123	71	32	197,733	30,843	155,384
Trenton	Jones	17	10	195	?	104,500	96	88	0	33	16	0	26,961	1,753	2,781
Victory	Carteret	1	4	80	24	125,000	56	56	10	11	7	0	27,309	1,216	2,256
Woodville	Carteret	0	4	118	8	200,000	69	25	36	13	24	0	31,079	317	2,717
Totals 1982-83		206	402	10,735	1,782	\$ 12,632,215	5,832	2,578	1,313	1,321	1,346	551	2,228,510	178,330	510,906
Totals 1981-82		234	315	10,712	1,638	11,920,995	5,795	2,495	1,181	1,415	1,268	429	2,258,486	197,231	424,952
Gains or Losses		-28	+87	+23	+144	+703,220	+37	+83	+132	-94	+78	+122	-29,976	-18,901	+85,954

## NOTES















205-2757  
M.A. 17

**ATLANTIC  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
North Carolina  
1983-1984**





ATLANTIC BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

October 25, 1984

Tabernacle Baptist Church  
New Bern, North Carolina

October 26, 1984

First Baptist Church  
Morehead City, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.  
Treasurer . . . . . .Mr. George Griffin  
Clerk . . . . . .Mrs. Andrea McDonald  
Director of Missions. . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette

NINTY MID-YEAR SESSION

Thursday Evening, April 25, 1985

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION

Thursday Evening, October 31, 1985  
Friday Morning, November 1, 1985

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Constitution and By-Laws . . . . .	3
Associational Directory . . . . .	15
Officers . . . . .	15
Woman's Missionary Union Officers . . . . .	16
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers . . . . .	16
The Committee on Committees . . . . .	16
Committee on Committees' Report . . . . .	17
Centennial Committee . . . . .	17
Pastor's Directory . . . . .	18
Officers for the Ministers' Conference . . . . .	20
Associate Pastors and Ministers of Music, Education, and Youth . . . . .	20
Ministers Licensed During the Year . . . . .	20
Ministers Ordained During the Year . . . . .	21
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches . . . . .	21
Licensed Ministers Belonging to Churches . . . . .	21
Missions and/or Ministries . . . . .	21
Executive Committee . . . . .	21
Registered Messengers and Alternates . . . . .	23
Program - Mid-Year Meeting . . . . .	25
Proceedings - Mid-Year Meeting . . . . .	26
Program - Annual Meeting . . . . .	29
Proceedings - Annual Meeting . . . . .	30
Reports:	
Brotherhood . . . . .	35
Budget and Finance Committee . . . . .	35
Building and Grounds Committee . . . . .	36
Centennial Committee . . . . .	36
Church Training . . . . .	36
Cooperative Program and Stewardship . . . . .	37
Director of Missions . . . . .	37
Evangelism . . . . .	37
Executive Committee . . . . .	38
Historian's . . . . .	38
Media Library . . . . .	39
Membership . . . . .	40
Our Beloved Departed . . . . .	40
Mission Committee . . . . .	41
Music . . . . .	41
Sunday School . . . . .	42
Treasurer's . . . . .	43
Trustees' . . . . .	45
Vacation Bible School . . . . .	45
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . .	46
Associational Map . . . . .	47
Historical Table . . . . .	48
Statistical Tables . . . . .	50

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an association program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Mid-Year Meeting. Those officers elected at the Mid-Year Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Trustees, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Mid-Year meetings of the Association.

#### ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

#### ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3: The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Mid-Year Meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches; and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5: The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6: The Auditor shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 7: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 8: The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

SECTION 9: Director of Missions:

1. Shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.
2. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.
3. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.
4. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.
5. Is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations.
6. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.
7. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2: Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3: Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

SECTION 4: Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as director of music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a nominating committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the annual meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Mid-Year Meeting. Upon approval or amendment at the Mid-Year Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6: Each department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers in cooperation with the Committee for Nominations shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Mid-Year Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Mid-Year Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII—DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1: THE SUNDAY SCHOOL:

A. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the

Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done.

The duties of this office are as follows:

1. Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.
2. Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.
3. Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.
4. Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.
5. Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School department.
6. Prepare and present to the Association in its annual meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the associational Sunday School Director. He/she is the leader of the associational Vacation Bible School team. The duties of this office are as follows:

1. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.
2. Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the associational Sunday School team.
3. Promote Vacation Bible School training in the churches.
4. Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.
5. Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.
6. Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2: CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Church Training program. If the only general officer, the duties of other Church Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Church Training program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible Drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

1. Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Church Training in the total associational program.
2. Serve as chairman of the associational Church Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.
3. Enlist and train other general officers and age-group leaders to help in giving assistance to churches.
4. Lead training conferences for pastors and Church Training directors as appropriate.
5. Keep Church Training constantly before the churches of the Association.
6. Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Church Training.

SECTION 3: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

1. She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely



with the Director of Missions.

2. She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.
3. She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.
4. She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.
5. She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union program to church leaders.
6. She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.
7. She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.
8. She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.
9. She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work.
10. She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.
11. She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also, to the annual meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.
12. She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

#### SECTION 4: BROTHERHOOD

##### A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

1. The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to church and association leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.
2. He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.
3. He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors.
4. He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.
5. He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.
6. He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.
7. He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflicts in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.
8. He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the annual meeting and the State Brotherhood office.
9. He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Association Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a

reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

10. In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

1. Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.
2. Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.
3. Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.
4. Helps to enlist, organize and orient Royal Ambassador committee members.
5. Plans and conducts association Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

1. Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.
2. Seeks to train Baptist Men's Presidents and Committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.
3. Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.
4. Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all other associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5: ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

1. It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.
  - a. This program should be a flexible one.
  - b. It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.
  - c. It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.
  - d. A big factor is availability of financial resources.
2. The organization should be simple.
  - a. The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, By-Laws, and procedures of the Association.
  - b. Enlist and train music leaders.
3. The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.
4. The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.
5. The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.
6. The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6: YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

1. The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.
2. This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Mission-

- ary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.
3. He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources, programs, and emphases.
  4. He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow, and improve their youth ministry.
  5. He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.
  6. This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.
  7. He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7: CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Mid-Year Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

1. To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.
2. To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Church Training.
3. To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.
4. The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.
5. To teach in central or group schools.
6. Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.
7. To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.
8. To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8: THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship.

The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

1. To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.
2. To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.
3. To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.
4. This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program month in the churches where possible.
5. In fulfilling these duties the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:
  - a. Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.
  - b. Set definite goals in keeping with the task.
  - c. Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.
  - d. Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

e. Submit Ministry-Action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Associational Budget and Finance Committee.

f. Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9: CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

1. It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director (or Committee) to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.
2. The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.
3. Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.
4. The Christian Life Director may serve as liason between the Committee on Public Affairs.
5. The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

SECTION 10: SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

1. The associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conferences and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with education needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.
2. A Director's overall objective in promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:
  - a. To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.
  - b. To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.
  - c. To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.
  - d. To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11: ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

1. This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.
2. Duties include the following:
  - a. Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.
  - b. Visit churches to promote the work.
  - c. Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.
  - d. Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.
  - e. Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX—TRUSTEES

SECTION 1: The duty of Trustee shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall

be elected at each annual meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the associational directory.

#### ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Brotherhood; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

SECTION 2: The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

SECTION 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

- a. Set goals and objectives.
- b. Plan the Associational program.
- c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.
- d. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.
- e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the annual meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.
- f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.
- g. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory.

#### ARTICLE XI—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

#### ARTICLE XII—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

##### SECTION 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three years terms on a rotation basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director, or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; Brotherhood Director.

B. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions".

C. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

D. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.



E. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

F. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

G. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries, extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

H. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

I. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

J. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

K. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

L. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

**SECTION 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:** This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Mid-Year Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

**SECTION 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL:** This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis, the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

**SECTION 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:** This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

**SECTION 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:** This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption



shall be at the annual meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct the program with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

SECTION 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

#### ARTICLE XIII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in

advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

#### BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, P. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

1 9 8 4 - 8 5    A S S O C I A T I O N A L    D I R E C T O R Y

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
 602 Miller Boulevard, P. O. Box 365  
 Havelock, North Carolina 28532-0365  
 Telephone 447-4593

Director of Missions. . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette  
 P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532      Off. 447-4593, Res. 447-5713  
 Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Jeanette Miller  
 Route 1, Box 701, Newport 28570      Res. 223-3516

OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.  
 101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557      Res. 726-7002  
 Vice Moderator. . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton  
 P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560      Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0421  
 Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Gil Miller  
 Route 1, Box 701, Newport 28570      Res. 223-3516  
 Treasurer . . . . . Mr. George Griffir  
 219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532      Res. 447-5454  
 Parliamentarian . . . . . Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore  
 P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560-1463      Ch. 638-5691, Res. 633-6136  
 Historian . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher Wright  
 4407 Old Cherry Point, Rd., New Bern 28560      Res. 637-6559  
 Sunday School Director. . . . . Rev. David Wilder  
 P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532  
 Vacation Bible School Director. . . . . Rev. Michael Oliver  
 P. O. Box 417, Trenton 28585      Ch. 447-7201, Res. 448-1551  
 Church Training Director. . . . . Mrs. Nancy Barden  
 P. O. Box 1055, New Bern 28560      Res. 638-1382  
 Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . . Mrs. Roger Kanouff  
 11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533      Res. 447-2576  
 Brotherhood Director. . . . . Mr. Ray Giasson  
 913 Colony Drive, New Bern 28560      Res. 633-4493  
 Royal Ambassador Director . . . . . Rev. Michael Lovett  
 P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573      Ch. 224-6511, Res. 224-5801  
 Music Director. . . . . Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.  
 P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560      Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025  
 Youth Ministries Coordinator. . . . . Rev. James Norris, III  
 P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560-1463      Ch. 638-5691, Res. 633-6743  
 Media/Library Director. . . . . Mrs. Joseph Taylor  
 1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560      Res. 637-5301  
 Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director . . Rev. Bennie Pledger  
 P. O. Box 5012, New Bern 28561      Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-2718  
 Christian Life Director . . . . .  
 seminary Extension Director . . . . . Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.  
 Route 1, Box 133, Dover 28526      Res. 523-9282  
 Annuity Director. . . . . Mr. Billy Whitley  
 4509 Carteret Drive, New Bern 28560      Res. 637-6017

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

- Director . . . . .Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff  
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576
- Associate Director . . . . .Mrs. Kirby (Geraldine) Phillips  
P. O. Box 192, Pollocksville 28573 Res. 224-7801
- Baptist Women's Director . . . . .Mrs. John (Elta Mae) Wilkinson  
102 Woodland Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-4503
- Baptist Young Women's Director . . . . .Miss Julie Day  
Carteret Club Apt. #N2, Morehead City 28557
- Acteens Director . . . . .Mrs. Osborne (Serina) Davis  
Smyrna 28579 Res. 729-9621
- Girls-in-Action Director . . . . .Mrs. Leon (Anne) Murdock  
P. O. Box 422, Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-4668
- Assistant Girls-in-Action . . . . .Mrs. Wint (Phyllis) Hale  
Route 1, Box 133, Dover 28526 Res. 523-9282
- . . . . .Mrs. Robert (Rita) Rogers  
Route 1, Box 47L, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-2680
- Mission Friends Director . . . . .Mrs. Ronald (Jeanne) Ashe  
2503 Steeplechase Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6979
- Recording Secretary . . . . .Mrs. Michael (Kitty) Lovett  
P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573 Res. 224-5801
- Historian . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright  
4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559
- Mission Action Director . . . . .Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum  
102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8002
- W.M.U. Centennial Committee Chairman . . . Mrs. Bill (Dorothy) Loftin  
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356
- Budget Committee . . . . .Mrs. Douglas (Edith) Robbins, Chairman  
P. O. Box 642, Newport 28570 Res. 726-8818
- . . . . .Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins  
P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-2316
- Nominating Committee . . . . .Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell, Chairman  
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3563
- . . . . .Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrel  
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
- . . . . .Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin  
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS (TACMO)

- President . . . . .Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor  
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301
- Vice-President . . . . .Mrs. Bobby (Penny) King, Jr.  
604 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2584
- Secretary . . . . .Mrs. Andrea McDonald  
111 S. Castle Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838
- Media Education and Technical Processes . . Mrs. Eugene (Gail) Edge  
Route 5, Box 80B, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2468
- Treasurer . . . . .Donna Smith  
Route 3, Box 12C, Newport 28570 Res. 223-4165

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

- Mr. Garland Morris, Chr. Dr. Samuel Harvey Mr. Bruce Howard
- Rev. Joseph Coggins Mr. Osborne Davis Mr. Jack Casey
- Miss Jane M. Jenkins 16

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDINATION:

Rev. Clyde Case, Jr.	1 yr.
Rev. Joseph Larrimore, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Larry Davis	2 yrs.
Rev. Wint Hale	2 yrs.
Dr. Samuel Harvey	3 yrs.
Rev. Bennie Pledger	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Mr. Amos Palmer	1 yr.
Mrs. Paul Bullard	1 yr.
Rev. Harry Crump, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Ethridge Ricks	2 yrs.
Mr. Tom Hewitt	3 yrs.
Mr. William J. Johnson	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Mr. Arland L. Bell	1 yr.
Mr. Claud Hull	1 yr.
Dr. Jerry Norris	2 yrs.
Mr. Jerald Humphrey	2 yrs.
Mr. James French	3 yrs.
Mr. W. J. Clark, Chr.	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Mr. Jimmy Cullum	1 yr.
Dr. Jack Hinton, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Bobby Davis	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Rev. Harry Crump	1 yr.
Rev. Michael Lee, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Rev. Jack Franks	1 yr.
Rev. Blair Little, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Lester Turnage	3 yrs.

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Rev. Buford Lewis  
Mrs. Fletcher Wright  
Mrs. Stephen Woolard  
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.  
Rev. Blair Little  
Dr. Donald Hadley

BUDGET AND FINANCE:

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Seth Needham	1 yr.
Mr. George Laughton	2 yrs.
Mr. Joe Cunningham	2 yrs.
Mr. Raymond Earp	3 yrs.
Mr. Joe Hill	3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Rev. William Voorhes	1 yr.
Rev. Michael Lee	1 yr.
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin	2 yrs.
Rev. Michael Lovett	2 yrs.
Rev. Marvin Haire	3 yrs.
Rev. John Wilkinson, Chr.	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

Rev. Robert V. Rogers	1 yr.
Dr. C. R. Pittard	1 yr.
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mrs. Thomas Rady	2 yrs.
Rev. Jay McCarson	3 yrs.
Dr. Jack Hinton	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

Mr. James Chance, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Marion Sykes	2 yrs.
Mr. Carl Tilghman	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

Rev. Stephen Harris	1 yr.
Dr. Donald Hadley, Chr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Clyde Case	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:

Rev. H. A. Privette	
Dr. Donald Hadley	
Mr. Roger Bell, Chr.	

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman  
Mr. Bruce Howard  
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.  
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins  
Mr. Amos Hardee  
Mr. Garland Morris

P A S T O R ' S   D I R E C T O R Y

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
Atlantic. . . . .	Rev. J. Larry Davis. . . . . P. O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	.Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora. . . . .	Rev. Warren Scales . . . . . P. O. Box 242 Aurora, NC 27806	.Res. 322-4897
Bayboro . . . . .	Rev. Michael Hinson. . . . . P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	.Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First . . .	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr . . . . P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	.Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Broad Creek, First. .	Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr. . . . 155 Eagle Road Newport, NC 28570	.Res. 726-1264
Calvary . . . . .	Rev. Robert Rogers . . . . . Rt. 2, #2, Oak Tree Lane Beaufort, NC 28516	.Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-2069
Cape Carteret . . . .	Rev. Michael S. Lee. . . . . 101 Anita Forte Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	.Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-8043
Cherry Point. . . . .	Rev. John Wilkinson. . . . . P. O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	.Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony. . . . .	Rev. Bennie Pledger. . . . . P. O. Box 5012 New Bern, NC 28561	.Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-2718
Cove City . . . . .	Rev. William Haskins . . . . . Route 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	.Res. 522-2712
Davis . . . . .	Rev. Marvin Haire. . . . . P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	.Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover . . . . .	Rev. Perry Hardison. . . . . P. O. Box 18602 Raleigh, NC 27619-8602	.Res. 266-0836
Fort Barnwell . . . .	Rev. Wint Hale, Jr . . . . . Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	.Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First . . .	Dr. Donald W. Hadley . . . . . 111 Hollywood Boulevard Havelock, NC 28532	.Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial. . .	Rev. Graylon Jordan. . . . . Star Route, Box 227 Harkers Island, NC 28531	.Res. 728-7010
Island Mission,First.	No Pastor, Church Address. . . . P. O. Box 1505 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	.Ch. 247-5870



Marshallberg. . . . .	Rev. Bill Parker . . . . .	Ch. 729-4651 Res. 729-4651
	P. O. Box 188 Marshallberg, NC 28553	
Morehead City, First . . . . .	Rev. J. Charles Allard . . . . .	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
	P. O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	
National Avenue . . . . .	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr. . . . .	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
	510 Watson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	
Neuse River . . . . .	Rev. Harry W. Crump. . . . .	Res. 637-6463
	P. O. Box 2084 New Bern, NC 28561	
New Bern, First . . . . .	Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore . . . . .	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-6136
	P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560-1463	
Newport . . . . .	No Pastor, Church Address. . . . .	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813
	P. O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental. . . . .	Rev. James E. Oliver . . . . .	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 249-1811
	P. O. Box 368 Oriental, NC 28571	
Parkview. . . . .	Rev. Stephen D. Harris . . . . .	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
	4814 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier. . . . .	Rev. Albert C. Pruitt. . . . .	Res. 393-2076
	Star Route, Box 30E Swansboro, NC 28584	
Piney Grove . . . . .	Rev. Ray Whitby. . . . .	Res. 223-5449
	Route 1, Box 16 Newport, NC 28570	
Pollocksville . . . . .	Rev. Michael J. Lovett . . . . .	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-5801
	P. O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reece's Chapel. . . . .	Rev. Richard Dowless . . . . .	Res. 726-3276
	Route 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	
River Bend. . . . .	Rev. Gary Bishop . . . . .	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-6709
	5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	
Sealevel. . . . .	Rev. Jack Franks . . . . .	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
	P. O. Box 292 Sealevel, NC 28577	
Smyrna. . . . .	Rev. James Buchanan. . . . .	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-4011
	P. O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	
South Creek . . . . .	Rev. Leland L. McDaniel. . . . .	Res. 448-1851
	P. O. Box 202 Trenton, NC 28585	
Spring Garden . . . . .	Rev. R. Blair Little . . . . .	Res. 638-1394
	395 Washington Post Road New Bern, NC 28560	

Tabernacle. . . . .	Dr. Jack Hinton. . . . .	.Ch. 637-4166
	P. O. Box 1510	Sty. 638-8311
	New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 633-0421
Temple. . . . .	Rev. William Voorhes . . . . .	.Ch. 633-3330
	2201 Henderson Avenue	Sty. 638-6613
	New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 637-6214
Trenton . . . . .	Rev. Michael Oliver. . . . .	.Ch. 448-7201
	P. O. Box 417	Res. 448-1551
	Trenton, NC 28585	
Victory . . . . .	Rev. Joseph H. Coggins . . . . .	.Ch. 726-7128
	Route 2, Box 373	Res. 726-0269
	Morehead City, NC 28557	
Woodville . . . . .	Rev. F. Jay McCarson . . . . .	.Res. 728-3670
	Route 2, Box 328A	
	Beaufort, NC 28516	

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President . . . . .	Rev. Clyde Case
Vice President and Program Chairman . . . . .	Rev. Jamie Norris
Secretary and Treasurer . . . . .	Dr. Jack Hinton

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS  
OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Beaufort, First . . . . .	.Mrs. Kathy Crowe
Music, Education and Youth, 3614 Meadow Drive, Morehead City 28557	
Cape Carteret . . . . .	Ms. Sharyn Oakley
Part-time Music . . . . .	101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point. . . . .	Rev. David Wilder
Associate Pastor . . . . .	P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532
Havelock, First . . . . .	.Mr. James Rohdes
Music and Youth . . . . .	111 Hollywood Boulevard, Havelock 28532
Morehead City, First. . . . .	.Mr. Ralph T. Wade, Sr.
Music . . . . .	105 S. 29th Street, Morehead City 28557
. . . . .	.Mr. Danny Bridges
Education and Youth . . . . .	110 E. Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City 28557
. . . . .	Rev. Boyce Brooks
Mission Pastor . . . . .	P. O. Box 1505, Atlantic Beach 28512
New Bern, First . . . . .	.Rev. James F. Norris
Music and Youth . . . . .	2212 Fox Horn Road, New Bern 28560
Newport . . . . .	.Mrs. Connie Reim
Part-time Music . . . . .	Route 2, Box 200, Newport 28570
. . . . .	.Mrs. Deborah Lockey
Youth . . . . .	Route 3, Box 146C, Newport 28570
Tabernacle. . . . .	.Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
Associate Pastor, Music . . . . .	P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560
Education, Youth, and Recreation	
Temple. . . . .	Rev. Buford Lewis
Music and Youth . . . . .	2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560
. . . . .	.Mr. Barry Jordan
Education . . . . .	2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Beaufort, First - George Merrell, III, Rt. 1, Box 193, Beaufort 28516  
 Cape Carteret - Ron Curley, 103 Sutton Drive, Swansboro 28584

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Temple - Buford Lewis, 313 Briarwood Lane, New Bern 28560

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Aurora - Gerald Harrelson, 308 Hoke Street, New Bern 28560  
 George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase, New Bern 28560  
 Cape Carteret - Clyde Baucom (P), P. O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584  
 James Payne (R), Route 5, Box 698, Swansboro 28584  
 Morehead City, First - Henry Huggins (R), 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557  
 R. T. Willis (R), Cora Bay, Morehead City 28557  
 New Bern, First - Harry W. Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28561  
 C. R. Pittard (P), 1702 Spencer Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 Newport - Norman S. Bell (PI), Box 299E, Poute 3, Newport 28570  
 Bruce Hill (CH), Armed Services, California  
 Tabernacle - Herman Orr (PI), Route 5, Box 301, New Bern 28560  
 Chester Hawk (P), 2200 Corral Circle, New Bern 28560  
 Woodville - Benny Price (R), Route 2, Beaufort 28516

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516  
 Russell Collins, P. O. Box 922, Beaufort 28516  
 George Merril, III, Route 1, Box 193, Beaufort 28516  
 Cape Carteret - Adrian Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584  
 Ron Curley, 103 Sutton Drive, Swansboro 28584  
 Dover - Perry Hardison, P. O. Box 28602, Raleigh 27619  
 New Bern, First - James Whitehead, 124 Frye Road, Wake Forest 27587  
 Smyrna - Dennis Baysden, P. O. Box 121, Salter Path 28575  
 Tabernacle - Raiford Hill, 146 Thatcher St., Hornell, N. Y. 17843  
 Mike Huffman, 1334 Hunter Road, New Bern 28560

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

Atlantic - Campground Ministry at Cedar Isle, one per week  
 Broad Creek, First - Campground Ministry at Pender Park, one per week  
 Beaufort, First - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week  
 Cherry Point - Nursing Home Ministry, one per week, 18 participating  
 Colony - McDaniel Rest Home, one per week, 18 participating  
 Havelock, First - Literacy classes, three per week, 8 participating  
 Yokefellow Prison Ministry, one per week  
 Prison Fellowship, one per week  
 Literacy Ministry, one per week  
 Huggins - Trailer Park Ministry, one per week, 15 participating  
 Rest Home Mission, monthly, 12 participating  
 Ervin Guthries Home Mission, monthly, 10 participating  
 Morehead City, First - Sponsors First Baptist Island Mission  
 National Avenue - Friendship House, ministers to families of out of town patients at Craven Hospital  
 New Bern, First - Deaf Ministry  
 Parkview - Salter Path Campgrounds, one per week, 40 participating  
 Tabernacle - Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home, Brunswick Avenue, New Bern  
 Temple - French Memorial Home, once monthly  
 Woodville - Campground Ministry at Bettie, one per week

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Atlantic . . . . . Aulbert Mason  
 Atlantic 28511  
 Aurora . . . . . W. E. Berry  
 P. O. Box 88, Aurora 27806      21

Bayboro. . . . . Furman Gibbs  
 P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515  
 Beaufort . . . . . Wayne King  
 3204 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557  
 Broad Creek, First . . . . . Clyde W. Young, III  
 2719 Holmes Street, Morehead City 28557  
 Calvary. . . . . Carl Tilghman  
 Box 214, Beaufort 28516  
 Cape Carteret. . . . . Jim McGee  
 Route 1, Swansboro 28584  
 Cherry Point . . . . . Mrs. Andrea McDonald  
 111 S. Castle Drive, New Bern 28560  
 . . . . . A. W. Edwards  
 4706 Mullen Road, New Bern 28560  
 Colony . . . . . Amos Hardee  
 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560  
 . . . . . James Carawan  
 214 Plantation Drive, New Bern 28560  
 Cove City. . . . .  
 Davis. . . . . Roland Styron  
 Davis 28524  
 . . . . . Alonza Salter  
 Davis 28524  
 Dover. . . . . Troy Deans  
 Route 1, Box 419, Dover 28526  
 Fort Barnwell. . . . .  
 Havelock, First. . . . . George Griffin  
 219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532  
 Huggins Memorial . . . . .  
 Marshallberg . . . . . Bruce Smith  
 General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553  
 Morehead City, First . . . . .  
 National Avenue. . . . . Edward Hill  
 210 Dail Street, New Bern 28560  
 . . . . . C. O. Conaway  
 2211 Center Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 Neuse River. . . . . Mike Bynum  
 3504 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560  
 . . . . . D. V. Wingate  
 306 Battleground Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 New Bern, First. . . . .  
 Newport. . . . . Leland Garner  
 Route 2, Box 262, Newport 28570  
 . . . . . F. N. Ratliffe  
 P. O. Box 383, Newport 28570  
 Oriental . . . . . Bert Burnett  
 P. O. Box, Oriental 28571  
 Parkview . . . . .  
 Peletier . . . . .  
 Piney Grove. . . . . C. M. Duval  
 370 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville 28573  
 Pollocksville. . . . .  
 Reece's Chapel . . . . .  
 River Bend . . . . .  
 Sealevel . . . . .  
 Smyrna . . . . . Rogers Graham  
 Smyrna 28579  
 South Creek. . . . .  
 Spring Garden. . . . . Larry B. Pate  
 1920 Washington Post Road, New Bern 28560

. . . . . Glen K. King  
 2015 Spring Garden Road, New Bern 28560  
 Tabernacle . . . . . James French  
 1103 Park Drive, New Bern 28560  
 . . . . . Ethridge Ricks  
 1805 High Street, New Bern 28560  
 Temple . . . . . Ruford Lewis  
 313 Briarwood Lane, New Bern 28560  
 . . . . . Franklin & Katie Atkinson  
 707 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560  
 Trenton. . . . .  
 Victory. . . . . Scotty Humphrey  
 370 Cedar Swamp Road, Newport 28570  
 . . . . . J. C. Robertson  
 P. O. Box 441, Newport 28570  
 Woodville. . . . . Mervin Fulcher  
 Route 2, Beaufort 28516  
 . . . . . Laurie M. Willis Sr.  
 Route 2, Beaufort 28516

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

To Associational Annual and Mid-Year Meetings

ATLANTIC

\*\*Rev. James L. Davis  
 \*Aulbert A. Mason  
 \*Makely Salter  
 \*Anita Salter

CAPE CARTERET

\*\*Rev. Michael S. Lee  
 \*\*Rev. Clyde Baucom  
 Mrs. Clyde Baucom  
 \*Ruth Cales  
 \*Ray Sells

AURORA

Rev. Gerald Harrelson

CHERRY POINT

\*\*Rev. John Wilkinson  
 Clyde Cvetko  
 \*Sandra Wilder  
 \*Elva Willis  
 \*Gray Willis  
 \*Gettie Lewis  
 \*David Wilder  
 \*Woody Woodard  
 \*Ann Morris

BAYBORO

\*\*Rev. Michael Hinson  
 Allena Mayo  
 Phoebe Paul  
 \*Jean Gibbs  
 \*Johnny Paul  
 \*Verna Brame

BEAUFORT, FIRST

\*\*Dr. Samuel Harvey  
 \*\*Rose Harvey  
 \*\*Marian Laney  
 \*\*Mrs. George Laughton, Jr.  
 \*\*George R. Laughton, Jr.  
 \*\*William Loftin, Jr.  
 \*\*Dorothy Loftin  
 George Merrell  
 \*\*David Modlin  
 Carol Pittman  
 \*Wayne King

COLONY

\*\*Rev. Bennie E. Pledger  
 \*\*W. J. Clark  
 Harry W. Douglas  
 \*William Whitby  
 \*Ruth Whitley  
 \*Mrs. W. J. Clark

BROAD CREEK, FIRST

\*Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr.

COVE CITY

\*Rev. William Haskins  
 \*Ralph Potter  
 \*Lucille Potter  
 \*Christine Mitcheal

CALVARY

\*\*Rev. Robert Rogers  
 \*\*Chris Bertram  
 Berkley Piner  
 \*James Patterson, Alt.  
 Virdie Piner  
 \*Julia Copeland  
 \*Milton G. Laughton  
 \*Mary Laughton

DAVIS

\*\*Rev. Marvin R. Haire  
 \*\*Alonza Salter  
 \*\*Mrs. Dena Salter  
 \*Alice Styron  
 \*Mrs. Marvin Haire

DOVER

FORT BARNWELL

\*Rev. Wint Hale  
\*Phyllis Hale  
\*P. T. Huggins  
\*Hollie Heath, Alt.  
\*Louise White

HAVELOCK, FIRST

\*\*Dr. Donald Hadley  
\*\*Jimmy Cullum  
\*\*Toni Cullum  
Lela Fore  
Melonie Fox  
\*\*George W. Griffin  
Naomi Olivera  
\*Rev. James R. Rhodes  
\*H. A. Privette, Alt.  
\*Norita Allen  
\*Pearl Hernandez  
\*Gladys Powell  
\*Brantley Kearney  
\*Kay Kearney

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

\*Rev. Graylon Jordan  
\*Shirley Jordan  
\*Dale Johnson

MARSHALLBERG

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST

\*Rev. Charles Allard  
Danny Bridges  
Carl Ball  
\*Charles Nicholson  
\*Wanda Eastep  
\*Kay Kanouff  
\*Alice Wade  
\*Ralph Wade  
\*Anthony Thompson  
\*Mary Thompson  
\*Elizabeth Hall, Alt.  
\*Mrs. Chester Walsh, Alt.  
\*Frank Moran, Alt.  
\*Mrs. Frank Moran, Alt.  
\*Joyce Collins

NATIONAL AVENUE

Rev. Clyde Case  
\*Fletcher Wright  
Mrs. Ordic Adams  
\*Ordic Adams  
Pam Adams  
\*C. O. Conaway  
Edward Hill  
Reid Saunders  
Marcie Wade Smith  
\*\*Mary Jane West  
\*\*Mary Jane Wright  
\*Mrs. U. B. Williams

NEUSE RIVER

\*\*Rev. Harry Crump  
\*\*Lela Hardee  
\*\*Randall Hardee  
\*\*Sadie Johnson  
\*\*Helen Ragan

NEW BERN, FIRST

Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore  
Sam Branch  
\*\*Jane Marshall Jenkins  
W. K. Russell, Jr.  
Mrs. W. K. Russel, Jr.  
\*C. R. Pittard  
\*James M. Sutton  
\*Robert King, Jr.  
\*Mrs. Robert King, Jr.  
\*Woodrow Thomas  
\*Mrs. Sam Cook  
\*Ruth Jenkins  
\*Mrs. Virgil Edwards  
\*Sibyl Jenkins  
\*Julia Hudson

NEWPORT

\*\*Arlene Garner  
\*\*Leland D. Garner  
\*\*Sherrill Garner  
Ned Ratliffe  
Harvey Sharpe  
\*Mrs. Louise Smith  
\*Norman S. Bell  
\*Lena Bell  
\*Manly Smith

ORIENTAL

\*Rev. James Oliver  
\*Elta Oliver

PARKVIEW

\*\*Rev. Stephen Harris  
John P. Baptist  
David Butler  
Harris O McConnell, Jr.  
\*\*Elva Hayes  
George Hayes  
\*Karen Stokes  
\*Mary Walker  
\*Burl A. Walker  
\*Dorothy McNeil  
\*M. E. McNeil  
\*Mrs. M. E. McNeil

PELETIER

\*Rev. Albert C. Pruitt  
\*Lib Sawyers  
\*Pam Grainger  
\*Ruth Waters

PINEY GROVE

\*Mrs. C. M. DuVal  
\*Charles M. Donald, Sr.

POLLOCKSVILLE

\*\*Rev. Michael Lovett  
\*Kitty Lovett  
William J. Johnson  
\*Julie Whitty  
\*Flora Lee Parker  
\*Geraldine Phillips  
\*Lurley Hines



REECE'S CHAPEL

- \*Rev. Richard Dowless
- \*Mary Chadwick
- \*Mrs. Eugene Lilly
- \*Haywood W. Ballance
- \*James Chadwick

- Marion Taylor
- \*\*John Thompson
- \*Raiford Hill
- \*David Stouffer

RIVER BEND

- \*Rev. Gary Bishop

SEALEVEL

SMYRNA

- \*Rev. James Buchanan
- Lyna M. Chandler
- \*\*Doris Willis
- \*Willarene Buchanan
- \*Jeanette Morris

SPRING GARDEN

- \*\*Rev. R. Blair Little
- \*\*Larry B. Pate
- \*\*Mrs. Jean Woolard
- \*\*J. Steve Woolard
- \*Mrs. Joel Adams
- \*Lottie Adams
- \*Rebecca McLawhorn

TABERNACLE

- \*\*Dr. Jack Hinton
- \*\*Archie Edwards
- Helen Edwards
- Charles Holton
- Mrs. Charles Holton
- Helen Johnson
- Mrs. Mallie Murphy
- \*\*Jackie Osborne
- \*\*Mrs. Marguerite Ricks
- \*\*Minnie Stowe

TEMPLE

- \*\*Rev. William Voorhes
- \*\*Katie Atkinson
- \*\*Franklin Atkinson
- \*\*Lillian Piner
- \*\*Sanford Stallings
- Albe Thomas
- Wanda Thomas
- \*Mary W. Stallings
- \*Tom Beeman
- \*Judy Beeman
- \*Mrs. William Voorhes

TRENTON

- \*Bertie Sutton
- \*Leona Arthur
- \*Willia Hawkins

VICTORY

- \*\*Rev. Joseph Coggins
- \*\*Elizabeth Garner
- \*\*Amos Palmer, Jr.
- \*\*Louise Tolson
- \*Phyllis Palmer
- \*Jean Coggins

WOODVILLE

- \*Martha Pake Lewis

Those persons with no asterisk before their names attended only the Mid-Year Meeting. One asterisk indicates attendance at only the Annual Meeting. Two asterisks indicate attendance at both the Mid-Year and Annual Meetings.

There were 93 messengers, 8 alternates, and 58 visitors for a total of 159 registered at the Eighth Mid-Year Meeting.

There were 148 messengers, 9 alternates, and 137 visitors for a total of 294 registered at the Thursday evening session of the Annual Meeting. Ninety-eight messengers, 6 alternates, and 20 visitors were registered at the Friday morning session of the Annual Meeting for a total of 124.

P R O G R A M

Eighth Mid-Year Meeting  
National Avenue Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina  
April 26, 1984, 7:00 p.m.

- 7:00 p.m. Prelude
- Congregational Singing. . . . . Rev. John Thompson
- 7:15 p.m. Call to Order by Moderator. . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey
- Welcome . . . . . Rev. Clyde Case, Jr.
- Special Music: "To God Be The Glory". .The National Avenue Baptist Choir
- Scripture and Prayer. . . . . Rev. John Wilkinson
- Welcome to New Pastors 25 . . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey

7:40 p.m. Committee Reports:  
 Program Committee . . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton  
 Centennial Committee . . . . . Rev. Buford Lewis  
 Nominating Committee . . . . . Rev. Harry W. Crump  
 Membership Committee . . . . . Rev. Clyde Baucom  
 Committee on Committee . . . . . Rev. Joe Coggins  
 Special Emphasis: Note Burning Ceremony. Mr. George Griffin,  
 Treasurer

8:10 p.m. Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. H. A. Privette  
 8:20 p.m. Miscellaneous Business  
 8:30 p.m. Special Music: "How Great Thou Art" . National Avenue Choir  
 Introduction of Special Speaker  
 Message . . . . . Rev. Guthrie Colvard  
 Benediction . . . . . Rev. Marvin Haire

P R O C E E D I N G S

1. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the body in singing several hymns.
2. Dr. Samuel Harvey, Moderator, called the Eighth Mid-Year Meeting to order as we were celebrating a century of service.
3. Rev. Clyde Case, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body to National Avenue. Rev. Case invited everyone to stay for refreshments after the meeting.
4. The National Avenue Choir presented special music by singing, "To God Be The Glory."
5. Rev. John Wilkinson, pastor of the Cherry Point Baptist Church, read I Corinthians 12:12-26 and led in prayer.
6. The Moderator asked all new pastors to come forward to introduce themselves to the body. They were: Rev. John Wilkinson of the Cherry Point Baptist Church; Rev. Marvin Haire of the Davis Church; and George Merrell, newly licensed minister of First Baptist Church, Beaufort.

Dr. Harvey recognized Rev. Corbin Cooper who was Moderator of the Association and pastor of First Baptist Church, Morehead City, when Rev. Privette came to the Association as Director of Missions.

7. Dr. Jack Hinton, Program Committee Chairman, recommended that the printed program serve as the official program and order of business for the evening. The motion was seconded and approved.
8. Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman of the Centennial Committee, gave its report. The committee's effort has been to involve every church in the centennial service. The bulletin's front page has on it the logo (world, cross, and a Bible with Atlantic Baptist Association-1884-1984 above the emblem and "A Century of Service" printed below the emblem) that has been adopted. One of the main emphases is having Rev. Guthrie Colvard, a former Director of Missions, with us. At the Annual Meeting another past Director of Missions, Rev. John Privott will address the association. There will also be a presentation of flags by all the churches. A special open house of the Associational Center is being planned by the W.M.U. The W.M.U. at their Annual Meeting celebrated the centennial by wearing attire from the 1800 period. A history of the Association has been planned and will be available for purchase. Rev. Lewis recognized Mary Jane Wright for all the work she has done on the history. A motion was made and seconded to accept the Centennial Committee report. The motion carried.
9. Rev. Harry Crump presented the Nominating Committee Report and made a motion that the report be adopted as presented:

Moderator - Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.  
 Vice Moderator - Dr. Jack Hinton  
 Clerk - Mrs. Andrea McDonald  
 Treasurer - Mr. George Griffin  
 Parliamentarian - Dr. Joseph S. Larrimore  
 Historian - Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright  
 Sunday School Director - Rev. David Wilder

Vacation Bible School Director - Rev. Michael Oliver  
Church Training Director - Mrs. Nancy Barden  
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff  
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Ray Giasson  
Royal Ambassador Director - Rev. Michael Lovett  
Music Director - Rev. John Thompson  
Youth Ministries Coordinator - Rev. James Norris, III  
Media/Library Director - Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor  
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Dir. - Rev. Bennie Pledger  
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.  
Annuity Director - Mr. Billy Whitley

Committee on Committees: Mr. Jack Casey  
Rev. Joseph Coggins Mr. Osborne Davis  
Dr. Samuel Harvey Mr. Garland Morris, Chairman  
Mr. Bruce Howard Miss Jane M. Jenkins

Rev. Crump's motion was seconded and approved.

10. Rev. Clyde Baucom read the following recommendation from the membership Committee. A motion was made and seconded. The recommendation was adopted.

Your Membership Committee met on Monday evening, March 26 for the purpose of considering a request of the River Bend Baptist Church of New Bern for affiliation with this Association. After prayer by Rev. Henry A. Privette, Director of Missions for the Association, Rev. Alvin Morgan, pastor of the River Bend Church and a church committee consisting of John H. Gelwicks, Ernest Mazingo, and Fred Hughes, Jr. presented a copy of the constitution, by-laws, and articles of faith of the church. These were found to be in good order and in line with Baptist doctrine, policy and practice.

It was noted that this body had been an outgrowth of the mission spirit of the Temple Baptist Church of New Bern which had sponsored it as a mission for some time and had been instrumental in the procurement of a suitable building site on Highway 17 South and the erection of an attractive building thereon.

It was learned from the written application for affiliation, dated January 9, 1984, and from testimonies given and records shown that in a business meeting of the Temple Church on August 17, 1983 an amicable agreement was reached and a decision made that the River Bend Mission would become an active self-supporting Baptist Church as of January 1, 1984.

This new church having been thus formed in love for the cause of Christ, and of its own decision having made application for affiliation with the Atlantic Baptist Association as soon as its Constitution and By-laws would permit, your Committee on Membership with joy recommends that the River Bend Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of this Association for one year as prescribed in its Constitution, Article III, Section 3, and that in the next Mid-Year Meeting of the Atlantic Association the church be accepted into full fellowship and privileges upon recommendation of the Membership Committee at that time.

--Respectfully submitted,  
Clyde E. Baucom, Chairman; Joseph H. Coggins; O.K. Gainey, Jr.; Mrs. Thomas (Ann) Rady; Robert V. Rogers; and C. R. Pittard - Committee

11. Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman of the Committees on Committees, expressed his thanks to the committee for their work and the pastors and churches for accepting the positions. The names of those being elected were read (these are listed on page 17). Rev. Coggins made a motion from the Committee that these be adopted. After proper second, the motion carried.

12. Rev. H. A. Privette and George Griffin gave the Director of Missions report and the Treasurer's report respectively. Rev. Privette reflected on his move to the Association and the places where the office had been located. Mr. Griffin gave the following report:

FINANCIAL REPORT OF BUILDING FUND PROJECT FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL CENTER  
1. The first concrete financial effort to construct a suitable home for the Atlantic Baptist Association Center began in 1976 with the

acquisition of a loan of \$10,000.00 from the Baptist State Convention. This loan was repaid in two increments: the first payment of \$5,000.00 plus \$300.00 interest on November 1, 1977 and the final payment of \$5,000.00 plus \$125.00 interest on May 5, 1978.

2. During 1977 the Association acquired two building lots at a cost of \$32,000.00 plus \$229.50 legal expense associated with acquisition and recording of deeds.

3. During 1978 intensive planning was undertaken to determine the type of structure needed and how to finance. The most significant financial event was making the final loan payment to the Baptist State Convention.

4. In 1979 progress became evident to all involved in the building and financing programs. Expenses consisted of:

Lots were surveyed, building site location was identified and the building site was cleared	\$ 2,055.00
Initial payment was made to the Architect	2,809.00
Administrative Costs	144.56
	<u>\$ 5,008.56</u>

5. During 1980 the architect completed final plans, advertisements were made for bids and a contractor was selected. Costs incurred were:

Architect	\$ 3,549.00
Building Contractor	91,779.00
Furniture and Furnishings	6,667.55
Insurance: Construction Insurance + 1 year following	769.00
Legal	383.00
Utility Deposits	252.00
Paving Contractor	9,565.00
Grounds work, shrubs, sign, etc.	2,667.70
	<u>\$115,632.25</u>

6. An Open House and social were held during December 1980, and payment for this in the amount of \$26.87 was made on January 5, 1981.

7. Grand Total for the total project, excluding interest was:

\$152,897.18

8. The first payment on the permanent mortgage was made on 31 December, 1980 in the amount of \$6,000.00. The final payment was made on 3 April, 1984 in the amount of \$1,698.99. All of this was accomplished in approximately 40 months.

9. In spite of high interest rates, sometimes as much as 21-22%, the Association always met or exceeded its financial commitment to the lending institution. You authorized me to exceed the budgeted amount for mortgage retirement as available funds permitted. This resulted in minimizing interest payments, and along with outstanding generosity of our churches, enabled the Association to retire an eight year mortgage in just over 40 months. I am proud to have been a part of this successful endeavor and rejoice with each of you in a "job well-done thou good and faithful servants."

--George W. Griffin, Treasurer

Ross Manning, contractor and Alvirada Lee, Chairman of Furnishings Committee were recognized.

Mrs. Clyde Cvetko was recognized for services rendered freely since the building of the Center.

Rev. Privette asked Corbin Cooper, Moderator when Mr. Privette came to the Association, to come forward and light the match to burn the note. The note for the building was burned. Rev. Bill Voorhes, Moderator during the time the Center was being built, led in prayer.

Rev. Privette Commended George Johnson for his help in the construction of the building.

13. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "There Is a Name I Love to Hear."

14. There was no miscellaneous business.

15. The National Avenue Choir sang, "How Great Thou Art."

16. Rev. Harry Crump introduced Rev. Guthrie Colvard to the body. Rev. Crump asked for a show of hands of those who were here when Mr.

Colvard was Associational Missionary. Nearly one-half the body responded. Rev. Crump introduced Rev. Colvard as the speaker for the evening. Rev. Colvard was the first associational missionary in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

17. Rev. Buford Lewis presented Rev. Colvard with a plaque from the Association which read, "The Atlantic Baptist Association gratefully recognizes the service of Rev. Guthrie Colvard on April 26, 1984 who served as Associational Missionary from 1953 - 1957."

18. Rev. Colvard asked his wife to stand to be recognized. Rev. Colvard used Isaiah 6:1-6 along with his message of beginning churches during his time here in service.

19. Dr. Harvey thanked Mr. Colvard for his message. He reminded the body of the fellowship period to follow.

20. Rev. Marvin Haire, pastor at Davis, led in prayer.

--Respectfully submitted, Andrea McDonald, Clerk

P R O G R A M

One Hundred And First Annual Session

Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina

Thursday Evening, October 25, 1984, 7:00 p.m.

- 6:30 p.m. Pre-Session Registration
- 7:00 p.m. Musical Prelude
  - Call to Order by Moderator . . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey
  - Presentation of Order of Service . . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton
  - Presentation of Gavels . . . . . Rev. Buford Lewis
  - Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
  - Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Michael Lovett
- 7:15 p.m. Welcome . . . . . Dr. Jack Hinton
  - Processional—Parade of Flags
  - Roll Call of Churches . . . . . Rev. Buford Lewis
  - Presentation of Flags
  - Naming of Charter Member Churches
- 7:45 p.m. Treasurer's Report . . . . . Mr. George Griffin
- 7:50 p.m. Budget and Finance Report . . . . . Rev. Joe Coggins
- 8:00 p.m. Centennial Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Buford Lewis
  - Dramatic Presentation—"A Walk Through History"
  - Written and Directed by Marion Sykes
- 8:25 p.m. Introduction of Speaker . . . . . Moderator
  - Special Music . . . . . Tabernacle Baptist Choir
- 8:30 p.m. Message . . . . . Rev. John Privott
- 9:00 p.m. Special Recognition . . . . . Centennial Committee
- 9:05 p.m. Benediction . . . . . Rev. Gary Bishop

First Baptist Church, Morehead City, North Carolina

Friday Morning, October 26, 1984, 9:30 a.m.

- 9:00 a.m. Pre-Session Registration
- 9:30 a.m. Call to Order by Moderator . . . . . Dr. Samuel Harvey
  - Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. J. Larry Davis
  - Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
  - Welcome . . . . . Rev. Charles Allard
- 9:40 a.m. Recognition of New Pastors & Staff . . . . . Vice-Moderator
  - Recognition of Former Moderators
- 9:50 a.m. Brief History of Association . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher Wright
  - Information on Historical Book . . . . . Rev. Buford Lewis
- 10:00 a.m. Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
  - Organizational Reports:
  - Sunday School . . . . . Rev. David Wilder
  - Church Training . . . . . Rev. Michael Hinson
  - Women's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Roger Kanouff
  - Brotherhood . . . . . Mr. Ray Giasson
  - Music . . . . . Rev. John Thompson
  - Youth . . . . . Rev. James Norris
  - Media/Library . . . . . Mrs. Joseph Taylor



10:20 a.m.	Committee Reports:	
	Memorial Committee. . . . .	Rev. Michael Lee
	Resolutions Committee . . . . .	Rev. Blair Little
	Ordination Committee. . . . .	Dr. C. R. Pittard
	Membership Committee. . . . .	Rev. Clyde Baucom
10:35 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
10:55 a.m.	Recognition of Special Guest. . . . .	Moderator
11:10 a.m.	Introduction of Speaker by Moderator.	Dr. Samuel Harvey
11:15 a.m.	Special Music	
11:20 a.m.	Message by Director of Missions . .	Rev. H. A. Privette
11:55 a.m.	Benediction . . . . .	Rev. Stephen Harris

P R O C E E D I N G S

Evening Session

October 25, 1984

1. A Musical Prelude was presented by the Tabernacle Choir including, "Revive the Church Today," "Blessed Spirit," and "The King is Coming." The Choir was directed by Rev. John Thompson.
2. Dr. Samuel Harvey, Moderator, called the Annual Session to order. He reminded us that we are celebrating "A Century of Service."
3. Dr. Jack Hinton, Chairman of the Program Committee, made a motion that the printed program be accepted as the order of business for the Annual Session. The motion was seconded and adopted.
4. Mrs. Fletcher Wright, historian, had acquired two blocks of wood: one from the Sandy Creek Baptist Church, the first Baptist Church in North Carolina, established 1755. Another from the newest Baptist church in the association, River Bend, established January, 1984. Out of the wood Rev. Clyde Case and Dennis Pittman made gavels and knockers. These represent our heritage from Sandy Creek to River Bend.  
Rev. Buford Lewis presented one set to the association, Dr. Harvey accepted it in behalf of the association. The other set was presented to River Bend.
5. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the body in singing, "Blessed Assurance."
6. Rev. Michael Lovett, pastor at Pollocksville, read I Corinthians 1:2-10, which tells of our purpose as Christians, and led in prayer.
7. Dr. Jack Hinton, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body and invited everyone to remain for refreshments after the program.
8. Rev. Buford Lewis asked the flag bearers to bring in their flags.  
Rev. Lewis gave the Roll Call of each church in the Association. Those churches that had designed a Church Flag gave a brief description of what their flag meant. Those churches that presented flags were: Bayboro; Beaufort, First; Broad Creek; Calvary; Colony; Cherry Point; Cove City; Davis; Fort Barnwell; Havelock First; Huggins Memorial; Morehead City, First; National Avenue; Newport; New Bern, First; Parkview; Pollocksville; Reece's Chapel; Smyrna; Spring Garden; Tabernacle; Temple; Victory and Woodville. Twenty-four churches participated in the "Parade of Flags." Rev. Lewis recognized the newest mission in our association, First Baptist Island Mission at Atlantic Beach, sponsored by First Baptist Church, Morehead City.  
Rev. Lewis read a list of the Charter Member Churches. He asked that if any of the body is from a church that is a Charter Church to stand and be recognized. Those that stood were: Beaufort, First; Davis; Fort Barnwell; Morehead City, First; New Bern, First; Piney Grove, Jones; Pollocksville; Smyrna and Woodville. The other churches that were Charter Churches are no longer in this association.
10. Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, referred the messengers to the Treasurer's Report in the Book of Reports. The balance on the Building Fund was paid in April. He made a motion that the report be adopted. The motion was seconded and adopted.
11. Rev. Joe Coggins, Budget and Finance Committee Chairman, thanked his Committee for the work they have done and referred the messengers to the report in the Book of Reports. He drew special attention to the total of the previous year \$81,620.00 also to the new



line items, especially that for missions: (A-4) New Mission Advance \$12,000.00, (B-1) \$3,600.00 for purchase or lease of a copy machine, (F-13) Printing of Associational History. The new 1984-85 Budget is for \$81,355.00. After going over each section, Rev. Coggins made a motion that this budget be adopted. The motion was seconded and adopted.

12. Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman of the Centennial Committee, referred the body to the report in the Book of Reports. He expressed his appreciation for those who served on this Committee for the past three years since 1981. He also expressed appreciation to Mrs. Mary Jane Wright for collecting, compiling, and writing the history of the Atlantic Baptist Association. Those who served on the committee at various times were: Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Rev. Bruce Hill, Mrs. Jean Woolard, Rev. Blair Little, Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Dr. Donald Hadley, Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Rev. George Johnson, and Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman.

Rev. Lewis drew attention to the Souvenir Programs, which contain a brief history and other interesting facts about the association.

13. Marion Sykes, wrote and directed, "A Walk Through History." A short drama of part of the history of the Atlantic Baptist Association. The cast was from the Cherry Point Baptist Church.

14. Dr. Harvey, announced that there were 148 messengers registered, 137 visitors and 9 alternates for a total of 294 present at this historic meeting.

Dr. Harvey introduced the special speaker, Rev. John Privott. Dr. Harvey referred to the biographical sketch in the Centennial Program.

15. Special Music was presented by the Tabernacle Choir, directed by Rev. John Thompson.

16. Rev. John Privott, Associational Missionary for the Atlantic Baptist Association 1958-1960, brought a special Centennial Message.

17. Centennial Committee special recognition: Rev. Buford Lewis thanked all who were part of the program: flag bearers, music, and a special thanks to Marion Sykes and the cast for their drama presentation. Thanks to the people of the Association for being a part of this historical time in our lives.

Rev. Lewis presented a plaque to Rev. John Privott who served as Associational Missionary from 1958-1960 and presented a plaque to Rev. Henry A. Privette who has served as Associational Missionary and Director of Missions from 1962 till the present time.

18. Dr. Harvey thanked the Centennial Committee for the excellent program. He reminded and encouraged the body to attend the Friday morning meeting at First Baptist, Morehead City.

19. Rev. Gary Bishop, pastor of River Bend, led in the closing prayer.

Morning Session

October 26, 1984

20. Dr. Samuel Harvey, Moderator, called the Friday session to order at the First Baptist Church, Morehead City.

21. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "At Calvary."

22. Rev. Larry Davis, pastor at Atlantic, read from Matthew 7:7-14 and led in prayer.

23. Rev. Charles Allard, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body. He also made announcements of upcoming events that should be of interest to the association.

24. Dr. Harvey introduced the new Moderator, Dr. Charles Nicholson. He came forward to introduce the new pastors and staff that were present. They were: Mr. Jim Rhodes, Minister of Music and Youth at Havelock First; Rev. James Buchanan, pastor at Smyrna; Rev. Marvin Haire, pastor at Davis; and Rev. Gary Bishop, pastor at River Bend.

He also recognized former Moderators that were present. They were: Dr. Donald Hadley, Havelock First; Mr. Bill Clark, Colony; and Rev. William Voorhes, Temple.

25. Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Associational Historian, gave a brief history of the Association. She has worked many hours in preparing this history and her work is greatly appreciated.

26. Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman of the Centennial Committee, provided information on how to obtain a history. Hopefully they will be ready by the mid-year meeting in 1985. These books will be sold and the money put back in the associational treasury.

27. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "To God be the Glory."

28. The Moderator read the list of people who were to give Organizational Reports. After all the reports are presented they will be voted on collectively at the end.

29. Rev. David Wilder referred the body to the Sunday School Report in the Book of Reports. He stated that if you want to grow a dynamic and growing church the first place to start is with a growing and dynamic Sunday School organization. Please call on him and his team if you need help.

30. Rev. Michael Hinson referred to his report in the Book of Reports. He urged the churches to get more involved in Church Training.

31. Mrs. Roger Kanouff referred to the report in the Book of Reports.

32. On behalf of Mr. Ray Giasson, Rev. H. A. Privette referred to the Brotherhood Report in the Book of Reports. He urged churches to seek associational help in starting a group.

33. Rev. John Thompson, in reference to the Music Report in the Book of Reports, encouraged churches to keep as much music as you can going in the church. He challenged the churches to start a Senior Adult Choir.

34. On behalf of James Norris, III, Rev. Thompson gave the following Youth Report:

Associational Youth was invited to be a part of an Associational Youth Day Rally held at the Temple Baptist Church in New Bern on March 17, 1984. This date being chosen to coincide with the Southern Baptist Convention observance of Youth Week, March 11-17.

The Rally consisted of fellowship and Bible study as well as a meal and concluding Worship service. It was led by four college students from Gardner-Webb college in Boiling Springs, N. C. There were approximately 75 persons in attendance representing churches from New Bern to Davis.

Special thanks to Rev. Buford Lewis for his assistance and also the hospitality of the people at Temple Baptist for hosting this event.

We look forward to 1985, hoping for greater participation in associational youth work.

--Respectfully submitted, James Norris,  
Associational Youth Director

35. Mrs. Joseph Taylor, President of the Associational Church Media Organization (TACMO), referred the messengers to the Media/Library Report in the Book of Reports. She urged more churches to come to the TACMO meetings to aid in their growth.

36. The Moderator asked for a motion that the Organizational Reports be accepted. A motion was made; the motion was seconded and approved.

Dr. Harvey then called for the Committee Reports:

37. Rev. Michael Lee, Chairman of the Memorial Committee, read the names from the Book of Reports of those departed loved ones as listed on the Uniform Church Letter. A motion was made to accept the report. The motion was approved after proper second.

38. Rev. Blair Little, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, brought the following Resolutions from the Committee:

WHEREAS, the North Carolina ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION held its One Hundred and First Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and to the glory of God, faithfully executing its theme, "A Century of Service."

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its sincere thanks to our Moderator, Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr., and all the other officers of the association, for the excellent manner in which the business of this Association has been conducted.

2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be conveyed to all who had a part in this fine program--Rev. John Privott and Rev. H. A. Privette for the inspiring messages they delivered; to Rev. Buford Lewis, Mrs. Fletcher Wright, and Mr. Marion Sykes, and those who worked with them, in preparing and presenting such an excellent historical presentation; to Rev. John Thompson, and those who assisted him, in providing the inspiring music which created a worshipful atmosphere for our meeting; and to all those who did such a fine job in presenting the informative reports on our associational and denominational work.

3. That we express our heartfelt thanks to the host churches, Tabernacle and Morehead, First--for the excellent manner in which they provided the comfort, care, and worshipful environment enjoyed by our messengers.

4. That the Program Committee be commended for their dedicated effort and the excellent program presented this year.

5. That we express our appreciation to Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, for his faithful efforts in guiding the mission endeavors of Atlantic Baptist Association.

6. That we commend our Clerk, Mrs. Andrea McDonald, our Treasurer, Mr. George Griffin; and our Associational Secretary, Mrs. Gil Miller for their faithful and efficient service to Atlantic Baptist Association.

7. That the Resolution from Parkview Baptist Church to Atlantic Baptist Association be received as information and printed in the minutes as an addendum to the report of the Resolutions Committee. (This is the resolution stating its position on the ordination of women, already made available to all the churches.)

8. That we further resolve to encourage the churches to accept the call and challenge of our Lord: "Behold the fields are white unto harvest," and go forth and labor more faithfully for the Lord of Harvest.

9. Finally, we resolve that our Association of 37 churches shall renew our commitment to Jesus Christ, the Head of the Church; that we unite our hearts and minds in Christian Love and Fellowship; that we follow the marching orders of our Lord. To this end, we are united in a common purpose.

Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. Blair Little, Chr.  
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko  
Rev. Jack Franks

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING ORDINATION OF WOMEN - PARKVIEW

WHEREAS, the Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association has recommended the ordination of a sister in Christ into the Gospel Ministry;

and WHEREAS, the revised Constitution and By-Laws of the Atlantic Association made a provision for the ordination of Women in Section Six:

and WHEREAS, the scripture teaches that men and women are spiritually equal (Gal. 3:28) but that there is a functional role distinction which is found in the creation order of Genesis, and applied in I Cor. 11:13 and I Tim. 2:12-14 which states that women should not exercise authority over men in the Church.

and WHEREAS the nature of ordination into the Gospel Ministry would give women the certification to serve as a pastor, BE it therefore resolved that Parkview Baptist Church cannot support the revised constitution or the action of the Ordination Committee.

BE it further resolved that Parkview Baptist Church will designate financial support on an associational level to specific ministries until the Constitution and Ordination Committee have been charged to comply with scripture.

BE it finally resolved that every church in the Atlantic Association be encouraged to examine this issue with the hopes that the present position of the Atlantic Association can be changed.

Parkview Baptist Church,  
Morehead City, N. C., October 26, 1984

Rev. Blair Little made a motion that the Resolutions be adopted. This was seconded and approved.

39. Dr. C. R. Pittard, Chairman of the Ordination Committee, stated that the Committee had examined and ordained Rev. Buford Lewis, February 26, 1984 at the Temple Church in New Bern.

40. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Membership Committee, considered a request from the River Bend Church to be admitted as a church into the full fellowship of the association. A full report was given at the Mid-Year Meeting and is included in the Minutes and Proceedings of that meeting. A motion was made to accept the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

41. H. A. Privette announced the Literacy Ministry at Havelock, First. He told of the Hispanic Ministry that is beginning with Rev. Evan Johnson as the minister.

Mr. Rayford Hill is hoping to start a wheel chair ministry.

Mr. Privette recognized Burnie Collins from the Baptist Children's Homes in North Carolina.

42. Mr. Collins brought attention to the two inserts in the Book of Reports which list many of the services the Home's have. He urged the churches to take advantage of these.

43. On behalf of Garland Morris, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Rev. Privette brought this report:

The Committee on Committees nominate for election to the Missions Committee, Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort. This is for replacement of Rev. Charles Allard, who resigned from the Missions Committee.

--Garland Morris, Chairman

The nomination was approved after proper motion and second and Mrs. Loftin was duly elected.

44. A report was brought by the Trustees, James Chance, Chairman, considering the sale of 25 feet of property adjacent to Dr. Robinson on which he wanted to build an extension to his Dental Clinic. After a motion and proper second to sell the land was offered, questions and discussion followed. The question was called for and the motion carried.

45. Mrs. Mary Jane Wright made a motion to have the Minutes printed in large print. The motion was seconded and approved.

46. Mrs. Edna A. Cook informed the body of their church history of New Bern, First, on sale after the meeting. She gave an overview of the book.

47. Rev. Bennie Pledger, member of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College, brought greetings from the college.

He also invited everyone to Colony's 10th Anniversary Service, October 28, 1984.

Rev. Pledger called on everyone to pray for the recovery of Rev. Joe Larrimore who had undergone heart surgery.

48. Dr. Harvey introduced the special speaker, Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions since 1962, Dr. Harvey stated how grateful he was for his service and leadership through the years.

49. Special Music, "How Great Thou Art," was rendered by all the pastors and staff members.

50. Rev. H. A. Privette brought a challenge to the association to reach out and win people to Christ. His text was from Luke.

51. Dr. Harvey thanked the Centennial Committee for the excellent Annual Program and everyone for the cooperation and support that was given to him as he served as Moderator for these past two years.

52. Rev. Stephen Harris, pastor at Parkview Baptist Church, dismissed the body with prayer.

--Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Gil Miller, Clerk

R E P O R T S

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood has had a good year. We had a new men's group and a new R. A. group started. We had a good planning session for the coming year. We would like to see more men involved. -Ray Giasson, Dir.

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed Budget for 1984-85

	1983-84 Budget	1984-85 Proposed
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
3. Time Out For Mothers	150.00	150.00
4. Mission Work	-0-	12,000.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 850.00</u>	<u>\$12,850.00</u>
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment & Furniture	\$ 600.00	\$ 3,600.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. Office Supplies	5,000.00	5,000.00
4. Postage	3,300.00	3,300.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 9,900.00</u>	<u>\$12,900.00</u>
C. SALARY AND WAGES		
1. Director of Missions' Salary	\$16,720.00	\$18,000.00
a. Housing Allowance	2,280.00	3,000.00
b. Retirement	1,672.00	1,800.00
c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
d. Hospital Insurance	1,800.00	1,800.00
e. Utility Allowance	1,920.00	2,100.00
Sub-Total Line 1	<u>\$27,692.00</u>	<u>\$30,000.00</u>
2. Secretary's Salary	8,528.00	9,000.00
Staff Social Security	600.00	630.00
Sub-Total Section C	<u>\$36,820.00</u>	<u>\$39,630.00</u>
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCE (DOM)	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Mortgage	\$25,000.00	\$ -0-
2. Utilities	3,000.00	3,600.00
3. Maint of Building, Grounds, Equip.	700.00	1,000.00
4. Insurance	250.00	275.00
5. Kitchen Equipment	200.00	-0-
Sub-Total	<u>\$29,150.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,875.00</u>
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	550.00
4. Brotherhood and RA's	250.00	350.00
5. Music	100.00	100.00
6. Media/TACMO	100.00	200.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	250.00	500.00
8. Youth Activity	200.00	200.00
9. Annual/Mid-Year Meeting	200.00	200.00
10. Stewardship Promotion	100.00	100.00
11. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
12. Centennial Celebration	1,500.00	300.00
13. Printing of Associational History	-0-	6,500.00
14. Vacation Bible School	100.00	150.00
15. Assn'l History/Historical Records	-0-	250.00
Sub-Total	<u>\$ 4,200.00</u>	<u>\$10,400.00</u>
G. MISCELLANEOUS (INCL. EMERGENCY RELIEF)	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$81,620.00</u>	<u>\$81,355.00</u>



## BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee is composed of three members: Dr. Donald Hadley, Roger Bell, Chairman, and H. A. Privette. This committee has carefully watched over the building and grounds. There has been no need for repairs or additions. The Building is well kept, clean, and orderly due largely to the efforts of Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, who has cleaned the building regularly for the entire four years of its existence. Associational activities have been conducted from the building for the past four years. It is utilized with steady regularity and is a great asset to the association. The building debt was liquidated in full during the year and stands today debt free as a monument to the love and devotion to Christ and the association that represents His cause. We wish to thank the churches for their support and loyalty that made the building "Debt Free in Eighty-Four."

There are several pieces of office equipment that would be very desirable and helpful and we hope to attain these in the near future. We feel that the priority selection should be "missions" and we do not want anything to stand in the way of attaining this goal.

--Respectfully submitted, H. A. Privette

## CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

### "A Century of Service"

The Centennial Committee has planned and carried out many projects to help us celebrate our 100th anniversary.

- A special logo to be used on associational programs and letters was designed and printed.
  - Mrs. Mary Jane Wright has completed a complete history of the association. It is ready for the printers and will go as soon as the financial arrangements are finalized.
  - Rev. Guthrie Colvard spoke at the Mid-Year Associational Meeting in April of 1984. Rev. Colvard was presented with a plaque for appreciation of service to the association as its Associational Missionary.
  - Special gavels have been made from wood obtained from the Sandy Creek Baptist Church and the River Bend Baptist Church. These will be presented to the Association.
  - A display case was purchased and placed in the Associational Center. It will contain historical artifacts, important to the association.
  - Rev. John Privott, our second Director of Missions, will speak at the October 25, 1984 session of the Annual Meeting.
  - Rev. H. A. Privette will speak at the October 26, 1984 session of our Annual Meeting.
  - Marion Sykes, of Cherry Point Baptist, is writing and directing a drama to be presented at this Annual Meeting.
  - A church flag is being made by the churches of our association and they will be displayed at this Annual Meeting.
- Respectfully Submitted, Buford Lewis, Chairman

## CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training conducted only one event involving the entire association. In May of 1984, the Associational Bible Drill was conducted at the Associational Office in Havelock. Four children participated: Kristen Davis, Smyrna; Chris Noe, Beaufort; Jonathan Barnes, Beaufort; and Tina Lloyd, Temple. All qualified for the regional drills.

It is our hope that more churches will encourage their children to participate next year. Churches do not have to have established Church Training for their young people to enter the Bible Drills. All that is needed is one adult willing to work with the children.

With the coming year and the Key Leadership Conference conducted September 20, by Ms. Ruth Prince, it is hoped that more churches will be involved in some area of Church Training.

--Michael Hinson, Director



## COOPFRATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The larger future of Stewardship in the churches includes training individuals in the Biblical Foundation for bold living and giving.

The strength of Southern Baptists remains closely related to the cooperation of the churches in a giving program to all causes supported by the Convention through the Cooperative Program.

We have much to do in both areas: the area of Biblical Foundations for Stewardship and the Cooperative Program.

The Atlantic Association promoted with the Stewardship Division of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina a Stewardship Seminar in April, 1984 at the Holiday Inn, New Bern. Dr. Talmage Williams was the leader. These are good times for pastors to be involved.

A Good Celebration year in Stewardship to all the people of all the churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

--Rev. Bennie Pledger, Director

### DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The past associational year has been outstanding in many ways but leaves a lot to be desired in many others. All of the churches have pastors but one and with only a very few exceptions there seems to be peace and tranquillity among the churches as well as the fellowship in the churches.

Much emphasis has been put on either buying new property or improving present property; at this point we do not have sufficient reports to evaluate the numbers reached for Christ and baptisms. This can be found in other reports.

We have tried to cultivate a continual concern for evangelism. It is emphasized in everything we do. It seems that the churches do not have the burden and concern for the lost that should be apparent. We try to keep constantly before them the necessity for training, witnessing, and teaching.

We had a workshop sponsored by the Home Mission Board on "Growing an Evangelistic Church," led by a staff member from the Home Mission Board. Attendance in this was disappointing. Dr. Donald Hadley, Chairman of Evangelism, attended a week-long seminar sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and Home Mission Board on Christian Witness Training.

It is our prayer that even this associational meeting might mark a new beginning in concern and practice of personal witnessing in the association.

--Respectfully, H. A. Privette, Director of Missions

### EVANGELISM REPORT

The focus of the work of the Evangelism Committee this year was in encouraging the pastors of the Association in the work of evangelism. Specifically, a "Growing an Evangelistic Church" seminar was offered, which was attended by fourteen pastors. In addition, the chairman of the Evangelism Committee was asked to speak for one of the monthly Ministers' Conferences.

On another such occasion, a video cassette featuring Dr. John Tresch, professor of evangelism at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, was shown to the pastors. The Committee chairman, moreover, attended the evangelism section of the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, and upon his return presented the Continuing Witness Training plan to eight laymen and pastors at the Associational Key Leadership Conference held September 20, 1984. Thanks to sponsorship by the Association, the chairman had become certified in Continuing Witness Training at a national seminar held in Fayetteville, September 10-12.

--Respectfully submitted, Donald Hadley, Director

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Four meetings were held by the Associational Executive Committee during the past year. Some of the highlights of these meetings and actions taken are as follows:

December 19, 1983 Meeting: Rev. Henry Privette presented certificates of outstanding recognition to the following churches with an increase of 100% in giving to missions through the Cooperative Program from 1977-1982: Neuse River, Colony, Havelock First, Pollocksville, Smyrna, Temple, Trenton, and Woodville. Certificates of outstanding recognition for an increase of 100% in Baptisms were presented to: Smyrna, Pollocksville, Neuse River, Cherry Point, Fort Barnwell, and Havelock First.

March 26, 1984 Meeting: The decision was made to have a Note-Burning Ceremony during the Spring Mid-Year Meeting, to signify that the debt had been paid off on the Associational Building. The Executive Committee voted to have a Missions - Evangelism Conference in 1987. It will be Sunday-Wednesday in the East and Thursday-Sunday in the West. It was voted to accept the River Bend Church under watchcare and then after one year as a full member of the Association. The decision was made to participate in the Southern Baptist Simultaneous Revivals in 1986.

June 25, 1984 Meeting: Kay Kanouff reported that 173 people were in attendance at the W.M.U.'s Annual Meeting. The group voted to have the clerk's responsibilities assumed by the Associational Secretary. Rev. Privette expressed a desire to begin a ministry to the Hispanic and Japanese persons in our area.

September 24, 1984 Meeting: The decision was made to place \$6,500.00 in the 1984-85 budget for the printing of the Associational Histories. As these are sold, all receipts will be refunded to the Associational Treasury. The Building and Grounds Committee was requested to study the feasibility of getting a copier for the Associational Office and bring a report to the Annual Meeting.

Thank you for your support and prayers as I have served as Moderator during the past 2 years. It has been a pleasure to work with our dedicated Director of Missions, Henry Privette, as we have paid off all debt on our Associational Building, celebrated our Centennial, and gone forward in many areas of missions and ministry.

--Samuel E. Harvey, Jr., Moderator

## HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The Atlantic Baptist Association held its 100th Annual Session last October, which was the beginning of the Centennial Celebration for the Association. I was most grateful to have been a part of that historic meeting at Marshallberg and River Bend.

At the Mid-Year Meeting in April 1984, a note-burning ceremony was held to commemorate the debt free status of the Associational Center.

Personally, I have spent a very busy year gathering facts for the Associational History. I am indeed happy to report that we have been able to secure a history of every church in the association and have a picture of every church. A special thanks go to Mr. Dick Barber for taking the pictures of the churches and thanks to Mr. Buford Lewis who took pictures and did a thousand other things too numerous to mention. He has done an outstanding job serving as Centennial Chairman and is to be commended on his work.

Mrs. Roger Kanouff, Associational WMU Director, prepared a very inspiring Associational Meeting last April. Many of the ladies were dressed in their Centennial costumes.

The meeting of the Association at Tabernacle and Morehead First this October will be the last service of our Centennial observance. Many people have been involved in making these meetings very special. We are glad to have had the opportunity to look back on our past so that we can be more aware of our rich religious history and heritage.

Many of the churches have made flags which will be displayed at

the meeting on Thursday night at Tabernacle Baptist Church. Speaking of the Tabernacle Church - this church will be celebrating its 100th anniversary in 1985. Congratulations!

Some of the special activities that took place in the churches that we have a record are as follows:

BAYBORO - designed and made a church flag.

CALVARY - celebrated its 10th anniversary.

COLONY - celebrated its 10th anniversary.

DOVER - researched and prepared a church history.

NATIONAL AVENUE - paid off its building debt of \$25,700.00. Repairs were made to existing buildings. A church flag was designed and made.

NEW BERN FIRST - published a history of the church. The church is in the process of renovating the sanctuary.

RIVER BEND - was constituted as a church, January 1, 1984.

SMYRNA - purchased a pastorium. Called Rev. James Buchanan as pastor, the first full-time pastor in 150 years.

SOUTH CREEK - held dedication services for Dustin Ryan Lupton.

SPRING GARDEN - remodeled fellowship hall and named it the "Beulah Dixon Epperson Fellowship Hall" in memory of the lady that gave them the land and building.

TABERNACLE - purchased additional property.

VICTORY - had a note-burning ceremony in April to celebrate debt free land and building.

WOODVILLE - renovated sanctuary during the summer of 1984. Purchased new pews, carpet and stained glass windows.

BEAUFORT FIRST - observed 133rd anniversary. Church caught fire in April.

I know that there were other significant events that took place among our churches but we did not have any record of these events.

I would urge every church to elect a historian if they do not already have one. A record of all church events and activities need to be kept.

It is my desire that between now and our next associational meeting that a workshop for historians can be held to help us to learn how to keep better records and how to keep our history up-dated.

In closing, let me remind our churches that you can have your church minutes and other valuable papers microfilmed free of charge at the Baptist Historical Collection at Winston-Salem. Contact Dr. John Woodard at the following address: Baptist Historical Collection, Wake Forest University, The Z. Reynolds Smith Library, Box 7777, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, 27109.

Thanks to each of you that have helped in any way to gather materials and to the many of you who have provided information.

--Respectfully submitted, Mary Jane Wright, Associational Historian

#### MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

What is T.A.C.M.O.?

The Associational Church Media Library Organization. This is an opportunity the Church Media Libraries of our Association have to meet together quarterly - to work - to share enthusiasm, ideas and encouragement. Our aim to educate church members to minister to the needs of the people and to proclaim the gospel. Also to encourage churches to start Media Libraries if they do not have one.

This past year we had 3 meetings: November, 1983 - our theme was apples. We had a banquet of a variety of apple dishes. A workshop on promotion was held. Each one had an opportunity to be assisted in making promotional items for the Holidays. We had an attendance of 22. February, 1984 - we were honored to have Hilda Mayo, former State Media Library Director, teach us the book, "A Church Media Library at Work." This is the latest book and was a most informative study. May, 1984 - Mrs. Eugene (Gail) Edge gave a very interesting program on how to file pictures.

We plan to continue to have programs or workshops in 1985 that will strengthen and encourage those who work in the Church Media Libraries.

--Respectfully submitted, Marion Taylor, President

MEMBERSHIP REPORT

The Committee received a request from the River Bend Church for admittance into the fellowship of the association. After due consideration the Committee presented the request to the association in its Mid-Year Meeting, where it was favorably received.

The church will spend one year under the watchcare of the association and if acceptable to the Committee will be accepted into the full fellowship of the association. --H. A. Privette

OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

ATLANTIC

Mrs. Gladys Pogera  
Mrs. Maude Edwards  
Mr. Ishmael Mason  
Mr. James Wallace Taylor  
Mr. David Baxter

BAYBORO

Mr. Walter Gaskill  
Mrs. Irma Gaskill

BEAUFORT, FIRST

Mrs. Alvetta Mason  
Mr. William Springle  
Mr. George Laughton, Sr.  
Mrs. Shirley Adair  
Mrs. Bertha Lupton  
Miss Lucile Rice  
Mrs. Odessa Thaxton  
Mrs. Mary Simpson  
Mrs. Effie H. Willis  
Mrs. Bessie King  
Mrs. Helen Willis

CALVARY

Mrs. Lucille Gillikin

CAPE CARTERET

Mr. Elwood Cowgill  
Mrs. Maybelle Stanley

COVE CITY

Mrs. George Sutton  
Mrs. Charlie Pugh

DAVIS

Mr. Wardie Murphy  
Mr. George Minor Davis  
Mr. Delton Davis  
Mrs. Eunice Smith

DOVER

Mr. Claude Avery  
Miss Tanya Ellis

FORT BARNWELL

Mr. James Roland Moore

HAVELOCK, FIRST

Mr. Merton Page  
Mrs. Olivia Page  
Mrs. Mary O'Connor  
Mr. Sidney Ream

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST

Mr. George Lawrence  
Mrs. L. R. (Elizabeth) Bryden  
Dr. Alvah L. Hamilton  
Mrs. George (Mary) Whittle, Sr.  
Mr. Thomas C. Oglesby, Sr.

Mrs. George (Mary) W. Springle

NATIONAL AVENUE

Mr. Michael Delaria  
Mrs. Dorothy Hardee  
Mr. Joe Powell

NEUSE

Mrs. Sheri Davenport McDaniel

NEW BERN, FIRST

Mr. J. Wesley Morton  
Mrs. Ellen A. Moore  
Mrs. H. I. Hagood  
Mrs. R. B. Hendren  
Mrs. L. T. Grantham  
Mrs. B. M. Potter  
Mr. William Holland

NEWPORT

Mr. Claude Penwell

ORIENTAL

Mrs. Dorothy Pelka

PARKVIEW

Mrs. Keron Terrell  
Mrs. Addie Taylor  
Mrs. Eloise McAllister  
Mr. W. M. Porter  
Mr. Charles Becker

PELETIER

Mrs. Ethel Brown  
Mr. Ray Rose

POLLOCKSVILLE

Mr. Ralph Hadnott  
Mrs. Elizabeth Carter

REECE'S CHAPEL

Esley Fodrie  
Nannie Culpepper

RIVER BEND

Mr. Willie B. Heath, Deacon

SMYRNA

Mrs. Alice Gillikin

SOUTH CREEK

Mr. Elliott H. Midyette

SPRING GARDEN

Mrs. Ray Carpenter  
Mrs. Beulah Epperson

TABERNACLE

Mrs. Vida Dixon  
Mr. Felton Cox  
Mr. Horace Hill  
Mrs. Juanita Williams

Mrs. Estelle Parker  
Mrs. Bessie Sutton  
Ella Haddock  
Lena Hancock  
Mr. John Beaman

TEMPLE  
Mrs. Myrtle Lee  
TRENTON  
Mr. Prentice Turner  
Mrs. Eunice Jarman

### MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Missions Committee has been engaged in a year long project which will be spilling over into the coming year. In discovering many varied needs our churches all and/or need be involved in, we had hoped to have ready for this meeting a Missions Action Report Book. When the book is completed each church will receive a copy. The book will list various ministries and the resources available in helping churches carry out more effectively ministries involving alcohol and drugs, correctional services, economically disadvantaged, emotionally and mentally retarded persons, geriatrics, family support, language groups, resort ministries, and others.

Much work is being done in this association already, but much more needs and must be done in order for us to fulfill our mandate from the Lord.

The River Bend Mission became the River Bend Church this year (January, 1984). We congratulate them for the fine work they continue doing.

We rejoiced hearing the exciting news of progress at Atlantic Beach with the mission there sponsored by First Baptist, Morehead. This church is busy being involved in missions not only here in the association but throughout the world. Several members returned to work in the West Virginia project of building churches, and the pastor, Rev. Allard, is on the task force for Project Togo. We hope to see several persons from the association involved in that program. Three persons from Temple Baptist have applied.

We recommended to the Executive Committee and they have approved a World Missions Evangelistic Crusade to be conducted in March 15-22, 1987, in the association. Our hope and expressed intent is that this will be more than a "mission report week." We are asking the churches to structure the services as they would revival services; the missionaries are being asked to bring messages to stir the hearts to conversion, consecration, and surrendering to the call to mission service.

We are also recommending an allocation of 12,000 in this year's budget ear-marked as "Missions Work." This fund will be administered jointly by the Missions and the Executive Committees. The purpose of this money will be to facilitate our churches in the financial area of beginning new work.

We live in one of the fastest growing areas of the state. Many people are moving into our area from all over the world. Will you join with us in an effort to reach the world around us for Christ?

--Respectively submitted, Bill Voorhes, Chairman

### MUSIC REPORT

Choirs are growing, more and more people are learning to read music, many, many Christians are learning to sing praises unto the Lord. I have been hearing some very good reports from different churches during this past associational year about the growth in some choirs. Some churches have started "senior adult" choirs and this is great. This seems to be a new thing in our convention. It would be good if many churches started a choir for their senior adults. They have a lot to offer and have the time to work real hard to learn music.

I would like to encourage every choir director to keep working with the young people in their church also. These people will be the future choirs of tomorrow. Let's train them the best we can. Try to do some harmony once in a while. Help them to learn rhythms. It will help them to learn note values and names.



Handbell choirs seems to be getting more and more popular. We have several in our association. If you have a set of bells....begin early with the younger children so they can learn bell ringing also.

I was very pleased with the ones who came to the "Key Leadership" Conference. We had several directors share some of their music with us. We want to begin a music library list of music in the association so we can share with each other. You will be hearing more about this.

--Musically yours, John Thompson, Director

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School team for the Atlantic Baptist Association is dedicated to helping the various churches of the Association to develop programs which will help the churches to reach more people for Bible Study, Church Membership, and most importantly, for Christ. We see the Sunday School as the main outreach arm of the church, not simply another organization within the church.

This year there was a separate group of volunteers working with Vacation Bible Schools, instead of having one team to work with both VBS and Sunday School. This represents a slight change in our Associational Leadership Team structure, and we hope a change for the better.

In our attempt to help the Sunday Schools within the Association to be more effective, we have had the following training events either for leaders within the Associational Team, or for leaders within the churches:

1. February 2, 1984: "Send-I-You Clinic" at Kinston for ASSISTeam during the day, and for individual church teams in the evening. Several of our churches were represented in the evening session, those who went for the day training later led the "Send-I-You Clinic" here in our Association.
2. May 14-16: Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, attended by Sunday School Director, and Adult ASSISTeam Leader, Rev. Danny Bridges for training in preparation for our local Key Leadership Conference.
3. June 2: Associational "Send-I-You Clinic"; training for individuals in the local church who have responsibilities in Outreach Ministries. Five conferences for age-groups and for General Officers.
4. September 20: Associational Key Leadership Conference at Newport Baptist, with about 18 attending for Sunday School work training.
5. September 21-22: Regional Sunday School Leadership Conference at Greenville, attended by leadership teams from several of our local churches.

The Associational Sunday School Improvement/Support Team stands ready to assist the churches of the Association with the organization and working of your Sunday School. We earnestly desire that you take advantage of the training opportunities we offer throughout the year. Read the Associational Newsletter to be aware of these events, and by all means let us help you.

ASSISTeam: Adult: Rev. Michael Lee & Rev. Danny Bridges; Youth: Rev. Wint Hale; Children: Rev. Blair Little; Preschool: Mrs. Wanda Eastep; VBS Director: Rev. Michael Oliver; ASSISTeam Director/Sunday School Director: Dave Wilder.

--Respectfully submitted, Rev. David Wilder, Director



TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1985

Opening Balance 1 October 1983

\$ 1,603.40

<u>RECEIPTS</u>	<u>BUILDING FUNDS</u>	<u>MISSIONS</u>	
Atlantic	\$	\$ 1,001.00	1,000.00
Aurora		420.00	420.00
Bayboro		803.00	803.00
Beaufort, First		1,575.00	1,575.00
Broad Creek, First		21.42	21.42
Calvary		980.75	980.75
Cape Carteret		3,034.96	3,034.96
Colony		1,323.05	1,323.05
Cove City	( 200.00)	95.00	295.00
Davis		1,998.12	1,998.12
Dover		200.00	200.00
Fort Barnwell		1,724.26	1,724.26
Havelock, Cherry Point (Incl. \$12917 from Pines Mission)	(1,198.07)	3,335.28	4,533.35
Havelock, First		6,005.31	6,005.31
Huggins Memorial		15.00	15.00
Marshallberg		400.00	400.00
Morehead City, First	(5,025.00)	2,498.97	7,523.97
Morehead City, Parkview		-0-	-0-
Neuse River	( 397.54)	397.54	795.08
New Bern, First	(1,813.22)	6,000.00	7,813.69
New Bern, National Avenue	( 98.92)	1,753.98	1,852.90
New Bern, Tabernacle	(2,173.29)	13,163.61	15,336.90
New Bern, Temple (Incl. \$338.64 from River Bend)	( 728.43)	5,672.60	6,401.03
Newport		3,240.40	3,240.40
Oriental		-0-	-0-
Peletier	( 785.51)	785.51	1,571.02
Piney Grove	( 179.00)	972.00	1,151.00
Pollocksville	( 140.00)	450.00	590.00
Reece's Chapel		150.00	150.00
River Bend		947.65	947.65
Sealevel	( 53.90)	558.84	612.74
Smyrna	( 294.25)	533.76	828.01
South Creek		222.04	222.04
Spring Garden	( 305.73)	1,451.67	1,757.40
Trenton		561.64	561.64
Victory		698.18	698.18
Woodville		310.78	310.78
Minute Fund		99.00	99.00
Building Fund - Individuals	(1,525.00)	-0-	1,525.00
Misc. Receipts-Paper & Supplies		1,189.48	1,189.48
Misc. Receipts-Other		2,692.85	2,692.85
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>(\$14,917.86)</b>	<b>\$67,283.12</b>	<b>\$82,200.98</b>
<b>Total to be Accounted for</b>			<b>\$83,804.38</b>

Disbursements:

<b>A. Mission Advance</b>			
1. Seaman's Center		\$ 500.00	
2. Beach Ministry		-0-	
3. Time Out For Mothers		15.39	
Sub-Total		<u>515.39</u>	
<b>B. Associational Office</b>			
1. Office Equipment and Furniture		\$ -0-	
2. Printing (Minutes)		862.35	
3. Office Supplies		3,555.69	
4. Postage		2,380.00	
Sub-Total		<u>6,798.04</u>	

C. Salary and Wages		
1. Director of Missions's Salary		\$17,006.96
a. Housing Allowance		2,280.00
b. Retirement		1,671.96
c. Car Allowance		3,300.00
d. Hospital Insurance		1,698.40
e. Utility Allowance		1,920.00
2. Secretary's Salary		8,247.39
3. Staff Social Security		584.13
4. Associational Clerk		225.00
Sub-Total		<u>\$36,933.84</u>
D. Conventions and Conferences (Director of Missions)	\$	-0-
E. Building and Equipment		
1. Mortgage		\$22,698.99
2. Utilities		3,230.02
3. Maint of Building, Equip., & Grounds		618.34
4. Insurance		238.00
5. Kitchen Equipment		91.95
Sub-Total		<u>\$26,877.30</u>
F. Education and Promotion		
1. Sunday School	\$	90.27
2. Church Training		-0-
3. Woman's Missionary Union	(1)	1,087.62
4. Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors		50.00
5. Music		-0-
6. Media		25.00
7. Evangelism Promotion		93.73
8. Youth Activity		83.44
9. Annual/Mid-Year Meetings		-0-
10. Stewardship Promotion		-0-
11. Key Leadership Conference	(2)	207.11
12. Centennial Celebration		824.85
13. Vacation Bible School		18.65
Sub-Total		<u>\$ 2,482.67</u>
G. Miscellaneous (Incl. Emergency Relief)		
1. Literacy	\$	70.00
2. Prison Ministry	(3)	471.51
3. Safe Deposit Box		20.00
4. Evangelism Dinner	(4)	700.00
5. Refreshments for Meetings		12.00
6. Emergency Relief		36.54
Sub-Total		<u>\$ 1,310.05</u>
Transferred To Savings (Money Market Account)	\$	7,500.00
Grand Total Disbursements		\$82,417.29
Balance on Hand 30 September 1984		<u>\$ 1,387.09</u>

SAVINGS ACCOUNT/MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT

Opening Balance	\$	707.11
Interest Earned through 30 June 1984		29.29
Sub-Total (transferred to MMA July 9, 1984)		<u>\$ 736.40</u>
Transferred from Checking Account		7,500.00
Interest Earned on Money Market Account		147.98
Service Charges		96
Balance on Hand 30 September 1984		<u>\$ 8,383.42</u>

ANALYSIS OF MORTGAGE ACCOUNT

Balance of Loan 30 September 1983		\$21,831.61
Mortgage Payments:		(21,831.61)
Principal (Final Payment 3 April 1984)	\$21,831.61	
Interest		867.38
Total		<u>\$22,698.99</u>
Balance of Loan 30 September 1984	44	<u>\$ -0-</u>

- (1) \$616.77 raised by WMU. Net cost to Association only \$470.85.
- (2) \$30.00 subsequently refunded-net cost was \$177.11.
- (3) Full amount paid through designated offerings.
- (4) Full amount paid by Rev. H. A. Privette.

#### TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees have held in trust the property belonging to the Association at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina.

We were especially sensitive to the insurance coverage and saw to it that the property was amply covered with replacement value insurance. We were especially gratefully indebted to Mr. Carl Tilghman, Beaufort attorney, for his help and concern on this matter.

On or about the 15th of September, Dr. Joseph Robinson, dentist, whose property adjoins that of the association, made a second request to purchase 25 feet of the frontage property for addition to his facility. He stated that he was in desperate need of it and faced the prospect of having to move his office if suitable sewage facilities were not forthcoming. He made an offer of \$4,000.00 for frontage 25 feet. Inquires were made among some of the Real Estate community and it was generally stated that \$5,000.00 would be a suitable and fair price. Dr. Robinson was given this information and he consented to the price. The Trustees recommend that this property be sold to him at this price.

I hereby make a motion on behalf of the Trustees that this offer be accepted and the property transferred to Dr. Robinson upon payment of the agreed amount of \$5,000.00.

--James Chance, Chairman

#### VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

This past year has been a great joy for me to serve as our associational VBS Director while working with dedicated and loving team members who served as conference leaders. I express my loving appreciation to them: Adult, Rev. Henry Privette; Youth, Rev. Wint Hale; Older Children, Rev. John Thompson; Middle Children, Rev. David Wilder; Young Children, Mrs. Peggy Stouffer; and, Pre-school, Mrs. Priscilla Morgan.

We were involved in training and supportive work in cooperation with several programs suggested and sponsored by our state and Southern Baptist Convention. They include: N. C. State VBS Clinic on February 23 at the Wilson First Baptist Church; Early Bird Clinic for Pastors and VBS Directors on March 20 at the Associational Center; and an Associational Clinic, April 24 held at the Cherry Point Baptist Church. Mission VBS and Backyard Bible Club Clinics were also held during the year for those churches conducting such activities in addition to their church VBS. A complete statistical report of all clinics and Bible Schools conducted will be available next year at the Associational VBS Clinic.

Reports have always shown that more boys and girls have been won to Christ through Vacation Bible School than any other Bible study organization. Each year in Southern Baptist Churches there are more than 35,000 schools conducted, enrolling more than 3,500,000 with approximately 50,000 professions of faith and 2,000 commitments to church-related vocations.

Truly it is indeed an honor and yet a privilege to be given the opportunity to serve as VBS Director for our association. I look forward to an even better VBS next year, "but please remember pastors and VBS directors, I need your total support and prayers as we work together to advance our Heavenly Father's Kingdom here on earth through VBS. Please accept my appreciation in advance."

--Rev. Michael Oliver, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Partnership in Prayer and Ministry," has been the emphasis for Women's Missionary Union this year.

It was designed to help W.M.U. members to:

1. Understand the partnership nature of missions in relation to prayer and ministry.
2. Participate in the partnership of prayer by undergirding Bold Mission Thrust through sustained, informed praying.
3. Participate in the partnership of ministry by responding to opportunities for mission action and personal witnessing.

We here in the Atlantic Association formed partnership in prayer and ministry as we participated in the following:

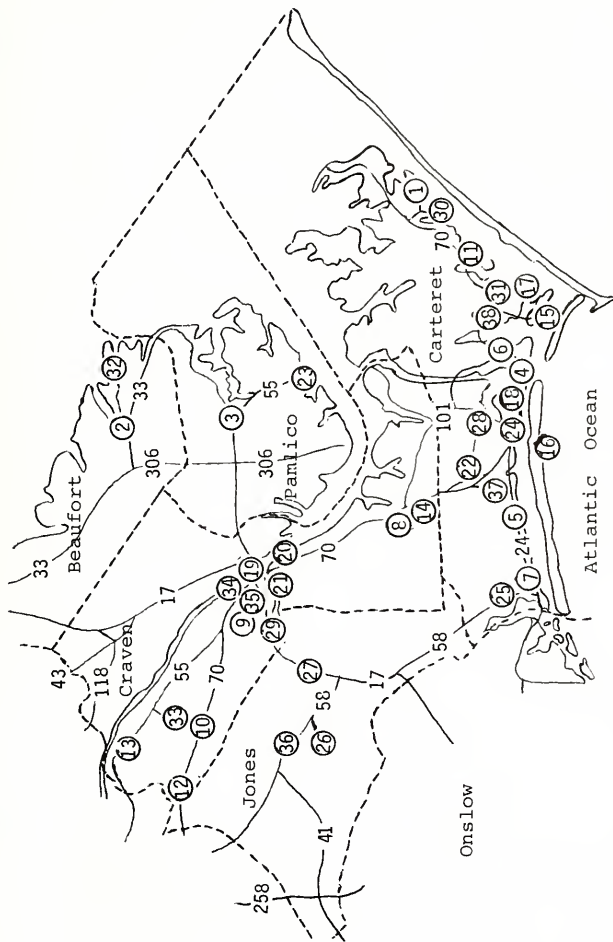
- Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conferences, October, 1983-First Baptist Morehead and River Bend.
- Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat - January, 1984 at the Associational Center.
- Collection of monies to be used for Christmas at North Carolina Correctional Center for Women and Newport Prison.
- Helped with college tuition for an African student attending Gardner-Webb.
- Annual Session with 179 present held at First Baptist Havelock. Theme: "Because He First Loved Us."
- Visited several churches to help begin work in W.M.U.

As we look forward to the coming year, my prayer is we continue our partnership in prayer and ministry through our association, state, convention, and world.

--Respectfully submitted, Kay Kanouff, Director

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP

- 1 Atlantic
- 2 Aurora
- 3 Bayboro
- 4 Beaufort, First
- 5 Broad Creek, First
- 6 Calvary
- 7 Cape Carteret
- 8 Cherry Point
- 9 Colony
- 10 Cove City
- 11 Davis
- 12 Dover
- 13 Fort Barnwell
- 14 Havelock, First
- 15 Huggins Memorial
- 16 Island Mission
- 17 Marshallberg
- 18 Morehead City, First
- 19 National Avenue
- 20 Neuse River
- 21 New Bern, First
- 22 Newport
- 23 Oriental
- 24 Parkview
- 25 Peletier
- 26 Piney Grove
- 27 Pollocksville
- 28 Reece's Chapel
- 29 River Bend (Mission)
- 30 Sealevel
- 31 Smyrna
- 32 South Creek
- 33 Spring Garden
- 34 Tabernacle
- 35 Temple
- 36 Trenton
- 37 Victory
- 38 Woodville



H I S T O R I C A L T A B L E

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1975	Oct. 30-Cherry Point Oct. 31-Beaufort, 1st	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	Geo. Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct. 28-Dover Oct. 29-Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	Geo. Griffin	George Johnson	Jesse Yarbrough Johnny McBride	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Apr. 28-Colony Oct. 27-Spring Garden Oct. 28-Parkview	W. J. Clark	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo. Griffin	W. J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Apr. 27-New Bern, 1st Oct. 26-Tabernacle	Elwin Melton	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo. Griffin	Elwin Melton	Donald Hadley O.D. Martin	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Oct. 27-Reece's Chapel Apr. 26-National Ave. Nov. 1-Cape Carteret Novem. 2-Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Elwin Melton	Floyd Crompton George Shore Joseph P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Apr. 24-Newport Oct. 30-Havelock, 1st Oct. 31-Morehead, 1st	Donald Hadley	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas	33	37	10826	1751555
1981	Apr. 23-Temple Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Davis	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	William Voorhes	P. A. Kelly Donald Hadley Richard Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10595	2050257
1982	Apr. 22-Parkview Oct. 28-Calvary	William Voorhes	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	William Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10712	2258486
1983	Oct. 29-Spring Garden Apr. 28-Beaufort, 1st Oct. 27-Marshalberg	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Committee	33	36	10735	2228510
1984	Oct. 28-River Bend Apr. 26-National Ave. Oct. 25-Tabernacle Oct. 26-Morehead, 1st	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Burke Holland Guthrie W. Colvard John Privott H. A. Privette	36	37	10963	2863959

NOTE: This table contains only the last ten years. The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. This was printed in 1980 and will be reprinted in 1985.



**Statistical  
Tables**

# TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION  
**MEMBERSHIP**  
 of **Associational Missions**  
 REV. H. A. PRIVETTE  
 Address: BOX 365,  
 P. O. BOX 365,  
 HAVELOCK, CITY,  
 NORTH CAROLINA  
 ZIP 28532

## PASTORS & ADDRESSES

Atlantic	J. Larry Davis, PO Box 147, Atlantic 28511
Aurora	Marren Scales, PO Box 242, Aurora 27806
Bayboro	Michael Hinson, PO Box 276, Bayboro 28515
Beaufort, First	Samuel E. Hadery, Jr., PO Box 489, Beaufort 28516
Broad Creek, First	Matteo P. Di Candia, Sr., 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570
Calvary	Robert V. Rogers, Jr., Rt. 2 #2, Oak Tree Ln, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret	Michael S. Lee, 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point	John O. Wilkinson, PO Box 555, Havelock 28532
Chony	Bernie Pledger, PO Box 5012, New Bern 28560
Cove City	William Haskins, Route 10, Box 107, Kinston 28501
Oavis	Mervyn Haire, PO Box 146, Oavis 28524
Oover	Barry Hardison, PO Box 1802, Raleigh 27619-6802
Fort Barnwell	Wint Hale, Route 1, Box 133, Oover 28526
Havelock, First	Donald Hadley, 11 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Huggins Memorial	Graydon Jordan, Star Rt., Box 227, Harkers Island 28531
Marshallberg	William Parker, PO Box 188, Marshallberg 28553
Morehead City, First	J. Charles Allard, PO Box 714, Morehead City 28557
National Avenue	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 510 Watson Avenue, New Bern 28560
Neuse River	Harry V. Crump, PO Box 2084, New Bern 28561
New Bern, First	Joseph S. Larrimore, PO Box 1463, New Bern 28560
Newport	James E. Oliver, PO Box 368, Oriental 28571
Oriental	Stephen O. Harris, 4814 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
Parkview	Albert Pruitt, Star Route, Box 30E, Swansboro 28584
Pelletier	Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Road, Newport 28570
Piney Grove	
Pollocksville	Michael J. Lovett, PO Box 208, Pollocksville 28573
Reece's Chapel	Richard Doolless, Route 2, Box 48, Newport 28570
River Bend	Gary Bishop, 5001 Hwy 17 S., New Bern 28560
Seaview	L. Jack Franks, PO Box 292, Seal Level 28577
Smyrna	James Buchanan, PO Box 173, Smyrna 28579
South Creek	Leland L. McDaniel, PO Box 202, Trenton 28585
Spring Garden	R. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Road, New Bern 28560
Tabernacle	Jack Hinton, PO Box 1510, New Bern 28560
Temple	William Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560
Trenton	Michael R. Oliver, PO Box 417, Trenton 28585
Victory	Joseph H. Coggins, Route 2, Box 373, Morehead City 28557
Woodville	F. Jay McCarsion, Route 2, Box 326A, Beaufort 28516

Church	County	Year organized as a church	Location		Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members last (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			Y	N										
			Services on Sunday?	Total baptisms										
Carteret	Carteret	1896	3	3	0	5	170	45	215	0	0	115,000	3,393	17,393
Beaufort	Carteret	1898	3	0	0	0	0	40	93	0	0	5,000	0	1,000
Pamlico	Carteret	1885	3	0	0	4	163	53	216	0	0	55,750	3,266	0
Carteret	Carteret	1851	4	0	11	19	35	541	139	680	0	67,200	6,644	12,206
Carteret	Carteret	1982	3	0	0	0	0	14	32	0	4	0	983	11,200
Carteret	Carteret	1974	4	0	2	4	7	127	5	132	4	0	3,143	71,818
Carteret	Carteret	1977	6	0	21	22	44	177	24	201	6	0	0	17,000
Carteret	Carteret	1952	6	0	17	44	27	311	95	406	4	0	3,770	0
Craven	Craven	1974	6	0	2	12	112	26	138	2	4	0	2,357	131,197
Craven	Craven	1893	3	0	1	2	2	58	40	98	0	20,000	1,000	0
Carteret	Carteret	1867	2	0	6	5	4	138	20	158	0	40,000	4,611	0
Craven	Craven	1898	2	0	0	0	0	71	28	99	0	0	968	0
Craven	Craven	1886	2	0	4	3	141	118	259	1	2	50,000	1,743	0
Craven	Craven	1968	0	0	50	44	61	401	398	799	16	0	6,987	20,408
Carteret	Carteret	1982	4	0	1	0	5	89	0	89	0	18,020	2,516	0
Carteret	Carteret	1899	2	0	0	5	2	118	40	158	0	50,000	2,984	0
Carteret	Carteret	1873	5	0	36	58	26	750	75	825	5	0	13,713	0
Craven	Craven	1954	5	0	7	6	11	281	131	412	2	55,000	2,196	0
Craven	Craven	1962	7	0	8	0	6	0	74	0	0	1,490	0	
Craven	Craven	1809	5	0	8	8	34	571	437	1,008	2	0	6,306	28,390
Carteret	Carteret	1953	3	0	13	22	26	444	318	762	4	70,000	7,253	69,744
Pamlico	Carteret	1899	4	0	1	5	1	40	14	54	0	0	1,600	0
Carteret	Carteret	1956	4	0	17	20	26	296	108	404	6	93,500	7,089	73,356
Carteret	Carteret	1953	1	0	3	5	9	285	377	0	0	45,000	1,966	0
Jones	Jones	1831	1	0	0	0	0	57	18	75	0	0	1,340	0
Jones	Jones	1882	2	0	0	2	4	128	49	177	0	50,000	2,825	0
Carteret	Carteret	1912	1	0	2	2	2	100	94	194	0	58,000	3,437	0
Craven	Craven	1984	3	0	4	9	4	79	0	0	0	54,000	2,093	187,000
Carteret	Carteret	1958	2	0	1	1	1	98	16	114	0	30,400	2,599	0
Carteret	Carteret	1829	2	0	7	4	4	69	23	93	0	38,000	1,941	33,000
Beaufort	Beaufort	1884	2	0	0	0	0	42	30	72	0	0	290	0
Craven	Craven	1895	1	0	0	5	0	108	40	148	0	5,000	3,835	0
Craven	Craven	1895	5	0	24	65	16	312	128	26	2	110,000	6,000	14,200
Craven	Craven	1955	6	0	15	26	86	312	433	745	0	60,000	9,632	15,000
Jones	Jones	1870	3	0	3	3	2	117	84	201	3	24,500	2,343	0
Carteret	Carteret	1980	3	0	9	3	1	85	8	93	0	0	1,013	1,000
Carteret	Carteret	1843	2	0	1	0	5	90	24	114	0	50,000	1,485	0

# TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association  
**ATLANTIC**  
 Associational Sunday School Director  
**REV. DAVID WILDER**  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
**P. O. BOX 555, HAVELOCK, NORTH CAROLINA 28532**

## CHURCHES

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES

Atlantic	Mrs. Manda Gaskill, Atlantic 28511
Aurora	W. E. Berry, PO Box 88, Aurora 27806
Bayboro	Mrs. Barbara Alfred, PO Box 33, Bayboro 28515
Beaufort, First	Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516
Broad Creek, First	Clyde W. Young, III, 2719 Holmes Dr., Morehead 28557
Calvary	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret	Thomas DeImore, Route 1, Morehead City 28557
Cherry Point	Robby Burroughs, 121 Smith Circle, Havelock 28532
Colony	Lomnie Scott, 434 Gatewood Drive, New Bern 28560
Cove City	Billy Matthews, Route 1, Cove City 28523
Davis	John Wigger, Davis 28524
Oover	Troy Oobans, Route 1, Box 419, Oover 28526
Fort Barnwell	11 16 20 23 0 21 27 0 0 2 0 120 0 120 15 0 0 167 0 0 0
Havelock, First	Mike Green, 18 Gilford, Cherry Point 28533
Huggins Memorial	Kevin Foley, Star Route, HarKers Island 28531
12 4 20 12 6 10 5 0 0 2 0 117 0 117 30 0 30 0 118 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Marshallberg	Reuben George, General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553
Morehead City, First	Ann Rady, 221 Knox Drive, Morehead City 28557
National Avenue	Reid Saunders, 605 Watson Avenue, New Bern 28560
Neuse River	0 3 4 3 0 3 13 0 0 2 0 28 0 28 24 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
New Bern, First	Steve Query, 4102 Homestead Drive, New Bern 28560
0 37 45 46 25 49 126 60 0 0 4 0 392 0 392 194 0 68 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Newport	Mandy Smith, Route 1, Box 715, Newport 28570
Oriental	John Bond, PO Box 39, Oriental 28571
Parkview	David Butler, 109 Plantation Rd., Morehead City 28557
Peliter	Charles Granger, Star Route, Box 39 Swansboro 28584
Piney Grove	Walter B. Cox, 730 Davis Field Rd., Pollocksville 28571
0 2 5 16 5 1 0 20 17 0 0 3 0 69 0 69 47 0 40 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Pollocksville	Mrs. Anne Dixon, 575 Hughes Plantation, Pollocksville
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Chadwick, Route 2, Newport 28570
River Bend	John H. Gelwick, 304 Gatewood Drive, New Bern 28560
Sealevel	Jerry Nelson, Sealevel 28577
Smyrna	Rodgers Graham, Smyrna 28579
0 10 13 4 0 17 21 0 0 12 13 0 64 0 64 45 0 50 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
South Creek	0 2 3 6 0 0 10 10 6 27 0 0 64 0 64 17 0 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Spring Garden	0 2 6 13 8 7 0 45 10 0 45 0 93 0 93 310 0 43 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Tabernacle	Wayne Corey, 205 Random Wood Lane, New Bern 28560
Trenton	Ron Taylor, 409 Hart Drive, New Bern 28560
Temple	Delbert Doster, PO Box 59, Trenton 28585
0 30 49 58 15 30 130 28 0 7 2 0 349 0 349 190 0 65 0 38 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Victory	Mrs. Janet Raines, PO Box 975, Newport 28570
Woodville	Maxton T. Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579
0 10 21 7 0 0 20 0 0 10 0 0 67 0 67 50 0 74 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	

**TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING**

Association  
**ATLANTIC**  
 Associational Church Training Director  
**MRS. NANCY BAROEN**  
 Address  
 P. O. BOX 1055  
 City State Zip  
 NEW BERN NORTH CAROLINA 28532

**CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES**

Churches	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	Master/Life enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study (Y=Yes N=No)
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	N
Beaufort, First	0	0	18	15	10	0	0	9	9	2	0	75	N
Broad Creek, First	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	8	Y
Calvary	3	2	11	20	20	0	0	0	2	2	0	58	Y
Cape Carteret	5	12	14	19	7	0	0	0	9	0	0	58	N
Cherry Point	13	9	25	20	13	10	13	0	0	1	0	104	N
Colony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oavis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Obore	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	6	1	0	0	N
Fort Barnwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N
Havelock, First	12	21	19	37	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	91	N
Huggins Memorial	4	8	5	12	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	37	N
Marshalberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Morehead City, First	0	0	0	0	0	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	N
National Avenue	11	11	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	51	N
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	79	N
New Bern, First	5	16	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	58	Y
Dr. Joe Overby, 700 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560													
Newport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Parkview	10	15	15	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	71	N
Pleifer	5	12	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	33	N
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Reece's Chapel	5	7	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	N
River Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
River Bend	0	0	2	22	10	1	1	0	8	3	0	47	Y
Sealevel	5	3	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	Y
Smyrna													
Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579													
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	N
Spring Garden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Tabernacle	5	11	49	42	0	0	0	0	72	2	0	181	Y
Temple	7	24	0	28	9	15	13	18	125	3	0	242	Y
Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Woodville	0	6	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	N
Mrs. Letha G. Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579													

# TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association  
ATLANTIC  
Associational Music Director  
REV. JOHN THOMPSON, JR.  
Address  
P. O. Box 483,  
New Bern, North Carolina 28532

## MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES

Atlantic	Bill Smith, Atlantic 28511
Aurora	Mrs. Helen Hardison, PO Box 295, Bayboro 28515
Bayboro	Kathy Crowe, 3614 Meadow Drive, Morehead City 28557
Beaufort, First	
Broad Creek, First	
Calvary	Carl Tligman, Route 1, Box 214, Beaufort 28516
Chape Carteret	Sharyn Oakley, 101 Anita Forte Drive, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point	Ed Holst, 223 Nottingham Drive, Havelock 28532
Colony	Mrs. Anns Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560
Cove City	Mrs. Peggy Haskins, Route 10, Box 107, Kinston 28501
Davis	Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis 28524
Gover	
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Route 1, Box 136, Dover 28526
Havelock, First	James Rhodes, Tryon Park Apt. E-5, Havelock 28532
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Jordan, Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Island 28531
Marshallberg	Jorn Tinsley, PO Box 91, Marshallberg 28553
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, 5r., 105 S. 29th Street, Morehead City 28557
National Avenue	
Neuse River	Mrs. Rubelle Wingate, 306 Battleground Avenue, New Bern 28560
New Bern, First	James F. Morris, 2212 Fox Horn Road, New Bern 28560
Newport	
Oriental	Mrs. Connie Reim, Route 2, Box 200, Newport 28570
Parkview	Mrs. Linda Woodard, PO Box 193, Oriental 28571
Pelletier	
Piney Grove	Donald Robinson, 5tar Route, Box 34, Swansboro 28584
Pollocksville	
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Aminta Ballance, Route 2, Newport 28570
River Bend	George B. Holzworth, Route 2, Box 808, New Bern 28560
Sealevel	Jack Franks, PO Box 292, Sealevel 28577
Smymra	Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579
South Creek	Mrs. Myra Mayo, Route 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806
Spring Garden	Mrs. Peggy Knochrick, 1460 Spring Garden Road, New Bern 28560
Tabernacle	John Thompson, PO Box 1310, New Bern 28560
Temple	Burford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560
Trenton	Mrs. Wayne Haskins, Route 1, Box 54, Trenton 28585
Victory	
Woodville	Mrs. Letha Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579

Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of missions of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
7	5	7	7	15	0	0	0	5	0	46	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
15	14	15	18	30	0	0	12	8	3	115	85
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8	21	0	0	0	2	0	31	25
0	15	10	14	40	0	20	0	3	0	66	50
7	10	0	30	25	0	8	0	6	0	86	47
0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	3	16	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	19	10
10	7	5	18	22	0	3	1	3	3	72	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	1	0	14	10
10	10	0	10	18	0	0	0	3	0	41	25
0	0	0	5	0	0	9	0	3	0	17	12
0	0	3	5	18	0	3	0	3	0	32	18
10	10	0	18	28	10	12	0	3	3	94	87
0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	18
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	9	7
0	0	9	25	50	12	0	0	5	0	116	87
0	0	0	13	20	0	6	0	2	0	41	22
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
0	8	8	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	56	35
0	5	10	0	20	0	2	0	3	0	40	20
0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	14	8
0	0	0	2	15	0	5	0	3	0	23	10
0	0	5	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	27	21
0	5	0	0	18	0	2	0	4	0	29	17
0	0	2	2	16	0	0	0	2	0	20	15
3	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	21	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
12	14	28	35	82	37	8	0	5	0	225	200
0	10	10	25	37	0	4	0	6	0	91	63
0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	6
0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	17	15

**TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Association Address	City	State	Zip	Enrollment														
				99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
				Number of Organizations				Total number of						Total ongoing WMU				
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Girls in Action (5-11 yrs or grades 1-6) in school)	Actives (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs or H.S. grad- uation through 29 years)	Mission Friends (3 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad- uation through 29 yrs.)	Mission Friends (3 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad- uation through 29 yrs.)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU			
Association ATLANTIC JACK ROGER LAMOT LANGUIFF Address	CITY	NORTH CAROLINA	28533															
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																	
Atlantic	Mrs. Dolores Rose, Atlantic 26311	1	1	1	1	3	7	0	4	5	0	12	22	1	6	50		
Aurora	Mrs. A. O. Jennings, PO Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		
Bayboro	Miss Susan Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9		
Beaufort, First	Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh Street, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	19	24	7	0	70	7	0	127		
Broad Creek, First	Mrs. Josie Ot Candia, 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Calvary	Anita Earp, Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516	1	1	0	1	0	3	4	4	7	0	0	20	7	0	38		
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Nancy Lee, 306 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	13	8	19	18	18	6	0	56		
Cherry Point	Patty Sudduth, 104 Laurel Court, Newport 28570	1	1	1	1	1	0	7	8	8	15	10	6	0	0	26		
Colony	Mrs. James Carawan, 214 Plantation Drive, New Bern 28560	0	1	0	0	3	5	9	9	2	0	0	7	3	0	26		
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, Cove City, NC 28523	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12		
Oavis	Mrs. M. R. Haire, PO Box 146, Davis 28524	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	8	18	8	2	0	36		
Cover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Sue Green, 18 Guilford, Cherry Point 28533	2	2	1	0	0	5	20	15	5	0	0	0	4	0	48		
Havelock, First	Mrs. Shirley Jordan, Star Route, Box 227,arkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	3	0	14		
Huggins Memorial		1	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	0	0	0	17	4	0	27		
Marshallberg	Ada Taylor, General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553	1	2	1	1	0	4	10	30	20	8	8	5	5	0	150		
Morehead City, First	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Avenue, Morehead City 28557	1	1	1	1	0	4	10	6	5	0	0	23	7	0	51		
National Avenue	Mrs. Maxine Maners, 1800 Durham Street, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
Neuse River	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Road, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	15	7	11	11	96	10	0	150		
New Bern, First	Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Road, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	15	7	11	11	96	10	0	150		
Newport	Mrs. Arlene Garner, Route 2, Box 262, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	22		
Oriental	Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, PO Box, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12		
Parkview	Mrs. George Hayes, PO Box 1222, Morehead City 28557	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	6	7	0	0	16	2	0	35		
Pelletier	Mrs. Ruth Waters, Star Route, Box 11, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12		
Piney Grove	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1375 Hwy 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13		
Pollocksville		1	1	0	0	2	4	4	4	14	0	0	24	5	0	47		
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Armintha Ballance, Route 2, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	2	10	10	0	0	0	22	2	0	26		
River Bend	Mrs. Theima Wozingo, P. O. Box 5253, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	30		
Sealevel	Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	30		
Smyrna	Wilma Morris, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13		
South Creek		0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Spring Garden	Rebecca McLawhorn, PO Box 2272, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	0	7	2	11	8	11	14	26	5	0	40		
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty French, Route 7, Box 286-A, New Bern 28560	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	9	0	130		
Temple	Mrs. Margaret Mahoney, 2821 Neuse Blvd, #432, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	17	11	8	11	63	7	0	159		
Trenton	Mrs. Wayne Haskins, Route 1, Pox 54, Trenton 28585	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	13	5	0	22		
Victory		0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
Woodville	Mrs. Cheryl Walton, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	11	0	0	20		





**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP**

Association ATLANTIC  
 Associational Treasurer J.B. GEORGE GRIFFIN  
 Address 219 JUNIOR STREET, HAVELOCK, NORTH CAROLINA Zip 28532

**TREASURERS & ADDRESSES**

Atlantic	Mrs. Hilda Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511
Aurora	M. E. Berry, PO Box, Aurora 27806 *
Bayboro	Mrs. Allena Mayo, PO Box 484, Allinville 28509
Beaufort, First	Leona Suber, PO Box 5, Beaufort 28516
Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin, 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570
Calvary	Millon Loughton, Jr., Coleland Rd., Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret	Nat Sylvester, 523 Neptune Drive, Swansboro 28516
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Drive, Havelock 28532
Colony	Sobby Reece, 1100 Highland Avenue, New Bern 28560
Cove City	Charles Winslow, Route 1, Box 300, Cove City 28523*
Ovasis	Marquet Gaskin, Davis 28524
Ovay	Rhonda Hawkins, Route 1, Box 22-C, Ovay 28526
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Betty Jones, Route 1, Box 312-E, Ovay 28526
Havelock, First	Becky Tyler, 115 Manchester Way, New Bern 28560
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Terri Willis, General Delivery,arkers 28511
Marshallberg	Roland Lewis, PO Box 3, Houlcaster 28528
Morehead City, First	C.P. Nicholas, Sr., 206 Holly Lane, Morehead 28557
National Avenue	Mrs. Margaret Bratcher, 117 Burnham Rd, New Bern
Neuse River	Mike Bynum, 3504 Old Cherry Point Rd, New Bern 28560
New Bern, First	J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Avenue, New Bern 28560
Newport	Mrs. Henry Ward, PO Box 396, Newport 28570
Oriental	Hubert Smith, PO Box, Oriental 28571
Parkview	John Bickett, 208 Myrtle Ave, Morehead City 28557
Peliter	Mrs. Esther White, Rt. 1, Box 220, Swansboro 28584
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, 275 Pote Pocosin Rd, Pollocksville 28573
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sarah Johnson, PO Box 191, Pollocksville 28573
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Guelpiner, Route 2, Newport 28560
River Bend	Mrs. Joyce Frazer, 280 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28560
Seabevel	Mildred Taylor, Seabevel 28577
Smyrna	Sylvia Swain, Smyrna 28575
South Creek	Mrs. Catherine Speights, PO Box 361, Aurora 27806
Spring Garden	Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 11213 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern
Tabernacle	James Chance, PO Box 1522, New Bern 28560
Temple	Sanford Staffings, 1205 Fulcher Lane, New Bern 28560
Trenton	Mrs. W. F. Hill, PO Box 152, Trenton 28585
Victory	Mrs. Jean Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp, Newport 28570
Woodville	Mrs. Sandra Radford, Route 2, Box, Beaufort 28516

	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Number of liters	Cooperative Program recs as % of undersigned receipts	Asociational missions recs as % of undersigned receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total times, all offerings and special gifts	All Other Receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Atlantic	52	6	6	49,745	12,444	62,189	464	62,653	19,030	18,345	14,203	20,521	2,107	6,136	61,312
Aurora	10	5	3	13,870	13,870	13,870	720	14,590	0	6,090	0	3,360	0	1,412	11,330
Bayboro	17	9	3	40,628	40,628	40,628	0	40,628	0	15,343	0	0	1,436	8,419	25,198
Beaufort, First	200	15	3	128,285	90,276	218,561	6,284	224,845	0	55,944	0	6,204	4,388	87,038	153,574
Broad Creek, First	14	5	5	4,306	0	4,306	0	4,306	0	0	0	2,184	180	1,842	4,206
Calvary	35	8	2	54,927	4,203	59,130	1,255	60,385	0	21,533	0	17,368	1,603	5,852	46,143
Cape Carteret	20	10	5	63,566	17,975	81,542	0	81,542	0	15,416	1,174	21,348	5,633	8,674	50,463
Cherry Point	45	18	5	107,791	12,629	120,420	1,035	121,455	0	48,082	0	4,800	5,799	27,847	86,528
Colony	25	7	5	50,675	18,317	68,992	936	69,928	22,000	27,544	0	12,174	2,418	19,461	61,597
Cove City	10	4	3	11,500	5,000	16,500	3,080	19,580	0	9,538	2,100	0	380	4,500	16,518
Ovasis	12	10	6	36,445	8,711	45,156	216	45,372	0	11,235	0	0	1,300	25,018	37,554
Ovay	10	3	7	7,609	8,737	7,937	25	7,962	0	4,545	0	0	0	293	7,572
Fort Barnwell	6	10	8	23,530	4,690	28,220	0	28,220	0	14,900	0	0	1,650	4,730	21,280
Havelock, First	50	10	6	111,181	19,917	131,098	0	131,098	0	37,738	0	14,916	4,361	74,083	131,098
Huggins Memorial	7	1	1	13,077	271	13,348	1,373	14,721	0	8,642	0	0	542	3,843	13,027
Marshallberg	10	3	1	24,176	1,911	26,087	645	26,733	0	10,959	0	0	650	9,291	20,500
Morehead City, First	97	10	5	240,558	46,705	287,263	3,233	289,496	0	89,738	0	0	9,416	81,708	180,862
National Avenue	25	7	3	71,499	10,135	81,634	28,763	110,397	0	25,073	0	91,776	0	0	91,776
Neuse River	10	10	6	13,529	409	13,938	1,156	15,094	0	4,510	0	0	939	3,392	8,841
New Bern, First	66	21	28	216,671	195,966	412,637	3,560	416,197	0	91,656	206,567	7,282	6,248	103,031	414,784
Newport	40	6	2	102,622	16,628	119,250	777	120,027	75,000	17,963	96,218	5,256	4,476	37,406	161,319
Oriental	6	2	19	19,560	2,132	21,692	920	22,612	0	14,141	0	0	411	2,982	17,534
Parkview	50	2	10	101,068	20,811	121,879	15,466	137,345	0	40,465	0	5,157	4,786	16,654	67,062
Peliter	20	5	5	34,681	974	35,655	1,080	36,735	0	9,640	4,866	0	1,328	4,544	20,398
Piney Grove	7	15	8	12,834	4,419	17,253	48	17,301	0	6,625	0	0	438	3,474	10,537
Pollocksville	39	0	0	30,573	7,234	37,807	392	38,199	0	18,433	0	0	1,171	8,263	28,403
Reece's Chapel	29	0	0	21,987	2,227	24,214	22,727	29,227	0	6,670	4,669	0	181	6,288	17,808
River Bend	34	3	10	48,742	2,116	50,858	1,164	52,022	0	13,224	0	24,204	1,525	4,528	43,481
Seabevel	25	2	2	24,657	3,000	27,657	132	27,789	0	14,300	0	0	1,005	4,424	19,729
Smyrna	17	10	2	27,000	3,000	30,000	87	30,087	38,000	12,800	3,000	1,320	1,743	6,210	25,074
South Creek	3	4	4	3,000	1,800	4,800	50	4,850	0	2,115	6,000	0	200	95	8,410
Spring Garden	3	6	32	371	36,493	36,864	449	37,313	0	12,393	0	0	1,170	12,653	26,217
Tabernacle	354	12	2	22,727	50,171	72,898	271,898	271,898	0	64,815	0	3,238	6,558	112,989	187,600
Temple	12	2	155	343	6,333	161,676	3,909	165,585	0	55,816	0	9,714	4,079	14,397	84,006
Trenton	82	21	3	30,202	3,991	34,193	87	34,280	0	16,064	0	0	973	9,284	26,321
Victory	26	6	3	21,936	8,058	29,994	0	29,994	0	10,388	0	1,170	882	14,489	26,869
Woodville	4	3	19	756	11,881	31,637	3,414	35,051	0	17,235	5,000	0	1,166	4,542	27,943

\*These are arbitrary figures, the information was not filled in on the Church Letter



**TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION**

Association													
ATLANTIC													
Moderator													
OP. CHARLES NICHOLSON, JR.													
Address													
101 HOLLY LANE.	City	State											
	MOREHEAD CITY,	NORTH CAROLINA											
			Zip										
			28557										

**CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES**

Churches	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing worship training	(S) Anne Armstrong Offering	Number of families Formatted to strengthen Families emphasis	N=None TV = 1/4 N=radio B=both	Number of active deacons	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53					
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	2	0	488	0	0	14	6	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y				
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	564	0	0	12	5	15	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			
Beaufort, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,354	3	0	0	30	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			
Broad Creek, First	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
Calvary	0	0	0	0	13	0	356	0	0	19	6	6	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
Cape Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,099	0	0	8	8	8	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
Cherry Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,192	0	0	0	9	9	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Colony	0	0	0	0	10	0	529	0	0	16	11	7	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Cove City	0	0	0	0	6	0	60	0	0	4	4	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Davis	0	0	0	0	9	0	251	0	0	3	6	6	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Dover	0	0	0	0	5	0	55	7	0	3	3	3	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Fort Barmwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	22	5	5	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Havelock, First	0	0	0	0	43	0	1,626	0	0	28	15	15	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	0	3	1	15	0	0	2	1	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	9	0	216	0	0	8	5	5	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Morehead City, First	0	1	0	0	56	0	5,161	0	0	25	25	25	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
National Avenue	0	0	0	0	6	0	643	0	0	20	9	9	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	2	0	130	0	0	4	4	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
New Bern, First	0	0	0	0	19	0	3,191	0	0	42	18	18	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Newport	0	0	0	0	44	16	2,500	0	0	19	9	9	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oriental	0	0	0	0	3	0	267	0	0	7	7	7	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Parkview	0	0	0	0	18	10	1,397	0	0	17	7	7	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pelotier	0	0	0	0	12	0	100	0	0	7	5	5	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	7	4	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Polocksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	672	0	0	15	6	6	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Peel's Chapel	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
River Bend	0	0	1	1	0	0	175	0	0	10	3	3	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Sealeville	0	0	0	0	8	0	168	0	0	6	4	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	9	0	343	0	0	4	3	3	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
South Creek	1	1	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Spring Garden	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	12	5	5	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Tabernacle	0	0	0	1	81	50	4,075	20	0	54	24	24	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,315	0	0	22	14	14	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Trenton	0	0	0	0	11	0	210	0	0	14	7	7	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Victory	0	0	0	0	10	0	82	0	0	2	2	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Woodville	0	0	0	0	5	633	0	0	5	5	5	5	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

James Ellis Robinson, Atlantic 28511  
 James Carpenter, PO Box 27806  
 Furman (1100), PO Box 412, Bayboro 28515  
 Wynne King, 3204 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557  
 Raymond Farp, Route 1, Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516  
 Rev James Payne, Route 5, Box 698, Newport 28570  
 O. K. Gaines, 231 Nottingham Drive, Havelock 28532  
 Alnos Hardde, 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560  
 Robert Adams, McCoy Street, Cove City 28523  
 Braxton Piner, Davis 28524  
 Troy Deans, Route 1, Box 419, Dover 28526  
 Roger Broadway, Route 2, Dover 28526  
 Troy Stocks, 304 Ketter 81vd., Havelock 28532  
 Kevin Foley, Star Route, Harkers Island 28531  
 Bruce Smith, General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553  
 Stan Carr, PO Box 453, Morehead City 28557  
 James Kenzie, 1700 National Avenue, New Bern 28560  
 Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Road, New Bern 28560  
 Dr. Joe Overby, 700 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560  
 Sherrill Garner, PO Box 689, Newport 28570  
 Mrs. Myrtle Henry, PO Box, Oriental 28571  
 Donald Robinson, Star Route, Box 34, Swansboro 28564  
 William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville 28573  
 Raymond E. Cox, 540 Davis Field Road, Pollocksville 28573  
 James Chadwick, Route 2, Box 87B, Newport 28570  
 Ernest Mazingo, PO Box 5253, New Bern 28560  
 Clarence Salter, Seal level 28577  
 Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579  
 Darrell Garriss, 455 Washington Post Road, New Bern 28560  
 James French, 1103 Park Drive, New Bern 28560  
 William Tharrington, PO Box 273, Trenton 28585  
 Steve Eubanks, PO Box 953, Newport 28570  
 Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579



DIGEST OF LETTERS		13	14	18	21	26	66	71	85	97	113	123	128	139	150
NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of titlers	Church Debt	Ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Church Vacation Bible School enrollment	Church Training enrollment	Ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Ongoing W. M. U. enrollment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
		Atlantic	Carteret	3	0	215	52	17,393	122	45	0	46	50	21	62,653
Beaufort	Carteret	0	0	93	* 10	1,000	15	15	0	1	0	0	14,590	600	1,020
Bayboro	Pamlico	0	0	216	17	0	87	49	18	12	12	3	40,628	2,338	4,857
Beaufort, First	Carteret	11	19	680	200	12,206	332	80	75	115	197	71	224,845	19,243	35,493
Broad Creek, First	Carteret	0	32	14	14	11,200	32	0	8	0	6	8	4,306	0	0
Calvary	Carteret	2	4	132	35	71,818	120	72	58	31	38	18	60,385	4,246	6,429
Cape Carteret	Carteret	21	22	201	* 20	17,000	137	85	58	66	56	4	81,542	6,089	14,008
Cherry Point	Craven	17	44	406	45	0	359	160	104	86	60	70	121,455	19,339	31,215
Colony	Craven	2	7	138	25	131,197	153	84	0	16	26	16	69,928	3,892	6,418
Cove City	Craven	1	2	98	* 10	0	81	72	0	19	12	0	19,580	490	2,950
Oavis	Carteret	6	5	158	12	0	117	118	0	72	36	20	45,372	3,709	6,752
Oover	Craven	0	0	99	10	0	21	0	20	0	0	0	7,962	0	1,097
Fort Barnwell	Craven	4	4	259	6	0	120	70	2	14	0	0	28,220	4,665	6,550
Havelock, First	Craven	50	44	799	50	20,408	447	0	91	41	48	55	131,098	11,073	22,978
Huggins Memorial	Carteret	1	0	89	7	0	77	38	37	17	14	0	14,721	0	120
Marshallberg	Carteret	0	5	158	* 10	0	108	40	0	32	27	0	26,733	820	2,770
Morehead City, First	Carteret	36	58	825	97	0	534	122	51	94	150	57	290,496	21,778	47,449
National Avenue	Craven	7	6	412	25	0	212	91	79	33	51	22	110,397	3,851	9,604
Neuse River	Craven	0	0	115	10	0	28	0	0	9	10	0	15,094	1,331	2,543
New Bern, First	Craven	8	8	1,008	66	28,390	392	68	58	116	150	49	416,197	45,501	67,031
Newport	Carteret	13	22	762	40	69,744	255	148	0	41	22	12	120,027	5,056	12,048
Oriental	Pamlico	0	5	54	7	0	25	59	0	14	14	0	22,712	716	1,787
Parkview	Carteret	17	20	404	50	73,356	138	90	71	56	35	39	137,345	2,400	18,342
Peletier	Carteret	0	3	377	20	0	73	70	33	40	12	0	36,735	959	4,673
Piney Grove	Jones	0	0	75	7	0	40	5	0	14	13	0	17,301	1,824	3,495
Pollocksville	Jones	0	2	177	30	0	69	40	0	23	47	32	38,199	4,530	10,506
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	2	2	194	29	0	92	88	42	27	25	10	22,227	0	960
River Bend	Craven	4	9	79	34	187,000	89	51	0	29	30	0	52,022	3,487	5,876
Seavelle	Carteret	2	1	114	25	0	25,589	74	47	20	11	1	165,585	2,645	3,665
Smyrna	Carteret	7	4	93	17	33,000	64	50	30	21	13	7	30,000	2,100	4,695
South Creek	Beaufort	0	0	72	3	0	64	10	15	2	0	0	4,850	336	942
Spring Garden	Craven	0	0	148	11	0	93	43	0	14	40	3	36,942	3,609	7,040
Tabernacle	Craven	24	65	1,128	354	14,200	592	200	282	225	137	49	271,898	24,046	56,846
Temple	Craven	15	82	745	* 10	15,000	349	65	241	91	59	71	165,236	42,633	82,633
Trenton	Jones	5	3	201	* 10	0	131	72	0	18	22	0	31,280	1,130	1,733
Victory	Carteret	9	3	93	26	1,000	59	74	0	7	7	0	29,994	1,176	1,958
Woodville	Carteret	1	0	114	8	0	67	41	32	11	20	0	35,051	511	2,897
Totals 1982-84		268	393	1,474	1,474	703,912	5,801	2,993	1,352	1,483	1,376	638	2,863,959	235,607	452,061
Totals 1982-83		206	402	10,735	1,782	-----	5,832	1,313	1,313	1,321	1,346	551	2,228,510	176,330	510,905
Gains or Losses		662	-59	-828	-308	-----	-31	-188	-339	+162	+30	+87	+635,449	+7,277	+57,845

\*Arbitrary figure, the information was not filled in on the Church Letter.

## NOTES













**Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.**  
Birmingham, Alabama

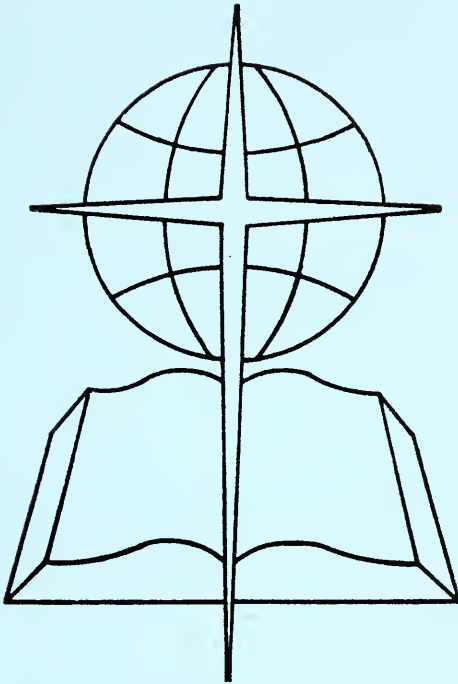


Photo by W. Mike Howell  
Department of Biology, Samford University



206.9756  
M66 at

1985



**ATLANTIC  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
North Carolina  
1984-1985**



ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

October 31, 1985

Temple Baptist Church  
New Bern, North Carolina

November 1, 1985

First Baptist Church  
Beaufort, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . .	Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
Vice Moderator. . . . .	.Dr. Jack Hinton
Treasurer . . . . .	Mr. George Griffin
Director of Missions. . . . .	Rev. H. A. Privette
Clerk . . . . .	Mrs. Helen Johnson

TENTH MIDYEAR SESSION

Thursday Evening, April 24, 1986

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD SESSION

Thursday Evening, October 30, 1986

Friday Morning, October 31, 1986

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Constitution and By-Laws . . . . .	3
1985-86 Associational Directory . . . . .	14
Officers . . . . .	14
Woman's Missionary Union Officers . . . . .	15
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (TACMO). . . . .	15
Committee on Committees . . . . .	16
Committee on Committees Report . . . . .	16
Pastor's Directory . . . . .	18
Officers for the Ministers' Conference . . . . .	20
Associate Pastors and Ministers of Music, Ed, and Youth . . . . .	20
Ministers Licensed During the Year . . . . .	21
Ministers Ordained During the Year . . . . .	21
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches . . . . .	21
Missions and/or Ministries . . . . .	21
Representatives of the Executive Committee . . . . .	22
Messengers and Alternates . . . . .	23
Program - Midyear Meeting . . . . .	25
Program - Annual Meetings . . . . .	27
Proceedings - Annual Meetings . . . . .	28
Reports:	
Brotherhood . . . . .	32
Budget and Finance Committee . . . . .	32
Building and Grounds Committee . . . . .	33
Church Training . . . . .	33
Cooperative Program and Stewardship . . . . .	34
Director of Missions . . . . .	34
Evangelism . . . . .	35
Executive Committee . . . . .	36
Historian's . . . . .	36
Media Library . . . . .	38
Membership . . . . .	38
Our Beloved Departed . . . . .	38
Missions Committee . . . . .	40
Music . . . . .	40
Ordination Committee . . . . .	40
Sunday School . . . . .	41
Treasurer's . . . . .	42
Trustees' . . . . .	44
Vacation Bible School . . . . .	44
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . .	45
Associational Map . . . . .	47
Historical Table . . . . .	48
Statistical Table . . . . .	A1

# CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

## PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order, and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

## ARTICLE I--NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

## ARTICLE II--PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the state and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

## ARTICLE III--MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

## ARTICLE IV--MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those offices elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational

Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Trustees, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

#### ARTICLE V--AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

#### ARTICLE VI--OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 7: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

#### SECTION 9: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations.



F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

## ARTICLE VII--DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2: Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3: Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4: Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a nominating committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Midyear Meeting. Upon approval or amendment at the Midyear Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6: Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

## ARTICLE VIII--DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

### SECTION 1: THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Sunday School Director. He/she is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

## SECTION 2: CHURCH TRAINING

A. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Church Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of other Church Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Church Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

(1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Church Training in the total associational program.

(2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Church Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.

(3) Enlist and train other general officers and age-group leaders to help in giving assistance to churches.

(4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Church Training directors as appropriate.

(5) Keep Church Training constantly before the churches of the Association.

(6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Church Training.

## SECTION 3: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

(1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.

(2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.

(3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.

(4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.

(5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.

(6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.

(7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.

(8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.

(9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work.

(10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

#### SECTION 4: BROTHERHOOD

##### A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to church and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(3) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflicts in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9). He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

##### B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassadors directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador Committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

##### C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

#### SECTION 5: ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

##### A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, By-Laws, and procedures of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

#### SECTION 6: YOUTH MINISTRY

##### A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources, programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow, and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

#### SECTION 7: CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services

workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Church Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

#### SECTION 8:

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit Ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

#### SECTION 9:

##### A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director (or Committee) to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

SECTION 10:

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective in promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11:

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity Program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX--TRUSTEES

SECTION 1: The duty of Trustee shall be to hold in trust any property, money, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X--ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Brotherhood; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

SECTION 2: The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

SECTION 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.



C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory.

#### ARTICLE XI--EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

#### ARTICLE XII--COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

##### SECTION 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six (6) elected members to serve three year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism; Treasurer; Director of Outreach for Sunday School, or in the absence of such the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; Brotherhood Director.

B. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

C. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

D. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

E. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

F. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

G. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

H. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

I. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

J. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

K. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

L. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct the program with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee

shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

SECTION 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

### ARTICLE XIII--AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the Annual Meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

### BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, P. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

1 9 8 5 - 8 6 A S S O C I A T I O N A L D I R E C T O R Y

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
 602 Miller Boulevard, P. O. Box 365  
 Havelock, North Carolina 28532-0365  
 Telephone 447-4593

Director of Missions . . . . .	Rev. H. A. Privette
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532	Off. 447-4593 Res. 447-5713
Secretary . . . . .	.Mrs. Helen Johnson
P. O. Box 1591, New Bern 28560	Res. 637-6893
<u>OFFICERS</u>	
Moderator . . . . .	Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557	Res. 726-7384
Vice Moderator . . . . .	Dr. Jack Hinton
P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0421
Clerk . . . . .	.Mrs. Helen Johnson
P. O. Box 1591, New Bern 28560	Res. 637-6893
Treasurer . . . . .	.Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532	Res. 447-5454
Parliamentarian . . . . .	.Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore
P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-6136
Historian . . . . .	.Mrs. Fletcher Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560	Res. 637-6599
Sunday School Director . . . . .	.Rev. Larry Davis
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . .	.Mrs. Helen Johnson
P. O. Box 1591, New Bern 28560	Res. 637-6893
Church Training Director . . . . .	.Rev. Jay McCarson
Route 2, Box 328A, Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-3670
Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . .	.Mrs. Roger Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533	Res. 447-2576
Brotherhood Director . . . . .	.Mr. Ray Giasson
913 Colony Drive, New Bern 28560	Res. 633-4493
Royal Ambassador Director . . . . .	.Rev. Michael Lovett
P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-5801
Music Director . . . . .	.Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025
Youth Ministries Coordinator . . . . .	.Rev. Jim Rhodes
Tryon Park Apartments #5, Havelock 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-9365
Media Library Director . . . . .	.Mrs. Joseph Taylor
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560	Res. 637-5301
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director . . . . .	.Rev. Bennie Pledger
P. O. Box 5012, New Bern 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-2718
Christian Life Director . . . . .	.Rev. Jack Franks
P. O. Box 292, Sealevel 28577	Res. 225-1151

Seminary Extension Director . . . . . Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.  
Route 1, Box 133, Dover 28526 Res. 523-9282

Annuity Director . . . . . Mr. Billy Whitley  
4509 Carteret Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6017

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS - 1985-86

Director . . . . . Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff  
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533 Res. 447-2576

Associate Director . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright  
4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Baptist Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrel  
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483

Baptist Young Women's Director . . . . . Miss Julie Day  
Carteret Club Apt. #N2, Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-2644

Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell  
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3563

Girls-in-Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Michael (Cindy) Huffman  
1334 Hunters Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-2019

Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Terry (Marian) Farmer  
P. O. Drawer F, Newport 28570 Res. 223-4813

Recording Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Michael (Kitty) Lovett  
P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573 Res. 224-5801

Historian . . . . . Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright  
4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6559

Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Jim (Toni) Cullum  
102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8002

W.M.U. Centennial Committee Chr. . . . . Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin  
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Nominating Committee:  
Term ending 1986 . . . . . Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin  
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Term ending 1987 . . . . . Mrs. Ralph (Alice) Wade  
105 S. 29th Street, Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-4002

Term ending 1988 . . . . . Mrs. Seth (Wilma) Needham  
P. O. Box 884, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6488

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director . . . . . Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor . . . . . Tabernacle  
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-5301

Associate Director . . Mrs. Randy (Diane) Bland . . . . . Tabernacle  
1203 Cherrytree Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 633-0932

Media Education Dir. . Mrs. Gene (Gail) Edge . . . . . Temple  
Rt. 5, Box 80B, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-2468 633-3330

Technical Processes. . .Mrs. Gene (Gail) Edge  
Consultant

Program Chairman

Secretary. . . . .Mrs. Andrea McDonald . . . . .Cherry Point  
111 S.Castel Drive, New Bern 28560 Res. 637-6838

Treasurer. . . . .Donna Smith. . . . . Newport First  
Rt. 3, Box 12C, Newport 28570 Res. 223-4165

Historian . . . . .Mrs. Gayla Hallmark. . . . .Tabernacle  
104 Pattswood, New Bern 28560 Res. 638-8140

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. Garland Morris, Chr.  
Mr. Julian Waller  
Mr. Jack Casey

Rev. Stephen Harris  
Mr. Bruce Howard  
Dr. Jamie Crosswell

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDINATION

Rev. Larry Davis 1 yr.  
Rev. Wint Hale 1 yr.  
Dr. Samuel Harvey 2 yrs.  
Rev. Bennie Pledger, Chr. 2 yrs.  
Rev. Charles Allard 3 yrs.  
Rev. Blair Little 3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET

Mr. George Laughton, Jr. 1 yr.  
Mr. Joe Cunningham 1 yr.  
Mr. Raymond Earp 2 yrs.  
Mr. Joe Hill 2 yrs.  
Mr. Tom Taylor 3 yrs.  
Mr. Augustine Piner, Chr. 3 yrs.

NOMINATING

Rev. Harry Crump, Chr. 1 yr.  
Mr. Ethridge Ricks 1 yr.  
Mr. Tom Hewitt 2 yrs.  
Mr. William J. Johnson 2 yrs.  
Mr. J. L. Sutton 3 yrs.  
Mr. Derryl Garner 3 yrs.

MISSIONS

Mrs. Dorothy Loftin 1 yr.  
Rev. Michael Lovett 1 yr.  
Rev. Marvin Haire 2 yrs.  
Rev. John Wilkinson, Chr. 3 yrs.  
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins 3 yrs.  
Rev Gary Bishop 3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION

Dr. Jerry Norris 1 yr.  
Mr. Jerald Humphrey 1 yr.  
Mr. James French 2 yrs.  
Mr. W. J. Clark, Chr. 2 yrs.  
Mr. Ned Ratliffe 3 yrs.  
Mr. Fred King 3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP

Rev. Joseph Coggins, Chr. 1 yr.  
Mrs. Thomas Rady 1 yr.  
Rev. Jay McCarson 2 yrs.  
Dr. Jack Hinton 2 yrs.  
Rev. Joseph Larrimore 3 yrs.  
Rev. Bill Voorhes 3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Dr. Jack Hinton Chr. 1 yr.  
Mr. Bobby Davis 2 yrs.  
Rev. Buford Lewis 3 yrs.

TRUSTEES

Mr. Paul T. Huggins 1 yr.  
Mr. Carl Tilghman, Chr. 2 yrs.  
Mr. Leland Garner 3 yrs.

MEMORIALS

Rev. Michael Lee, Chr. 1 yr.  
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko 2 yrs.  
Mrs. Sadie Johnson 3 yrs.

EVANGELISM

Dr. Donald Hadley, Chr. 1 yr.  
Rev. Clyde Case 2 yrs.  
Rev. Terry Farmer 3 yrs.



RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Blair Little, Chr.

Mr. Lester Turnage

Mrs. Toni Cullum

1 yr.

2 yrs.

3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Rev. H. A. Privette

Dr. Donald Hadley

Mr. Roger Bell, Chr.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Garland Morris, Chairman

Mr. Bruce Howard

Rev. Joseph Coggins

Dr. Samuel Harvey

Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins

Mr. Jack Casey

Mr. Osborne Davis

PASTOR'S DIRECTORY

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
Atlantic	Rev. J. Larry Davis P. O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	No Pastor Ch. Address: P. O. Box 125 Aurora, NC 27806	Ch. 322-4448
Bayboro	No Pastor Ch. Address: P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr. P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Broad Creek, First	Rev. Matteo DiCandia, Sr. 155 Eagle Road Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-1264
Calvary	Rev. David Allen Baker Hwy. 101 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680
Cape Carteret	Rev. Michael S. Lee 101 Anita Forte Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-8043
Cherry Point	Rev. John Wilkinson P. O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-4562 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. Bennie Pledger P. O. Box 5012 New Bern, NC 28561-5012	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-2718
Cove City	Rev. William Haskins Route 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	Res. 522-2712
Davis	Rev. Marvin Haire P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	No Pastor	
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Wint Hale, Jr. Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 38526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald W. Hadley 111 Hollywood Boulevard Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial	Mr. Sherman Sudduth, Interim 104 Laurel Court Newport, NC 28570	Res. 723-5948

Island Mission, First (now Bogue Banks Baptist Church)	Rev. Allen Schuyler P. O. Box 1505 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-6871
Marshallberg	Rev. Bill Parker P. O. Box 188 Marhsallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-4451 Res. 729-4451
Morehead City, First	Rev. J. Charles Allard P. O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
National Avenue	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr. 510 Watson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	Rev. Ron Curley 103 Sutton Drive Cape Carteret, NC 28584	Work 466-3833 Res. 393-2130
New Bern, First	Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560-1463	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-6136
Newport	Rev. Terry Farmer P. O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813
Oriental	Rev. James E. Oliver P. O. Box 368 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 249-1811
Parkview	No Pastor Ch. Address 4814 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259
Peletier	Rev. Albert Pruitt Star Rt., Box 30E Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2076
Piney Grove	Rev. Ray Whitby Route 1, Box 16 Newport, NC 28570	Res. 223-5449
Pollocksville	Rev. Michael J. Lovett P. O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-5801
Reece's Chapel	Rev. Richard Dowless Route 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Rev. Gary Bishop 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-6709
Sealevel	Rev. L. Jack Franks P. O. Box 292 Sealevel, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Rev. James Buchanan P. O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331

South Creek	No Pastor	
Spring Garden	Rev. R. Blair Little 395 Washington Post Road New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton P. O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
Temple	Rev. William Voorhes 2201 Henderson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 633-6214
Trenton	Rev. Michael Oliver P. O. Box 417 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-1551
Victory	Rev. Joseph H. Coggins Route 2, Box 373 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 726-0269
Woodville	Rev. F. Jay McCarson Route 2, Box 328A Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 728-3670

#### OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President . . . . .	Rev. Jack Franks
Vice President and Program Chairman . . . . .	Dr. Jack Hinton
Secretary and Treasurer . . . . .	Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.

#### ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Beaufort, First Music, Education, Youth,	Mrs. Kathy Crowe 3614 Meadow Drive, Morehead City 28557
Cape Carteret Part time Music	Ms. Sharyn Oakley Port West Townhomes, Swansboro, NC 28584
Cherry Point Baptist Associate Pastor	Rev. David Wilder 313 Tall Pine Road, Havelock, NC 28532
Morehead City, First Music	Rev. J. Keith Sellers P. O. Box 1366, Morehead City, NC 28557
Education	Rev. Danny R. Bridges 110 E. Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557
Newport Part-time Music	Mrs. Connie Reim Rte. 2, Box 200, Newport, NC 28570
New Bern, First Music, Youth	Rev. James F. Norris 2212 Fox Horn Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Reece's Chapel Associate Pastor	Mr. Bruce Cannon Rte. 2, Box 61A, Newport, NC 28570
Tabernacle Associate Pastor, Music, Ed, & Youth	Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr. P. O. Box 483, New Bern, NC 28560
Temple Music, Youth	Rev. Buford Lewis 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

- National Avenue - Billy Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
Newport - Harvey Sharp, 9 Vance Road, Havelock, NC 28532  
Reece's Chapel - Bruce Cannon, Route 2, Box 61A, Newport, NC 28570

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

- Cape Carteret - Ronald D. Curley, 103 Sutton Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584  
Temple Baptist - Barry Jordan, P. O. Box 579, Roy, Utah 84067

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

- Aurora - Gerald Harrelson, 308 Hoke Street, New Bern, NC 28560  
Beaufort, First - Rev. Samuel N. Schlegel (CW), P.O. Box 860, Beaufort, NC 28557  
Rev. Elizabeth H. Schlegel (CW), P.O. Box 860, Beaufort, NC 28557  
Bogue Banks - Clell Gibson (R), P. O. Box 1462, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512  
Harold Shipp, 321 Holly Lane, Morehead City, NC 28557  
Cape Carteret - Rev. James Payne, Route 5, Newport, NC 28560  
Morehead City, First - Rev. Henry Huggins (R), 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557  
- Rev. R. T. Willis, Coral Bay, Morehead City, NC 28557  
New Bern, First - Rev. Harry Crump (R), 1311 Benfield Ave., New Bern, NC 28560  
Dr. C. R. Pittard (R), 1702 Spencer Ave., New Bern, NC 28560  
Newport - Rev. Bruce Hill (CH), 711 Elm Drive, Pearl City, HI 96782  
- Rev. Norman Bell (CW-R), Box 299EE, Rte 3, Newport, NC 28570

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

- Atlantic - Campground Ministry at Cedar Island, one per week.  
Broad Creek, First - Campground Ministry at Pender Park, one per week.  
Beaufort, First - Campground Ministry at Salter Path, one per week.  
Cherry Point - Nursing Home Ministry, one per week.  
Colony - McDaniel Rest Home, one per week.  
Havelock, First - Literacy Classes, Yokefellow Prison Ministry, Prison Fellowship, one per week.  
Huggins Memorial - Trailer Park Ministry, one per week; Rest Home Mission, once monthly; Ervin Guthrie's Home mission, once monthly.  
Marshallberg - Seaman's Center, furnished Bibles and refreshments; Fellowship groups.  
National Avenue - Friendship House ministers to families of out of town patients at Craven Hospital.  
Newport - McCotter Boulevard Mission, services weekly.  
New Bern, First - Deaf Ministry  
Parkview - Salter Path Campground, one per week.  
Tabernacle - Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home, one per week.  
Temple - French Memorial Home, once monthly.  
Woodville - Campground Ministry at Bettie, one per week.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Atlantic . . . . . Mr. Makley Salter  
 Atlantic, NC 28511

Aurora - None listed on church letter

Bayboro. . . . . Mr. Furman Gibbs  
 P. O. Box 412, Bayboro, NC 28515  
 . . . . . Mrs. Jean Gibbs  
 P. O. Box 412, Bayboro, NC 28515

Beaufort, First. . . . . Dr. S. E. Harvey  
 304 Ann Street, Beaufort, NC 28516  
 . . . . . Mr. Wayne King  
 3204 Bridges Avenue, Morehead City, NC 28557

Bogue Banks. . . . . Rev. Allen Schuyler  
 P. O. Box 1505, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512  
 . . . . . Mrs. Lois Sherrill  
 P. O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512  
 . . . . . Mr. Cecil Sherrill  
 P. O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512

Broad Creek, First . . . . . Mr. Timothy Mahr  
 17 Evelyn Circle, Havelock, NC 28532

Calvary. . . . . Mr. Carl L. Tilghman  
 Route 1, Box 214, Beaufort, NC 28516

Cape Carteret. . . . . Mr. Jim McGee  
 Route 1, Box 186, Swansboro, NC 28584  
 . . . . . Mr. Douglas Ingram  
 Star Route, Box 1, Swansboro, NC 28584

Cherry Point . . . . . Mr. A. W. Edwards  
 4706 Mullen Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
 . . . . . Mrs. Andrea McDonald  
 111 S. Castle Drive, New Bern, NC 28560

Colony . . . . . Mr. Amos Hardee  
 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
 . . . . . Mrs. James Carawan  
 214 Plantation Drive, New Bern, NC 28560

Davis. . . . . Mr. Alonzo Salter  
 Davis, NC 28524  
 . . . . . Mr. Roland Styron  
 Davis, NC 28524

Fort Barnwell. . . . . Dr. Wint Hale  
 Route 1, Box 133, Dover, NC 28526

Havelock, First. . . . . Mr. George Griffin  
 219 Nunn Street, Havelock, NC 28532  
 . . . . . Mr. Bill Rea  
 308 Deacon Court, Havelock, NC 28532

Huggins Memorial - None listed on church letter

Marshallberg Baptist . . . . . Mr. Bill Parker  
 General Delivery, Marshallberg, NC 28553  
 . . . . . Mr. Robin Parker  
 General Delivery, Marshallberg, NC 28553  
 . . . . . Mr. Bruce Smith  
 General Delivery, Marshallberg, NC 28533

Morehead City, First . . . . . Mrs. Zilphia Nelson  
 7th & Bridges, Apartment 3, Morehead City, NC 28557  
 . . . . . Mr. Clate Canfield  
 1900 Shepard Street, Morehead City, NC 28557

National Avenue. . . . . Mr. C. O. Conaway  
 2211 Center Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560  
 . . . . . Mr. Edward Hill  
 210 Dail Street, New Bern, NC 28560

Neuse River Baptist. . . . . Mr. Mike Bynum  
 3504 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560

New Bern, First. . . . . Rev. J. S. Larrimore  
 4920 Morton Road, New Bern, NC 28560



Newport. . . . . Mr. Leland Garner  
Route 2, Box 262, Newport, NC 28570  
. . . . . Mr. E. N. Ratliffe  
P. O. Box 383, Newport, NC 28570  
Oriental . . . . . Mr. Burt Burnett  
Oriental, NC 28571  
Parkview . . . . . Mr. Richard Harrell  
Route 2, box 333, Morehead City, NC 28557  
Peletier - None listed on church letter  
Piney Grove. . . . . Mr. C. M. Duval  
370 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville, NC 28573  
Pollocksville - None listed on church letter  
Reece's Chapel - None listed on church letter  
River Bend . . . . . Mr. Ernest Mozingo  
P. O. Box 5253, New Bern, NC 28560  
Sealevel - None listed on church letter  
Smyrna . . . . . Mr. Rodgers Graham  
Smyrna, NC 28579  
South Creek - None listed on church letter  
Spring Garden. . . . . Mr. Larry Pate  
1920 Washington Post Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
. . . . . Mr. Glenn King  
2015 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
Tabernacle. . . . . Mr. James French  
1103 Park Drive, New Bern, NC 28560  
. . . . . Mr. J. B. Sutton  
206 Glenburnie Drive, New Bern, NC 28560  
Temple . . . . . Mr. Franklin Atkinson  
707 Chelsea Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
. . . . . Mrs. Katie Atkinson  
707 Chelsea Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
Trenton - None listed on church letter  
Victory. . . . . Mr. Scotty Humphrey  
370 Cedar Swamp Road, Newport, NC 28570  
. . . . . Mr. J. C. Robertson  
P. O. Box 441, Newport, NC 28570  
Woodville. . . . . Rev. Franklin J. McCarson  
Beaufort, NC 28516  
. . . . . Mr. Leroy Golden  
Route 2, Box 328, Beaufort, NC 28516

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

ATLANTIC

Mr. Larry Davis  
Mr. Aulbert Mason

AURORA, FIRST

Mrs. Ruth Berry  
Mrs. Myrtle Rowe  
Mrs. Iris Honeycutt

BAYBORO

\*

BEAUFORT FIRST

Mr. Bill Loftin  
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin  
Mr. George Laughton, Jr.  
Mrs. Jean Laughton  
Dr. Samuel Harvey, Jr.  
Mrs. Linda Baker  
Mrs. Ethel Hamilton  
Mr. Wayne King  
Mr. Davis Modlin  
Mrs. Rose Harvey

BOGUE BANKS

\*

BROAD CREEK, FIRST

Mr. Jim Hobson  
Mrs. Evelyn Hobson

CALVARY

Mr. Bob Rogers  
Mrs. Mary Laughton  
Mr. Chris Bertram  
Mr. Milton Laughton, Sr  
Mrs. Eleanor Patterson  
Mrs. Julia Copeland

CAPE CARTERET

\*

CHERRY POINT

Mr. Gray Willis  
Mrs. Elva Willis  
Mr. Garland Morris  
Mrs. Ann Morris  
Mrs. Gettie Lewis, Alt  
Mr. A. W. Edwards  
Mrs. Roselyn Edwards  
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, Alt

\* None listed on church letter

COLONY

Mr. Bill Clark  
 Mrs. James Carawan  
 Mrs. Bill Clark

COVE CITY

Mr. Ralph Potter  
 Mrs. Letha Hawkins  
 Mrs. Christine Mitchell

DAVIS

Rev. M. R. Haire  
 Mrs. M. R. Haire

FORT BARNWELL

Mrs. Irma Barwick  
 Mrs. Hallie M. Heath  
 Mrs. Betty Huggins  
 Mrs. Louise White, Alt  
 Mrs. Phyllis Hale, Alt  
 Mrs. Barbara Skinner, Alt

HAVELOCK, FIRST

\*

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

\*

MARSHALLBERG

Mr. Bill Parker  
 Mrs. Robin Parker  
 Mrs. Edith Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST

Rev. Charles Allard  
 Rev. Keith Sellers  
 Rev. Danny Bridges  
 Mr. Ralph Wade, Sr.  
 Mrs. Alice Wade  
 Mrs. Wanda Eastep

NATIONAL AVENUE

Mr. Larry Wiggins  
 Rev. Clyde Case  
 Mrs. Belva Williams  
 Mr. Ed Hill  
 Mrs. Janice Hill  
 Mrs. Mary Jane West  
 Mr. C. O. Conaway

NEUSE RIVER

Mrs. Sadie Johnson  
 Mr. Manuel Williams  
 Rev. Ronald Curley

NEW BERN, FIRST

\*

NEWPORT

Mr. Sherril Garner  
 Mr. Rick Hamric  
 Mr. Leland Garner  
 Mrs. Arlene Garner  
 Mr. Harvey Sharpe  
 Mr. E. N. Ratliffe  
 Mr. Ken Maples  
 Mrs. Wendy Maples  
 Mr. Manly Smith  
 Mrs. Louise Smith  
 Mr. Norman Bell  
 Mr. Joe Hill  
 Mrs. Alma Hill  
 Mr. Bob Burroughs  
 Mrs. Shirley Burroughs

ORIENTAL

Mr. Lou Early  
 Mrs. Lou Early  
 Mrs. Irma Midyette  
 Rev. James Oliver  
 Mrs. James Oliver

PARKVIEW

Mr. Lester Turnage  
 Mrs. Lester Turnage  
 Mr. M. E. McNiel  
 Mrs. M. E. McNiel  
 Mr. George Hayes  
 Mrs. George Hayes  
 Mr. John Baptist, Alt

PELETIER

Mrs. Ruth Waters  
 Mr. Irvin Goodwin  
 Mrs. Laura Sawyers

PINEY GROVE

Mr. C. M. Duval  
 Mrs. C. M. Duval

POLLOCKSVILLE

Rev. Michael Lovett  
 Mrs. Michael Lovett

REECE'S CHAPEL

Rev. Richard Dowless  
 Mrs. Mary Chadwick  
 Mrs. Frances Lilly  
 Mr. Walter Ballance  
 Mr. James Chadwick

RIVER BEND

Mrs. Clara Belle Atkinson  
 Mr. Lewis Frazier  
 Rev. Gary Bishop

SEALEVEL

\*

SMYRNA

Mrs. Doris Willis  
 Mrs. Ruth Bell  
 Mrs. Peggy Davis  
 Mrs. Willarene Buchanan  
 Mrs. Jeanette Morris

SOUTH CREEK

\*

SPRING GARDEN

Mr. Larry Pate  
 Mr. Steve Woolard  
 Mr. Barry Croom  
 Mrs. Myrtle Adams

TABERNACLE

Mr. Raiford Hill  
 Mrs. Minnie Stowe  
 Mrs. Helen Edwards  
 Mr. Archie Edwards  
 Mrs. John Thompson  
 Mrs. Becky Thompson  
 Mr. David Stouffer  
 Mrs. Peggy Stouffer  
 Mr. Etheridge Ricks  
 Mrs. Marguerite Ricks

TEMPLE

Mrs. Judy Beeman  
 Mr. Tom Beeman  
 Mrs. Lillian Piner  
 Rev. Bill Voorhes  
 Mrs. Barbara Voorhes  
 Mrs. Margaret Mahoney  
 Mr. Frank Atkinson  
 Mrs. Katie Atkinson  
 Mr. Herman Hardison  
 Mrs. Helen Hardison

TRENTON

Rev. Michael R. Oliver  
 Mrs. Willa Haskins  
 Mrs. Leona Arthur  
 Mrs. Nancy Brown  
 Mrs. Corrine Jones  
 Mrs. Louise Hill  
 Mrs. Mae Eubanks

VICTORY

Mrs. Elizabeth Garner  
 Mr. Amos Palmer  
 Mrs. Phyllis Palmer  
 Mrs. Louise Tolson

WOODVILLE

Rev. F. J. McCarson  
 Mrs. Peggy McCarson  
 Mr. Brady Golden  
 Mrs. Wytulie Golden  
 Mrs. Martha P. Lewis, Alt

\* None Listed on church letter

NOTE: There were 181 messengers and alternates and 18 visitors who attended the evening meeting at Temple Church. There were 99 messengers and alternates and 19 visitors at the morning meeting at Beaufort Church.

PROGRAM  
 Ninth MidYear Meeting  
 First Baptist Church, Havelock, North Carolina  
 April 25, 1985, 7:00 P.M.

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Registration	
7:15 p.m.	Musical Prelude	
7:30 p.m.	Call to Order by Vice-Moderator. . . . .	Dr. Jack Hinton
	Hymn . . . . .	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer . . . . .	Rev. Terry Farmer
	Welcome. . . . .	Dr. Don Hadley
	Recognitions . . . . .	Rev. Henry Privette
	Roll Call of Churches. . . . .	Dr. Jack Hinton
7:40 p.m.	Committee Reports	
	Program Committee. . . . .	Dr. Jack Hinton
	Nominating Committee Report. . . . .	Rev. Harry Crump
	Membership Committee Report. . . . .	Rev. Joe Coggins
8:00 p.m.	Treasurer's Report . . . . .	Mr. George Griffin
8:10 p.m.	Director of Missions . . . . .	Rev. Henry Privette
8:20 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business . . . . .	Dr. Jack Hinton
8:30 p.m.	Congregational Singing . . . . .	Rev. John Thompson
8:35 p.m.	Special Music. . . . .	Rev. Jim Rhodes
8:35 p.m.	Good News Revival Presentation . . . . .	Dr. Jack Hinton
		Dr. Don Hadley
9:00 p.m.	Benediction. . . . .	Rev. Mike Henson

PROCEEDINGS

1. In the absence of Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator, called the Ninth Midyear Meeting to order.
2. Dr. Donald Hadley, pastor of the host church, welcomed the body and announced that there would be a time of fellowship following the adjournment of this session. Dr. Hadley announced 99 had registered at that time.
3. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director, led the body in singing, "He Lives."
4. Rev. Terry Farmer, Pastor of Newport, shared scripture from Philippians 3:12-14 and led in prayer.
5. Rev. H. A. Privette recognized the new pastors in the fellowship since the Annual Meeting. There were: Rev. Terry Farmer from Newport and Rev. Allen Schuyler from the First Baptist Island Mission.
6. Dr. Jack Hinton, Program Committee Chairman, made a motion that the agenda as listed on the program be accepted as the Order of Business for the evening. The motion was seconded and approved. Dr. Hinton announced the locations of the 1985 Annual Meeting: The evening meeting will be held at the Temple Church and the day meeting at Beaufort, First.
7. Rev. Harry Crump, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented in the form of a motion the following persons to serve as Associational Officers:
  - Moderator - Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
  - Vice Moderator - Dr. Jack Hinton
  - Clerk - Mrs. Gil (Jeanette) Miller
  - Treasurer - Mr. George Griffin
  - Parliamentarian - Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore
  - Historian - Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
  - Sunday School Director - Rev. Larry Davis
  - Vacation Bible School Director - Mrs. Helen Johnson
  - Church Training Director - Rev. Jay McCarson
  - Woman's Missionary Union Director - Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
  - Brotherhood Director - Mr. Ray Giasson
  - Royal Ambassador Director - Rev. Michael Lovett
  - Music Director - Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
  - Youth Ministries Coordinator - Rev. James Rhodes
  - Media Library Director - Mrs. Joseph (Marion) Taylor
  - Stewardship and Cooperative Program Director - Rev. Bennie Pledger
  - Christian Life Director - Rev. Jack Franks
  - Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.
  - Annuity Director - Mr. Billy Whitley

Committee on Committees:

Mr. Garland Morris, Chr.	Mr. Julian Waller
Rev. Stephen Harris	Mr. Jack Casey
Dr. Jamie Crosswell	Mr. Bruce Howard

Rev. Crump's motion was seconded and approved.

8. Mr. Garland Morris, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, read the names of those being elected as members and chairpersons to the committees. Mr. Morris made a motion from the Committee that these be adopted. After proper second, the motion carried.

9. The Treasurer, Mr. George Griffin, gave the Treasurer's Report. He reported \$1,975.21 in the General Fund as of April 24, 1985. The Balance on Hand on April 24 in the Money Market Savings Account is \$16,490.46 which includes \$5,000.00 from the sale of property to Dr. Robinson and \$4,333.00 obligated for the publishing of the Associational History. He shared that a copier and movie projector had been purchased and paid for. Mr. Griffin made a motion that the report be adopted. The motion was seconded and approved.

10. Rev. Joe Coggins, the newly elected chairman of the Membership Committee, brought the body's attention to the minutes of the Eighth Midyear Meeting. At that meeting the Membership Committee made the following recommendation, "... and that in the next Midyear Meeting of the Atlantic Association the First Baptist Island Mission be accepted into full fellowship and privileges upon recommendation of the Membership Committee." The River Bend Church has been under watchcare for one year and their desire is still to enter into the full fellowship of the Atlantic Baptist Association. Rev. Coggins moved that the River Bend Baptist Church be accepted into the full fellowship of the Association. The motion was seconded and approved.

11. Rev. H. A. Privette gave his Director of Missions Report. Rev. Privette commended the River Bend Church and their pastor, Rev. Gary Bishop, for the fine work that they have done. He stressed that we need to pray for one another as we all have problems and stresses. He commended the Associational WMU. Ms. Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director of WMU, Southern Baptist Convention, will be the speaker at the 1986 WMU Annual Meeting, Atlantic Association. The WMU has planned a tour of churches, May 5, 1985. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Chairperson, planned the itinerary and made an announcement to the body. She invited everyone to attend. This particular tour is to be of the down-east churches. There will be three more tours throughout the year that will cover the whole association. Rev. Privette announced the Key Leadership Conference, May 13-15, 1985, at Ridgecrest and made an appeal for the use of a bus or van.

12. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Have Faith in God."

13. Rev. Jim Rhodes, Music and Youth Director of Havelock, First, provided special music by singing "In His Love and His Pity" accompanied by Rev. John Thompson.

14. Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator, introduced a special presentation entitled "Good News America, God Loves You." Dr. Don Hadley, Evangelism Chairman, and Dr. Jack Hinton, Enlistment Chairman, of the "Good News America" Steering Committee encouraged participation of all churches in the Association. The presentation stressed the importance of the "Good News America" rally in January. Dr. Hadley is available to speak in churches to aid in enlisting them to join this crusade. Dr. Hadley closed the presentation with Psalm 51.

15. Dr. Jack Hinton called on Rev. Michael Hinson, Pastor of Bayboro, to lead in the benediction.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Jeanette Miller, Clerk

PROGRAM  
THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESSION  
 (One Hundred and Second Session)  
 Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina  
 2201 Henderson Avenue  
 Thursday Evening, October 31, 1985

6:45 p.m. Pre-session Registration  
 7:15 p.m. Musical Prelude  
     Call To Order by Moderator . . . . . Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.  
     Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson  
     Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Gary Bishop  
 7:30 p.m. Welcome . . . . . Rev. Bill Voorhes  
     Recognitions . . . . . Rev. Henry Privette  
     Roll Call of Churches. . . . . Moderator  
 7:40 p.m. Treasurer's Report . . . . . Mr. George Griffin  
 7:45 p.m. Finance Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Joe Coggins  
 8:00 p.m. Good News Revivals . . . . . Dr. Don Hadley  
 8:10 p.m. Miscellaneous Business . . . . . Moderator  
 8:20 p.m. Missions Committee Report. . . . . Rev. John Wilkinson  
 8:25 p.m. Introduction of Speaker. . . . . Moderator  
     Special Music . . . . . Rev. John Thompson  
 8:30 p.m. Message. . . . . Rev. Charles Allard  
 9:00 p.m. Benediction. . . . . Rev. Herman Orr  
     Musical Postlude

First Baptist Church, Beaufort, North Carolina  
 Friday Morning, November 1, 1985

9:00 a.m. Pre-session Registration  
 9:15 a.m. Musical Prelude  
 9:30 a.m. Call To Order. . . . . Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.  
     Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Allen Schuyler  
     Hymn . . . . . Rev. John Thompson  
     Welcome. . . . . Dr. Sam Harvey  
 9:40 a.m. Organizational Reports  
     Sunday School. . . . . Rev. Larry Davis  
     Church Training. . . . . Rev. Jay McCarson  
     WMU. . . . . Mrs. Kay Kanouff  
     Brotherhood. . . . . Mr. Ray Giasson  
     Music. . . . . Rev. John Thompson  
     Youth. . . . .  
     Media Library. . . . . Mrs. Marion Taylor  
 10:00 a.m. Committee Reports  
     Membership Committee . . . . . Rev. William Voorhes  
     Resolution Committee . . . . . Rev. Blair Little  
     Ordination Committee . . . . . Rev. Joe Larrimore  
     Memorial Committee . . . . . Rev. Michael Lee  
 10:15 a.m. Director of Missions Report. . . . . Rev. Henry Privette  
 10:25 a.m. Miscellaneous Business . . . . . Moderator  
 10:40 a.m. Baptist State Convention Presentatives  
     Children's Homes . . . . .  
     Baptist Colleges . . . . .  
     Baptist Hospital . . . . .  
     Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . .  
 11:10 a.m. Recognitions . . . . .  
 11:25 a.m. Introduction of Speaker. . . . . Moderator  
 11:30 a.m. Message. . . . . Rev. George Shore  
 12:00 p.m. Benediction. . . . . Rev. Bill Parker

## PROCEEDINGS

Evening Session

October 31, 1985

1. Prelude, "No Man Condemns You" by Cynthia Clawson, was presented by the Temple Baptist Choir, Rev. Buford Lewis, Director; Judy Lewis, organist; and Wanda Thomas, pianist.
2. Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, called the Annual Session to order and made a motion that we adhere to the printed program as the agenda for this meeting. The motion was seconded and adopted. The recommendation was then made and adopted that the names of the Registration Committee as presented by the host church be accepted by this body. The names are listed as follows: Margaret Mahoney, Lillian Piner, Nancy Barden, Bobby Lewis, Alice Voorhes, Elverida Lee, and Catherine Edgerton.
3. Rev. John Thompson, Associate Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, led in singing the hymn "He Leadeth Me."
4. Rev. Gary Bishop, Pastor of River Bend Baptist Church, read Exodus 14:10-16 and led in the evening prayer.
5. Rev. William Voorhes, Pastor of Temple Baptist Church, extended a welcome to the messengers and visitors of the Association. He invited everyone to adjourn to the Fellowship Hall for fellowship and refreshments at the close of the session.
6. Rev. Henry Privette acknowledged the presence of all pastors and expressed appreciation for their contribution in the on-going of the work in the Association. He then asked that the new pastors stand and be recognized. The new pastors are Rev. Terry Farmer, Newport Baptist Church, and Rev. David Allen Baker, Calvary Baptist Church.
7. The Director of Missions expressed appreciation to Mrs. Helen Johnson, Interim Secretary, for serving in the unexpected vacancy at the Associational Office. Mrs. Johnson is the wife of the late Rev. George Johnson, former Pastor of Tabernacle, who led his church and other Associational churches in strong support of the Atlantic Association. Rev. Privette also expressed appreciation that this legacy has been carried on by the present Pastor of Tabernacle, Dr. Jack Hinton. Appreciation was also expressed to Mrs. Rosa Murdock, Secretary of Tabernacle, who assisted Mrs. Johnson in preparing the Book of Reports, and to Mrs. Clyde Cvetko for her untiring efforts in keeping our center attractive and in good order. This is a volunteer service, and one that requires many hours of Mrs. Cvetko's time.
8. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. George Griffin who referred to the written report found in the 1985 Book of Reports. He made mention that the ending balance shown in the report was the best in the history of the Association. He stated that all-in-all we had a good year and had given more to missions than ever before.
9. Dr. Don Hadley referred to the Evangelism Report as found on page 18 in the Book of Reports. The focus of the work this year has been in preparation for Good News America.
10. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "Bringing in the Sheaves."
11. Miscellaneous business was the next item on the agenda. The Moderator acknowledged Mr. William J. Clark as Chairman of the Constitution Committee. The Committee had only one request this year, as given in report on page 17 of Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and adopted.
12. Rev. John Wilkinson, Chairman of the Mission Committee, made a motion from that Committee that in light of Rev. Privette's impending retirement on December 2, Mr. Garland Morris be employed as Associational Office Administrator in the time that may exist between Brother Henry's leaving and the time that we have a Director of Missions to assume the responsibility. Mr. Morris is a member of the Cherry Point Baptist Church and very active in the Association. Rev. Wilkinson stated that Mr. Morris was chosen by the Committee after consideration of many individuals. As a part of the motion, the duties of the Office Administrator were listed: supervising office personnel, distributing mail and literature to associational program directors, monitoring the office equipment and supplies, publishing and distributing the Associational newsletter,



maintaining regular office hours from eight until noon and one until four Monday through Friday. Also, to be there for special night meetings, seeing that the building is open and the heat is on and closing up after the conclusion of the meetings, establishing and maintaining an inventory of supplies and equipment, and serving as an ex-officio member of all committees. To be accountable to the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of the association; working with the officers of the committees as needed, meeting with the pastors for the Pastor's Fellowship; serving as a link between our Association and the state and convention officers. The salary would be \$1,000 a month, a figure which is roughly equivalent to two-thirds of Rev. Privette's salary, but not the housing and other benefits. He will serve in the capacity until such time that the Missions Committee brings to the Executive Committee or to this body a recommendation for a Director of Missions. The motion was accepted and adopted. Rev. John Wilkinson advised that the McCotter Boulevard Mission recently acquired a five-acre tract of land, procured by the First Baptist Church of Newport, and that this mission is at the point of calling a pastor. Listing of other missions and ministries given by Rev. John Wilkinson, Chairman of the Missions Committee, noted that there were many other ministries taking place in all of our churches which have not been reported to the Association. He suggested that we be aware of the various mission activities in our own church and report them. In reference to the resumes submitted for the vacant position of Director of Mission, Rev. Wilkinson urged that the resumes be sent to the Missions Committee until December 15, 1985.

13. Rev. Larrimore, Parliamentarian, made the observation that there was no provision in the Constitution for the position of administrator, although he was in favor of this motion. The Moderator referred the matter to the By-Laws Committee for further consideration. The motion still stood.

14. Rev. Blair Little called on everyone to pray for the recovery of Rev. Joe Coggins' daughter, who is gravely ill.

15. Music message in song was presented by the choir of the host church.

16. Rev. Charles Allard, Pastor of First Church, Morehead City, brought the message of the evening. His sermon was entitled, "Compassion For Souls."

17. The prayer of benediction was led by Dr. Charles Nicholson.

Respectfully submitted, Helen Johnson, Clerk

## P R O C E E D I N G S

Morning Session

November 1, 1985

1. Prelude by Betty Ann Schlegle.

2. Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice-Moderator, called the Annual Session to order. The recommendation was then made and adopted that the names of the Registration Committee as presented by the host church be accepted by this body. The names are listed as follows: Betty Taylor, Margaret Taylor, Rose Harvey, Marion Laney, and Dorothy Loftin.

3. Rev. John Thompson, Associate Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, led in singing the hymn "Showers of Blessing."

4. Rev. Allen Schuyler read from the tenth chapter of Romans and led the body in prayer.

5. Dr. Sam Harvey, Pastor of the host church, welcomed the body to the First Baptist Church of Beaufort. He extended a special welcome to Sam and Betty Schlegle, who are missionaries from the Home Mission Board.

6. Rev. Larry Davis presented the Sunday School report in the absence of Rev. David Wilder. He asked that the report be received as printed and made the motion to that effect. The motion was approved that the minutes be accepted.

7. Rev. J. McCarson, Director of Church Training, announced that Church Training was alive and well and called attention to the "M" Night Program that would take place on November 25th. He also asked Dr. Hinton to speak in behalf of the plans that had been made. Dr. Hinton announced that this was the time of year for motivation and evangelism and that the "M" Night Service would include promotion of both. Rev. McCarson moved the adoption of this report which was approved and accepted.

8. Mrs. Kay Kanouff, Director of WMU, referred to the written report and noted that all organizations showed an increase this year. She also was pleased to

announce that the Atlantic Baptist Association WMU was recently recognized as a Distinguished Organization. She moved the adoption of the report as printed. It was approved.

9. In the absence of Mr. Ray Giasson, Brotherhood Director, the Brotherhood Report was accepted as printed in the Book of Reports.

10. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, emphasized the importance in acknowledging the music ministry in each church even though there are only a few involved. He urged all choirs to participate in the Good News America Rally.

11. Mrs. Marion Taylor, Director of The Associational Church Media Organization (T.A.C.M.O), referred to the report as written on page 24 of the Book of Reports and moved the adoption of same. She also expressed concern that every Media Director take advantage of the T.A.C.M.O Workshops that are available. She moved the adoption of this report and after proper second, it was approved by the body.

12. The Membership Committee Report was submitted by Rev. Bill Voorhes, Acting Chairman. The Bogue Banks Baptist Church came under the watchcare of the Association more than a year ago and made application for membership in the Association. After thorough examination, it was unanimously accepted into the fellowship of the Association with all privileges and opportunities of any other church. He moved the adoption of the report and it was approved.

13. A report of the Resolutions Committee was presented by Rev. Blair Little, Chairman of this Committee. He presented the following list of resolutions and moved the adoption of this report. It was approved.

#### REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and second session in the spirit of Christ and to the glory of God, faithfully executing its theme "Good News America, God Loves You";

#### BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association expresses its sincere thanks to our Moderator, Dr. C. P. Nicholson, and Vice Moderator, Dr. Jack Hinton, for the fine manner in which the business of this Association has been conducted.
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be conveyed to all who had a part in the fine program--Rev. Charles Allard and Rev. George Shore for the inspiring messages; Rev. John Thompson, and those who worked with him, in providing inspiring music which created a worshipful atmosphere for our meeting; to all those who presented the informative reports on our Associational and denominational work.
3. We express our heartfelt thanks to the host churches--Temple Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of Beaufort--for the excellent manner in which they provided for the comfort, care, and worship environment enjoyed by those attending these meetings.
4. That the Program Committee, with Dr. Jack Hinton as Chairman, be commended for their dedicated effort and the excellent program presented this year.
5. That we express our appreciation to Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, for his faithful efforts in guiding the mission endeavors of Atlantic Baptist Association for these nearly 23 years.
6. That a special word of thanks be given to Mr. George Griffin, our Treasurer, for his many hours of careful attention to the receipt, disbursement, and accounting for the funds of our Association.
7. That we acknowledge and commend the faithful service of Mrs. Helen Johnson, our Associational Secretary.
8. Appreciation is expressed to Mrs. Clyde Cvetko for voluntary custodial care in the Baptist Associational Center Building.
9. Finally, we resolve that our Association shall renew our commitment to Jesus Christ; cultivate our compassion for lost souls; unite our hearts and minds in Christian love and fellowship; and give our full and complete attention to the upcoming "Good News America, God Loves You" revival efforts and that lost souls be won for the glory of God. To this end may we unite in a common purpose.

Respectfully submitted, R. Blair Little, Chrm.,  
Rev. Jack Franks, and Mr. Lester Turnage

14. In the absence of Rev. Michael Lee, Chairman, Mrs. Clyde Cvetko read the names from the book of Reports of those departed loved ones as listed on the Uniform Church Letter. A motion was made to accept the report. The motion was approved after a proper second.
15. In the absence of Rev. Joe Larrimore, Rev. Bennie Pledger presented the Report of Ordination. Rev. Barry Jordan of Temple Church and Rev. Ron Curley of Cape Carteret Church were recommended to the requesting churches for ordination. A motion was made that this report be accepted. A proper second was made to this motion and approved.
16. In behalf of Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, presented the report of the Budget and Finance Committee. He referred to the report on page 35 of the Book of Reports and made a motion for the adoption of the budget as proposed. This motion was adopted.
17. Rev. H. A. Privette congratulated the Atlantic Baptist Association for the progress that has been made in the adoption of a budget above \$90,000.00 for the coming year. He noted the adopted budget reflected the growth of concern for missions throughout our association. He mentioned the on-going mission effort now includes four missionaries: a man and wife who serve in the unusual mission opportunity of mobile home ministry in special resort areas; one missionary among the Orientals and one among the Hispanics. A motion was made that this report be adopted. It was adopted after a proper second.
18. Dr. Nicholson reviewed the events of significance which took place at the night session in the Order of Business. Mr. Garland Morris was elected as Interim Administrator and Mrs. Helen Johnson was elected as Clerk for this Annual Baptist Association Session.
19. Miss Rebecca Carmody brought greetings from the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. During this 100th year of quality child care, the trustees, staff, and president, Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew their commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring. She reported that during the Centennial year, 1,517 children and 1,167 families were served. She presented a book entitled "Southern Baptists--A Hundred Years of Caring", written by Dr. Allen Keith-Lucas, to the Director of Missions in appreciation for the 23 years he has served Southern Baptist as Director of Missions in the Atlantic Baptist Association.
20. Rev. Bennie Pledger spoke to the Report of Baptist Colleges. As Trustee of Chowan, he brought greetings from this college. There was also a representative from Campbell College who expressed his desire for all present to encourage our Baptist youth to take advantage of the opportunities available at our Baptist colleges.
21. Mr. Calvin Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations, spoke to the Baptist Hospital Report. He stated that two phrases characterize the care provided at Baptist Hospital - "high tech" and "high touch." "High tech" refers to the hospital's determination to bring the latest and best in medical technology to the care of its patients. Several illustrations of new technology in use were cited. "High touch" speaks of the continuing commitment to maintain warmth and understanding in caring for patients and their family members. Both of these characteristics are attempts to fulfill the stewardship which grows out of the hospital's Christian heritage and denominational tie.
22. Rev. James Saul, Director Denominational Relations, spoke to the Report of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. For over 34 years, North Carolina Baptists have been ministering to older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works--providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love, bringing about the possibility for abundant life, one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes. Our mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults--Christian compassion. The Retirement Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care is provided of which we know you would be proud.
23. Dr. Jack Hinton recognized Rev. Henry Privette, who is retiring as Director of Missions of the Atlantic Baptist Association after 23 years of service. He expressed appreciation and love of the members of the Association for the faithful service Henry and Mrs. Privette have rendered in this Association.

24. Rev. John Wilkinson, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented Mr. Privette with a plaque citing the years of service to this Association.  
 25. Mr. George Griffin, Associational Treasurer, presented both Mr. and Mrs. Privette with checks coming from the churches in the Association as a love gift of appreciation for all they have meant to the churches and the members thereof.  
 26. Rev. John Wilkinson introduced the guest speaker, Dr. George Shore, who is serving as Director of Associational Development of North Carolina Baptists.  
 Dr. Shore brought a challenging message taking his scripture text from 1 Peter 2.  
 27. The prayer of benediction was offered by Rev. Bill Parker, Pastor of the Marshallberg Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Helen Johnson, Clerk

## REPORTS

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Baptist Men of the Atlantic Association have been busy in mission activities. After the Key Leadership Conference, a meeting was held at Cherry Point Baptist Church. Hopefully, we will have good results from these meetings. Let us continue with God's work.

Brotherhood Director, Ray Giasson

### BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Proposed Budget for 1985-86

	1984-85 <u>Budget</u>	1985-86 <u>Proposed</u>
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
3. Time Out For Mothers	150.00	-0-
4. Mission Work	12,000.00	24,000.00
Sub-total	<u>\$12,850.00</u>	<u>\$24,700.00</u>
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment & Furniture	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 3,600.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,000.00	2,000.00
3. Office Supplies	5,000.00	5,000.00
4. Postage	3,300.00	2,500.00
Sub-total	<u>\$12,900.00</u>	<u>\$13,100.00</u>
C. SALARY AND WAGES		
1. Director of Missions' Salary	\$18,000.00	\$18,000.00
a. Housing Allowance	3,000.00	3,000.00
b. Retirement	1,800.00	1,800.00
c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
d. Insurance	1,800.00	1,800.00
e. Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,100.00
Sub-total Line 1	<u>\$30,000.00</u>	<u>\$30,000.00</u>
2. Secretary's Salary	\$ 9,000.00	\$10,000.00
a. Insurance	-0-	600.00
b. Staff Social Security	630.00	1,100.00
Sub-total Section C	<u>\$9,630.00</u>	<u>\$11,700.00</u>
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	\$ 300.00	\$ 1,000.00

E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Utilities	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 3,600.00
2. Maint. of Building, Grounds, Equip.	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. Insurance	275.00	275.00
Sub-total	\$ 4,875.00	\$ 4,875.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	550.00	750.00
4. Brotherhood and RA's	350.00	450.00
5. Music	100.00	250.00
6. Media/TACMO	200.00	200.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	500.00	1,000.00
8. Youth Activity	200.00	400.00
9. Annual/Mid-year Meetings	200.00	200.00
10. Stewardship Promotion	100.00	100.00
11. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	500.00
12. Centennial Celebration	300.00	-0-
13. Printing of Association History	6,500.00	-0-
14. Vacation Bible School	150.00	150.00
15. Associational History/Historical Records	250.00	250.00
Sub-total	\$10,400.00	\$ 4,950.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$81,355.00	\$90,725.00

On-going Mission Efforts:

3. Hispanic (Havelock, First Baptist)	\$ 5,400.00*
4. Oriental (Havelock, First Baptist)	\$ 5,400.00*
5. Newport Mission (McCotter Blvd Mission)	\$ 6,000.00
6. Unidentified Mission Work	\$ 6,000.00
	\$22,800.00

\*3a Plus \$600.00 sup

\*4a Plus \$600.00 sup

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

Please read the Report of Trustees for information concerning building and grounds.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training activities for the Association during 1984-85 began with Associational "M" Night on November 26, 1984, with 123 in attendance from eight (8) churches. Temple Baptist Church was the host church and also received the banners for the Greatest Number Attending and Highest Percentage Attending.

The Associational Children's Bible Drill was held on April 13 at the Associational Office in Havelock. Seven children participated: Chris Noe and Jonathan Barnes from Calvary Baptist, Beaufort; Kristi Hale, Tina Lloyd, Steven Gibson, Gregory Gibson, and Dennis Tyndall, Temple Baptist, New Bern. All qualified for the regional drill, which was held on May 4 in Clinton. They all were winners.

On March 21 a regional workshop was held for youth workers. The workshop was held in New Bern and conducted by workers from Nashville and Raleigh. Approximately 20 attended from the Region and Association.

It is felt and hoped that all churches in the Association have some form of training for their members, even though there is no formal Church Training Program in all churches. Interest has been expressed by Calvary and Temple in the Youth Bible Drill and the Youth Speakers Tournament and it is hoped that these areas will have participants in 1985-86.

Nancy R. Barden, Director

#### COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The larger future of Stewardship in the churches includes training individuals in the Biblical Foundation for bold living and giving.

The strength of Southern Baptists remains closely related to the cooperation of the churches in a giving program to all causes supported by the Convention through the Cooperative Program.

We have much to do in both areas: the area of Biblical Foundations for Stewardship and the Cooperative Program.

The Atlantic Association promoted with the Stewardship Division of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina a Stewardship Seminar in April 1984 at Holiday Inn, New Bern. Dr. Talmage Williams was the leader. These are good times for pastors to be involved.

A good celebration year in Stewardship to all the people of all the churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Bennie F. Pledger, Director, Cooperative Program and Stewardship

#### DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This year has been given over almost entirely to missions outreach, evangelism and discipling. One half of the churches voted to enter the Good News America Revival Campaign March 9-16, 1986. Our deepest longing was to make it 100%. Churches that do not join the revival effort will miss great blessings.

We have tried to stress discipleship training. Most of the churches now use the Survival Kits in training new converts to face a heartless and cruel world. Response to training centers has not been very good and we feel this must become a personal matter with each church with the pastor serving as "equipper" and either doing the training at various times or enlisting some capable person within the church or outside the fellowship to accomplish it. Training can be arranged at any time in the local church; however, we suggest that the worship service remain the central activity of the church. Many churches are using the Equipping Centers loaned from the Associational Center or buying their own for continuous use over and over.

Churches must accept responsibility for training disciples in all activities of leadership as well as life style. Life style is important in a world that is fast losing the meaning of ethics and morality. Young people need to be exposed to the dangers of drug addiction and other destructive forces and trained in the values and meaningful blessings that follow dedicated Christian principles.

We had no migrants this year. We did have seven churches that led in mission services at local campgrounds on the coast.



One mission was started by the Newport Church. A Japanese ministry was begun with a full time leader, Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, and also, a Hispanic ministry led by Rev. Evan Johnson. These groups meet weekly. Several professions of faith have been registered with persons following with baptism and church membership.

Figures from church letters concerning increases and decreases in baptisms are not available at this time. Missions have been the heart of this ministry and, although not always popular or received cordially, will remain so.

Respectfully, H. A. Privette, Director of Missions

#### EVANGELISM REPORT

The focus of the work of the Evangelism Committee this year has been preparation for GNA (Good News America). A GNA Steering Committee has been elected, the membership of which is as follows:

Name	Position
H. A. Privette	Coordinator
Don Hadley	Evangelism Chairman
Jack Hinton	Enlistment Chairman
Charles Allard	Publicity/Media
John Thompson	Music Chairman
John Wilkinson	Pastor Fellowship
Michael Oliver	Spiritual Preparation
Associational Office	Records

In addition, the Chairman of the Evangelism Committee attended a Lay Evangelism School training seminar at Caraway, and received certification. This certification was then used to the benefit of the Atlantic Baptist Association when a LES for the Association was offered September 9-10 with fourteen churches represented. Those receiving this training have been encouraged to conduct similar training in the local churches where they serve.

Recruitment for the GNA simultaneous revivals now stands at twenty eight. Letters have been mailed to all associational churches recommending the following specific stops in preparation for GNA:

1. Your church should have already voted to participate in the GNA campaign, which means essentially that you agree to schedule a revival meeting March 9-16, 1986.
2. You should have secured a preacher for this revival meeting.
3. Presently, you should develop a plan for witness training. A Lay Evangelism School is recommended. These witnesses will then be available for the GNA People Search.
4. You should have scheduled a People Search/Scripture Distribution Day during the week of October 20-26.
5. You should then plan to cultivate all prospects discovered during the People Search during the time between their discovery and the simultaneous revival dates of March 9-16, 1986.
6. You should lead your church to budget sufficient funds for a \$1.00 per active resident member voluntary assessment to be used for local publicity, and mail a check for these funds to the Associational Center no later than February 1, 1986.
7. We all should pray that God will choose to bless these efforts dedicated to Christ and the evangelization and discipling of America.

Respectfully submitted, Donald Hadley, Director

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Four meetings were held by the Associational Executive Committee during the past year. Some of the highlights of these meetings and actions taken are as follows:

January 14, 1985, Meeting: Rev. Henry Privette introduced the new Moderator, Dr. Charles Nicholson. The Building and Grounds Committee was authorized to purchase a copier for the Associational office. The committee was also to investigate the feasibility of buying a projector and the cost involved. The Executive Committee, on a recommendation from the Missions Committee, voted to call Rev. Evan Johnson as associational sponsored minister to Spanish speaking persons, and that Sumiko Sidelinger be called as associational sponsored lay-minister to the Japanese of the association. Rev. Privette promoted the "1986 Good News America" revivals, seeing this as an opportunity for the association to reach many unsaved people for Christ.

March 25, 1985, Meeting: Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, presiding. Rev. Privette reported that a projector had been purchased for the Association. No new business was discussed, but reports were given by organizational heads. Kay Kanouff expressed appreciation for the excellent program planned by Rev. Jamie Norris for Youth Night, and the Executive Committee voted to send him a letter of appreciation for his good work.

June 24, 1985, Meeting: Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator, presiding. Approval was made by the committee to print the Annual Book of Minutes in larger print. Sumiko Sidelinger announced that the Executive Director of the WMU of Japan would be at the Associational Center on July 5th. Rev. Larry Davis asked pastors to help supply one more ASSISTeam member for the association in the coming year. Rev. Terry Farmer gave report on progress of the Newport Mission, at that time meeting at Associational Center on Sundays for services and prayer meeting on Thursday. Motion made and passed to add 20% to item "F" in budget for traveling expenses incurred by workers in the association.

September 30, 1985 Meeting: Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator, presiding. Organizational reports were given. Rev. Joe Coggins was approved to be Chairman of Membership Committee. Rev. Henry Privette presented his letter of resignation as Director of Missions, effective December 2nd. The Executive Committee reluctantly accepted his resignation. It was decided that he would have an option of taking the month of December as vacation time, since he had lost vacation time during his years of service. The Executive Committee further decided to pay Rev. Privette his full salary through the end of the year.

Respectfully submitted, Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator

## HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Most of us have a tendency to relate the word "history" to something that happened 100 years ago, which it can; but, history can and is what we did yesterday, last week, last month, and last year.

As Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association, you can be encouraged by the advancement made in all areas of work within the association this past year.

The major emphasis for 1984-1985 was evangelism with special focus on the Good News America Revivals to be held in 1986.

A ministry to the Orientals and the Hispanics is now on-going in the Havelock area and two workers were secured with help from the State Convention. Evan Johnson leads the Hispanic work and Sumiko Sidelinger works with the Orientals, especially the women.

The Association supported the Newport Baptist Church in getting a mission started in Havelock.

Mr. Tom Watson of the Pollocksville Baptist Church and Mr. Fred Bertram of Calvary Baptist Church volunteered and was sent to Togo as a mission volunteer.

The Associational WMU had a very busy and productive year. Attendance at the Annual Leadership Conference for WMU leaders in the churches was 119 and the Annual WMU Meeting registered over 209 at the meeting. The churches took up throughout the year an offering to be used to purchase tools and equipment for Togo. When the offering was turned in, they had collected \$1,311.67. Seven new WMU organizations were formed during the year. The highlight of the year was the Associational WMU Bus Tour. This was a tour of the churches. The tour is to visit all the churches in the Association and learn a little of their history. There have been two tours and several more are planned.

Other organizations within the Association were always on call to help the churches as needed.

The Association turned the final page in another chapter of its history. Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions for 23 years, resigned. Space does not permit to list the many accomplishments during that time. The Association grew numerically and financially but the biggest accomplishment was its growth in mission awareness. New mission projects with migrants, Mission VBS, campground ministries, etc., were established throughout the years. There was always the constant motivation to reach out to the people in this area. The ministry of Rev. Privette was long but very productive. The Association extends to Rev. and Mrs. Privette best wishes as they begin the transition into a well-deserved retirement.

The Missions Committee will now begin the long and tedious task of seeking a new Director of Missions. They covet the prayers of the entire Association.

The churches of the Association were actively involved this past year in reaching out to the people in Beaufort, Pamlico, Craven, Jones, and Carteret counties. Some of the activities shared with me were as follows:

- BEAUFORT FIRST - Rededicated church after fire; observed 134th anniversary.
- BOGUE BANKS - Organized into church on May 26, 1985. Rev. Allen Schuyler called as full-time pastor in January 1985.
- BROAD CREEK - Ordained the first deacon of the church.
- CALVARY - Sent Fred Bertram to Togo; new parsonage.
- CAPE CARTERET - Ordained first minister ever by this church - Ronald Curley.
- CHERRY POINT - Ordained James Wilder, deacon; new educational building.
- COLONY - Celebrated 10th anniversary. Installed new pews and carpet in sanctuary.
- COVE CITY - Dedicated new communion service, piano, and organ.
- MOREHEAD FIRST - Constitution of First Baptist Island Mission to Bogue Banks Baptist Church on May 26, 1985.
- NATIONAL AVENUE - Observed 30th anniversary; began Children's Church and licensed Billy Wright to the gospel ministry.
- NEW BERN FIRST - Completed renovation of sanctuary; observed 175th anniversary.
- NEWPORT - Licensed Harvey Sharpe for the gospel ministry; Church Directory published; organizational meeting for McCotter Boulevard Mission held on February 22, 1985.
- ORIENTAL - Installed baptismal pool.
- REECE'S CHAPEL - Licensed Bruce Cannon to the gospel ministry.
- RIVER BEND - Fastest growing church in the association; gain of 87% in one year.
- SMYRNA - Observed 155th anniversary.
- TEMPLE - Paid off debt on educational building; celebrated 30th anniversary; mission project in West Virginia.
- VICTORY - Laid foundation for new fellowship hall.

As Historian, the biggest question presented to me this year has been concerning the publication of the Association History. To my knowledge, the book will be printed but due to circumstances beyond our control, the date of publication is indefinite at the time of this printing. The date of publication will be given to you as soon as we know it.

I appreciate your cooperation and your patience.

Respectfully submitted, Mary Jane Wright, Historian

#### MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

TACMO (The Associational Church Media Organization) had four meetings this year. Two very important books were taught; a new book on how to process books was taught by Mrs. Gail Edge in February. Then Janet Freeman, Librarian at Campbell College, taught the new book on classification in May. These courses were much needed and of much benefit to those who came. Our regret is that more of our church librarians are not taking advantage of these opportunities.

We also enjoyed visiting two of our churches and showing a filmstrip, a skit, and a question and answer period about the Church Media Library. At our August meeting we learned new ideas about making audio-visuals, lettering posters and bulletin boards. Fellowship, the exchange of ideas, and encouragement are important needs of Church Librarians.

Eight of our churches have been represented at our TACMO meetings. Is your church one of them?

Respectfully submitted, Marion Taylor, TACMO Director

#### MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The Membership Committee has followed the progress of the Bogue Banks Baptist Church and found it to be solidly based on scriptural qualifications, sound in faith, cooperative in spirit and attitude and behavior toward the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Association. It is progressive and sound.

The church came under the watchcare of the Association more than a year ago and made application for membership in the Association. After thorough examination, it is our recommendation that the church be unanimously accepted into the fellowship of the Association with all privileges and opportunities of any other church.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Bill Voorhes, Acting Chairman

#### OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

##### ATLANTIC

Miss Nettie Smith  
Mr. Charlie Edwards

##### BAYBORO

Mr. Thomas Z. Spencer, Sr.  
Mr. Clem D. Ireland  
Mr. Roy Radcliff  
Mrs. Olive Bynum  
Mrs. Sallie Sawyer

##### BEAUFORT FIRST

Mrs. Annie Iverson  
Mrs. Martha Loftin  
Mr. Norman Whitehurst  
Mr. W. B. Longest, Jr.  
Mrs. Glennie Taylor  
Mrs. Lorraine Merrill

##### CALVARY

Mr. John Haynes

CAPE CARTERET

Rev. Clyde Baucom  
Mr. Adrian Schoonover

CHERRY POINT

Mrs. Marion Batchelor  
Mrs. Sarah P. Latimer

COVE CITY

Mr. Eddie McCoy  
Mr. Arthur Murphy

DAVIS

Gracie Davis

FORT BARNWELL

Mrs. Neta Wilson  
Mrs. Jack Ann Holton  
Mrs. Callie Jones  
Mrs. Aillen F. Register  
Mrs. Mable Case  
Mrs. Luther Skinner

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Mary G. Pierce

MARSHALLBERG

Mrs. George Lewis  
Mrs. Gladys Haker

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST

Mrs. Dorman Couch  
Mr. A. T. Piner  
Mr. James Vernon Piner  
Mr. Jesse Lee Seamon  
Mrs. Sadie Howland  
Mrs. Grady Rich  
Mr. Leslie Brinson

NATIONAL AVENUE

Mr. Robert Paschal  
Mr. George Cox

NEW BERN FIRST

Mrs. Amanda Carawan  
Mrs. H. W. Barber  
Mrs. Iona Waters  
Dr. W. L. Hammond  
Mrs. J. W. Sledge  
Mrs. J. W. Morton  
Mrs. Constance Lupton  
Mrs. Andy Andreoli  
Mr. Norman B. Kellum  
Mr. A. L. Waters  
Mr. Luther Eastwood, Sr.  
Mrs. Reginald Lowery

NEWPORT

Mrs. Lelia Kelly  
Mr. Andrew Hardin

ORIENTAL

Mr. Floyd Austin

PARKVIEW

Mrs. Mabel Hartman  
Mrs. Florence Hudgins  
Mrs. Ethel Willis

PELETIER

Mrs. Corrine Waters  
Mr. O. B. Morton

POLLOCKSVILLE

Mr. Dalton Cox, Sr.  
Mr. John Edwards, Sr.

RIVER BEND

Mrs. Barbara Albee

SMYRNA

Rev. L. C. Chandler  
Mr. O'Neil Willis

TABERNACLE

Mrs. Lula Hall  
Mrs. Julia Lewis  
Mrs. Etta Abbott  
Mr. Weldon Carroll  
Mrs. Daunie Galloway  
Mrs. Emma Jackson

TEMPLE

Mrs. Irene Capps  
Mr. M. C. Capps  
Mrs. Edna Copeland  
Mr. Bobby Bell

TRENTON

Mr. Earl Greene

VICTORY

Mrs. Inez Overcash

WOODVILLE

Rev. Bennie Price  
Mr. Ray Golden, Sr.  
Mrs. Nora Willis  
Mrs. Mae Arthur  
Mrs. Maude Golden  
Mr. Alonzo Arthur

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This past year has been an eventful one for your Missions Committee, and for the Atlantic Baptist Association. Let me briefly share some of the events and accomplishments of the year with you.

Our Association has joined with First Baptist of Newport in their beginning a new mission church in Havelock. In the early stages of development, the new mission used the Associational Center for a meeting place. The Association is also providing financial assistance.

Two language works were also started and are being financially supported by your Association. Sumiko Sidelinger is working with Orientals, especially the women, and Evan Johnson is working with Hispanic people. Both of these ministries are centered in Havelock for the present but are reaching out into other areas of the Association as opportunity presents itself.

Let us remember that missions are everyone's responsibility. Our Lord challenged us to "Lift up your eyes, and see how the fields are already white for harvest." (John 4:35)

Respectfully submitted, John D. Wilkinson, Chairman

## MUSIC REPORT

Music is very important in the life of a church. Imagine a wedding, funeral, worship service, or even Sunday School assembly without a little bit of music. It would be a little on the dull side. Music during the worship service is designed to enhance the message. All of the music should be planned to lead toward the learning experience of the message. Together with the message, the music should all lead to the time of decision. This is the most important part of the service. It is the time that we as Christians can feel the Holy Spirit at work. If we have an invitation hymn that no one knows...too much attention will be given to the book instead of making decisions for the Lord.

The only associational workshop during the year was one held with the seven "down East" churches. This was very successful with a very good attendance. One night was for choir directors and musicians and one night for the entire choir. We can arrange more of this if you feel there is a need for such. Please feel free to contact me whenever you have a suggestion for the associational music program.

Musically yours, John Thompson

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

During the year 1984-85, it was our privilege to examine Barry Jordan by request of Temple Church, New Bern, and Ron Curley by the request of Cape Carteret Church. Both of these gentlemen had been called to churches. Mr. Jordan to Roy, Utah, and Lt. Curley to Neuse River Church. We found them both well grounded in the faith, theologically sound, and spiritually exceptional. We therefore recommended them to the requesting churches for ordination.

Respectfully submitted, J. S. Larrimore, Chairman



## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) of the Atlantic Baptist Association continues with their dedication to helping the churches of the Association to reach as many people as possible for Bible study, church membership, and most importantly, for our Lord. We affirm that the Sunday School is the primary outreach arm of the church, not simply one of the many organizations within the church.

This past year we have had two ASSISTeam training conferences; and an Effective Workshop Conference designed to promote more effective worker enlistment and training for the Sunday School of the local church. We recently welcomed a new ASSISTeam Director/Sunday School Director for the association. We welcome Rev. Larry Davis of the Atlantic Baptist Church in this capacity.

The ASSISTeam stands ready to assist the churches of this great Association with the organization and working of your Sunday Schools. We earnestly desire that you take advantage of the training opportunities that shall be offered throughout the new church year. You will be informed of these events by articles in our Associational newsletter; and we hope you will take advantage of each opportunity.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. David Wilder, Sunday School Director

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1985

Opening Balance 1 Oct 1985

\$ 1,387.09

Receipts:

Baptist State Convention	\$5,200.00
Atlantic	1,128.62
Aurora	351.00
Bayboro	819.00
Beaufort, First	2,000.00
Broad Creek, First	-0-
Calvary	1,267.19
Cape Carteret	3,214.45
Colony	1,128.59
Cove City	1,165.00
Davis	2,351.31
Dover	200.00
Ft. Barnwell	1,587.99
Havelock, Cherry Point	2,436.95
Havelock, First	3,970.20
Huggins Memorial	-0-
Marshallberg	400.00
Morehead City, First	2,500.00
Morehead City, Parkview	900.00
Neuse River	418.41
New Bern, First	6,027.40
New Bern, National Avenue	2,077.56
New Bern, Tabernacle	15,553.50
New Bern, Temple	5,026.47
Newport	4,398.10
Oriental	238.81
Peletier	1,412.72
Piney Grove	1,135.00
Pollocksville	450.00
Reece's Chapel	175.00
River Bend	1,888.38
Sea Level	647.58
Smyrna	939.68
South Creek	301.10
Spring Garden	2,053.02
Trenton	50.00
Victory	456.15
Woodville	64.00
Hispanic Mission	433.37
Minute Fund	31.50
Misc. Receipts - Paper & Supplies	1,425.95
Misc. Receipts - Other:	
Sale of Land	5,000.00
TOGO - Partnership & Dinner	1,734.48
All Other	<u>1,375.14</u>

Total Receipts

83,933.62

Total to Be Accounted For

85,320.71

DISBURSEMENTS

A. Mission Advance		
1. Seaman's Center		500.00
2. Beach Ministry		-0-
3. Time Out For Mothers		-0-
4. Mission Work		12,606.46
Sub-Total		<u>13,106.46</u>
B. Association Office		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture		2,536.85
2. Printing (Minutes)		810.30
3. Office Supplies		3,743.66
4. Postage		1,782.00
Sub-Total		<u>8,872.81</u>
C. Salary and Wages		
1. Director of Missions Salary		18,000.00
a. Housing Allowance		3,000.00
b. Retirement		1,928.04
c. Car Allowance		3,300.00
d. Hospital Insurance		1,691.10
e. Utility Allowance		2,100.00
Sub-Total, Line 1		30,019.14
2. Secretary's Salary		9,080.11
Staff Social Security		976.98
Sub-Total, Section C		<u>40,076.23</u>
D. Conventions and Conferences (DOM)		70.00
E. Building and Equipment		
1. Utilities		3,063.52
2. Maintenance of Building, Grounds, Equip.		946.08
3. Insurance		238.00
Sub-Total		<u>4,247.60</u>
F. Education and Promotion		
1. Sunday School		17.19
2. Church Training		57.36
3. Woman's Missionary Union		468.88
4. Brotherhood and R.A.'s		135.72
5. Music		-0-
6. Media/TACMO		74.07
7. Evangelism Promotion		145.38
8. Youth Activity		228.15
9. Annual/Mid-Year Meetings		-0-
10. Stewardship Promotion		-0-
11. Key Leadership Conference		409.70
12. Centennial Celebration		734.25
13. Printing of Associational History		2,167.00
14. Vacation Bible School		22.50
15. Associational History/Historical Records		-0-
Sub-Total		<u>4,460.20</u>
G. Miscellaneous (Including Emergency Relief)		
1. Prison Ministry		384.00
2. TOGO Partnership		1,456.68
3. TOGO Dinner - WMU		363.66
4. Transferred to Money Market Invest. Acct		10,500.00
5. Safe Deposit Box		20.00
Sub-Total		<u>12,724.34</u>
Grand Total Disbursements		<u>83,557.64</u>
CLOSING BALANCE 30 SEPTEMBER 1985		<u>1,763.07</u>

Money Market Investment Account

Opening Balance 1 October 1984	\$ 8,383.42
Interest Earned	1,204.70
Transferred from checking	10,500.00
Service Charges	(4.28)
Intangibles Tax	(4.06)
	<hr/>
Closing Balance 30 September 1985	<u>\$20,079.78</u>

Respectfully submitted, George Griffin, Treasurer

TRUSTEES REPORT

The trustees have held the property of the Association located at 602 Greenfield Heights, Havelock, North Carolina in trust for the Association during the year past. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard well kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

The conference room was used by the McCotter Boulevard Baptist Mission for several months while other arrangements were being made. The first meeting of the mission was held in the building.

Several community service organizations have held meetings in the conference room. These were non-church connected but only groups which serve the community are permitted to use the building for meeting purposes.

Respectfully submitted, Roger Bell, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

It is always a joy to serve in a position with other dedicated Christians in which more boys and girls have been won to Christ than in any other Bible study organization.

I want to express my appreciation once again to those who have served as conference leaders and assistants this past year: Rev. Henry Privette, Rev. Gary Bishop, Rev. Wint Hale, Rev. John Thompson, Rev. David Wilder, Mrs. Nancy White, Dr. Jack Hinton and his daughter, Mrs. Sharon Bender, and Mrs. Cheryl Oliver.

We were involved in training and supportive work in several programs sponsored by our state convention and Southern Baptist Convention to offer help and instructions for a successful local church Bible school, missions VBS, and backyard Bible schools.

It is my prayer that we will have better attended and supported work for the benefit of the churches in the Atlantic Association.

Prayerfully yours, Michael R. Oliver

<u>CHURCHES</u>	<u>ENROLLMENT</u>	<u>AVERAGE ATTENDANCE</u>	<u>PROFESSIONS OF FAITH</u>	<u>REDED-CATIONS</u>
Atlantic	35			
Aurora	0			
Bayboro	50			
Beaufort, First	99	68	0	0
Broad Creek, First	64	57	22	30
Calvary	44	43	0	0
Cape Carteret	80	65	0	0
Cherry Point	87	83	0	0
Colony	77	69	0	0
Cove City	83	80	0	0
Davis	62	56	0	0
Dover	0			
Fort Barnwell	90			
Huggins Memorial	60	51	0	0
Marshallberg	64			
Morehead City, First	168			
National Avenue	84	67	0	0
Neuse River	0			
New Bern, First	43	39	0	0
Newport	238	172	42	1
Oriental	35			
Parkview	123			
Peletier	79		0	0
Piney Grove	2			
Pollocksville	69			
Reece's Chapel	103	85	0	0
River Bend	103	82	0	0
Sealevel	72			
Smyrna	59	56	0	0
South Creek	76			
Spring Garden	41	36	0	0
Tabernacle	262	223	11	0
Temple	88	70	0	0
Trenton	79	72	6	0
Victory	87	77	0	0
Woodville	38	32	1	1

#### MISSION VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Beaufort First conducted one mission school with 163 enrolled.

#### BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS

Bogue Banks had 20 enrolled in backyard Bible Clubs.

Havelock First had a total of 190 enrolled in BBC's. Average attendance 180.

Reece's Chapel had 3 enrolled in backyard Bible club.

Temple had one backyard Bible club, with enrollment of 8.

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"My Children, our love should not be just words and talk; it must be true love, which shows itself in action." 1 John 3:18 TEV

The emphasis for Woman's Missionary Union for this year has been "By Love Compelled." It was the goal of the W.M.U. to inform, inspire, and involve men, women, boys, and girls in ministry and witness as a part of their everyday lives.

Throughout the year the following meetings and projects were conducted, all keeping in mind this goal:

Associational Key Leadership Conference - 1984

Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference - October 1984, Tabernacle Baptist - 119 in attendance.

Baptist Women Prayer Retreat - January 1985 - Cherry Point Baptist - Mrs. Bea McRae, President W.M.U. of North Carolina, guest speaker.

Down East W.M.U. Workshop - February 1985

TOGO Emphasis Night - Tabernacle - February 1985

Annual Session with 209 plus present - New Bern First - Ms. Nancy Curtis, Executive Director W.M.U. of North Carolina, guest speaker.

Collection of monies to be used for Christmas at North Carolina Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh.

Special TOGO Offering received \$1,311.67 sent to purchase stove, refrigerator, seeds, and other needed equipment in Togo, Africa.

A portion of our Annual Session offering was given to Tom Watson, from Pollocksville, who went to Togo as a volunteer.

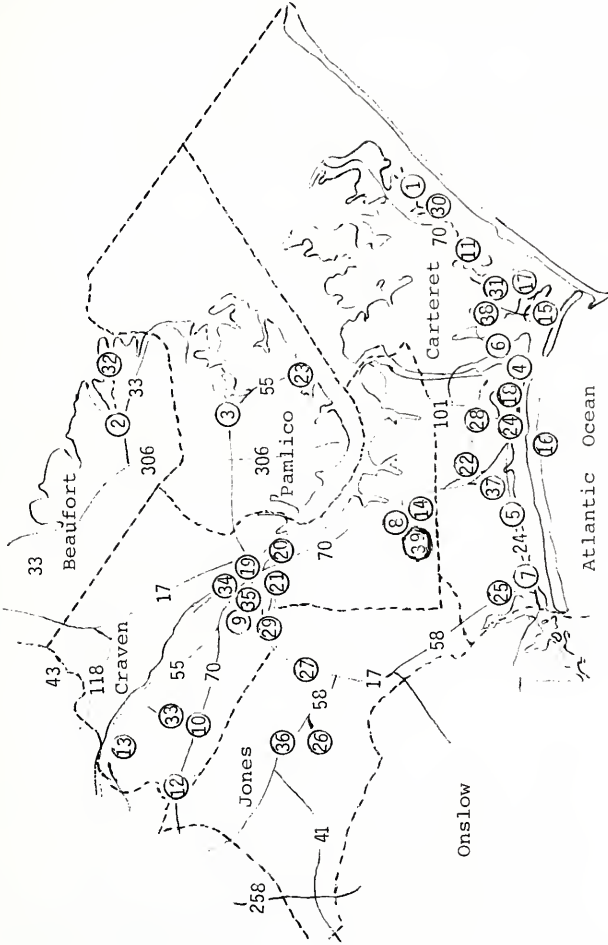
At least 7 new W.M.U. organizations were formed.

Our prayer is that more people will become involved in missions and that more needs will be met. We rejoice together that "God so loved the world" and that He loves the world through us.

Respectfully submitted, Kay Kanouff, Director



ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP



- 1 Atlantic
- 2 Aurora
- 3 Bayboro
- 4 Beaufort, First
- 5 Broad Creek, First
- 6 Calvary
- 7 Cape Carteret
- 8 Cherry Point
- 9 Colony
- 10 Cove City
- 11 Davis
- 12 Dover
- 13 Fort Barnwell
- 14 Havelock, First
- 15 Huggins Memorial
- 16 Bogue Banks
- 17 Marshallberg
- 18 Morehead City, First
- 19 National Avenue
- 20 Neuse River
- 21 New Bern, First
- 22 Newport
- 23 Oriental
- 24 Parkview
- 25 Peletier
- 26 Piney Grove
- 27 Pollocksville
- 28 Reece's Chapel
- 29 River Bend
- 30 Sealevel
- 31 Smyrna
- 32 South Creek
- 33 Spring Garden
- 34 Tabernacle
- 35 Temple
- 36 Trenton
- 37 Victory
- 38 Woodville
- 39 McCotter (Mission)

# HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon	50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace	51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy	45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace	44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin	46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor	47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard	48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace	50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall	54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable	56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard			
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin	54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy	54	4728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best			
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King			
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy			
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best			
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison			
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden	53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott			

# HISTORICAL TABLE

Contributions

Ministers  
Churches  
Members

Chairman  
Executive  
Committee

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions	
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836		
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon					
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey					
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor					
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason					
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	24	58	5351	8457.86	
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	F. W. Eason	24	58	5692		
1882	Emmah's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. C. Newton	27	58	6405	8157.94	
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60	
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230		
1884	Oct. 29—LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield	C. A. Jenkins	10	20	63	6312	7177.33
1885	Oct. 29—Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	5690.83	
1886	Oct. 26—Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	9	22	1619	6255.55	
1886	Oct. 25—GoIdsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59	
1888	Oct. 30—LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57	
1889	Oct. 29—PineyGrove—Jones	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11	
1890	Oct. 28—Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36	
1891	Oct. 13—Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96	
1892	Oct. 11—New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850.93	
1893	Oct. 10—Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66	
1894	Oct. 16—Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	15	33	2283	9540.54	
1895	Oct. 15—Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58	
1896	Oct. 13—Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37	
1897	Oct. 12—GoIdsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39	
1898	Oct. 12—Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07	
1899	Oct. 10—Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46	
1900	Oct. 18—Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Toiar	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24	
1901	Oct. 11—Beaufort	S. W. Brinson	J. N. Toiar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72	
1902	Sep. 17—Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01	
1903	Oct. 14—PineyGrove	onslow A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65	
					W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02	

HISTORICAL TABLE

Contributors

Ministers  
Churches  
Members

Chairman  
Executive  
Committee

Treasurer

Clerk

Moderator

Date Place of Meeting

Preacher

1904	Oct. 12—Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905	Oct. 11—New Bern, First	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906	Oct. 17—Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1907	Nov. 5—New Bern, First	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908	Nov. 4—Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.57
1909	Nov. 14—Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.70
1910	Nov. 15—Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. A. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911	Nov. 14—LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912	Nov. 12—New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913	Nov. 11—Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sep. 29—Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov. 16—Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov. 14—Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nov. 13—Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov. 12—Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct. 28—Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct. 26—Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct. 25—Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct. 24—Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923	Nov. 20—Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924	Nov. 18—Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925	Nov. 4—New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926	Nov. 10—Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927	Nov. 9—Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928	Nov. 7—Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929	Nov. 6—Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930	Nov. 5—Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	55	3919	27274.22
1931	Nov. 5—Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932	Nov. 10—Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministries	Churches	Members	Contributions
1933 Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934 Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Hayward	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935 Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936 Oct. 29-Marshalburg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937 Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938 Oct. 27-New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939 Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940 Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941 Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942 Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943 Oct. 28-Marshalburg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944 Oct. 26-New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945 Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946 Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947 Oct. 30-31-Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948 Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949 Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950 Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951 Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952 Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953 Oct. 29-30-New Bern First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	41	37	8343	366460.77
1954 Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955 Nov. 3-4-Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. W. Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956 Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	A. Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957 Oct. 31-Nov. 1-Swansboro & Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn	D. H. Jolly	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958 Oct. 30-31-Newport	A. F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	L. V. Atkinson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959 Oct. 29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	A. F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	Paul S. Odum	37	44		520793.95
				A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons				10832
					A. Z. Gurganus				

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Committee Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1960	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35
1961	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort Pelletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard	25	32	8887	548344.00
1964	Nov. 1-New Bern, First	B. T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	B. T. Mobley	Tom Jones	27	32	8940	510033.00
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	E. T. Vinson Corbin Cooper	32			
1965	Oct. 30-Parkview	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	Chas Midkiff	28	32	9064	578839.00
1965	Oct. 28-Newport	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	24	32		
1966	Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	F. A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	F. A. Mauney	Ellis Lanier	25	32	9749	670174.00
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	Marvin Hayes	26	32	9931	713252.00
1967	Oct. 28-Tabernacle	F. A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	F. A. Mauney	Gerald Harris	26	32		
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern First	F. A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	F. A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32		
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock First	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32		
1970	Oct. 31-Swansboro	R. Talley	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	R. Talley	R. E. Reece	26	32	10415	752510.00
1970	Oct. 29-Pelletier	R. Talley	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	R. Talley	R. Browning	32			
1971	Oct. 30-Beaufort First	R. Talley	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	R. Talley	Howard Knight	24	32	128670	884844.00
1971	Oct. 28-Fort Barnwell	R. Talley	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	R. Talley	James Scates	24	32		
1972	Oct. 29-Cherry Point	H. Phillips III	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	H. Phillips III	Marvin Hayes	25	32	143891	891639.00
1972	Oct. 26-Bayboro	James Scates	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	J. Scates	Herman Orr	25	32		
1973	Nov. 1-National Avenue Newport	James Scates	H. W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	J. Scates	McBride	25	32	10060	981176.00
1974	Nov. 2-Davis	J. Scates	Mrs. F. Wright	Geo. Griffin	J. Scates	Bruce Melton King	34	31		
1974	Oct. 30-Pelletier	J. Scates	Mrs. F. Wright	Geo. Griffin	J. Scates					
1974	Oct. 31-Tabernacle	J. Scates	Mrs. F. Wright	Geo. Griffin	J. Scates					



HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1975	Oct. 30—Cherry Point	Geo. Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	Geo. Griffin	Geo. Johnson	Charles Davis	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct. 28—Beaufort First	Geo. Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	Geo. Griffin	Geo. Johnson	Wade Bunce	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Oct. 29—Temple	W. J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	Geo. Griffin	W. J. Clark	J. Yarbrough	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Oct. 27—Spring Garden	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	Geo. Griffin	E. Melton	Coy Privette	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Oct. 26—Parkview	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	E. Melton	Cecil Ray	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Oct. 27—New Bern First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	D. Hadley	Donald Hadley	33	37	10826	1751555
1981	Oct. 26—Tabernacle	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	W. Voorhes	O. D. Martin	34	37	10595	2050257
1982	Oct. 27—Reece's Chapel	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	W. Voorhes	Mark Cortis	33	36	10712	2258486
1983	Oct. 27—National Avenue	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Floyd Crompton	33	36	10735	2228510
1984	Nov. 1—Cape Carteret	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Geo. Shore	36	37	10963	2863959
	Nov. 2—Colony	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	J. P. Hester				
	Oct. 30—Davies	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	E. Melton				
	Oct. 31—Havelock First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	John Tresch				
	Oct. 29—Spring Garden	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Ian Thomas				
	Oct. 28—Beaufort, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	P. A. Kelly				
	Oct. 27—Marshallberg	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	D. Hadley				
	Oct. 28—River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	R. Everette				
	Oct. 26—National Ave.	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Samuel Harvey				
	Oct. 25—Tabernacle	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Cecil Ray				
	Oct. 26—Morehead First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Charles Petty				
		Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Joe Larrimore				
		Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore				
		Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Centennial Comm				
		Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Burke Holland				
		Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G. W. Colvard				
		Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	John Privott				
		Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Samuel Harvey	H. A. Privette				

## HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1985	Apr. 25—Have lock	C. P. Nicholson Jr	Mrs. J. Miller	Geo. Griffin	C. P. Nicholson Jr	Jack Hinton Don Hadley	32	38	11184	2897372
	Oct. 31—Temple		Mrs. H. Johnson			George Shore				
	Nov. 1—Beaufort									

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association. 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations  
 1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern 1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic  
 1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few Association.  
 weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange. 1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.  
 1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. In 1986, the table will contain only the last ten years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1990.

**Statistical  
Tables**

# TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Director of Associational Missions  
 REV. H. A. PRIVETTE (Retired Dec. 2, 1985)  
 Address: P. O. BOX 388  
 City: HAVELOCK, State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28532

**CHURCHES**

Churches	Pastors & Addresses	Year organized as a church		Location		County	Services on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)		Members (lost by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value by pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of pastor's church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year					
		Y	N	Y	N		14	15		16	17										18	19	20	24	25
		1	2	3	4		5	6		7	8										9	10	11	12	13
Atlantic	J. Larry Davis, PO Box 147, Atlantic 28511	1896	X	X	3	X	3	X	0	0	4	169	44	213	0	0	120,000	450,000	11,546						
Aurora	Vacant PO Box 125, Aurora 27806	1898	X	X	3	X	3	X	0	2	1	34	49	83	0	0	5,000	75,000	0						
Bayboro	Vacant PO Box 276, Bayboro 28515	1885	X	X	2	X	2	X	2	3	13	155	53	208	1	4	55,750	402,360	0						
Beaufort	Samuel E. Harvey, Jr., 304 Ann Street, Beaufort 28516	1851	X	X	4	X	21	5	18	5	18	531	160	691	3	4	80,000	1,055,000	6,762						
Bogue Banks	D. Aileen Schuyler, PO Box 1505, Atlantic Beach 28512	1965	X	X	9	X	41	0	47	3	0	47	3	50	2	0	0	0	0						
Broad Creek, First	Matteo P. Of Candia, Sr., 155 Eagle Road, Newport 28570	1982	X	X	6	X	11	0	40	9	0	40	9	49	11	0	30,000	325,000	14,600						
Calyway	David A. Baker, Route 1, Box 147-1, Beaufort 28516	1977	X	X	2	X	4	13	16	3	16	175	30	205	2	1	25,000	325,000	160,000						
Cape Carteret	Michael S. Lee, 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro 28584	1974	X	X	3	X	13	27	20	284	154	438	0	0	0	0	80,000	530,000	48,758						
Cherry Point	John D. Wilkinson, 210 Church Road, Havelock 28532	1952	X	X	6	X	25	27	20	284	154	438	0	0	0	0	80,000	530,000	48,758						
Colony	Bennie E. Pledger, PO Box 2844, New Bern 28561-2844	1974	X	X	9	X	11	16	124	18	142	3	6	142	3	6	0	350,000	120,000						
Cove City	William Haskins, PO Box 205, Cove City 28523	1893	X	X	3	X	4	2	2	53	2	53	40	93	1	0	20,000	150,000	0						
Davis	Marvin R. Haire, PO Box 146, Davis 28524	1867	X	X	4	X	4	7	4	145	4	145	20	165	0	0	80,000	230,000	0						
Dover	Vacant PO Box 186, Dover 28526	1898	X	X	0	X	0	0	10	139	0	139	11	28	0	0	0	0	0						
Port Barnwell	Mint Hale, Jr., Route 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	1854	X	X	3	X	0	0	10	71	0	71	28	99	0	0	0	0	0						
Havelock, First	Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Boulevard, Havelock 28532	1948	X	X	6	X	45	76	19	390	508	898	2	4	2	4	50,000	300,000	17,408						
Huggins Memorial	Vacant Star Route Box 227, Markers Island 28531	1952	X	X	3	X	3	4	45	11	56	0	0	56	0	0	48,000	100,000	0						
Marshallberg	William Parker, PO Box 168, Marshallberg 28553	1899	X	X	2	X	7	3	4	45	4	45	40	157	0	0	50,000	150,000	0						
Morehead City, First	J. Charles Allard, PO Box 714, Morehead City 28557	1973	X	X	7	X	50	65	750	67	65	750	17	817	10	1	1,420,000	1,420,000	0						
National Avenue	Clyde B. Cass, Jr., 510 Hattson Ave., New Bern 28560	1954	X	X	5	X	14	13	11	311	428	0	0	428	0	0	70,000	350,000	0						
Neuse River	Ronald Curley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560	1952	X	X	7	X	1	5	0	72	49	72	49	121	0	0	50,000	50,000	0						
New Bern, First	Jerry S. Larrimore, PO Box 1463, New Bern 28560	1809	X	X	5	X	8	21	36	564	437	1001	2	6	2	6	1,300,000	1,300,000	24,051						
Newport	Terry Q. Farmer, PO Oraver F, Newport 28570	1953	X	X	3	X	28	28	25	451	342	793	1	9	1	9	70,000	470,000	70,000						
Oriental	James Oliver, PO Box 368, Oriental 28571	1899	X	X	3	X	5	9	3	58	6	65	1	6	0	0	100,000	100,000	0						
Parkview	Stephen H. Harris, 4814 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	1956	X	X	4	X	18	14	16	315	106	421	7	2	2	2	93,500	612,500	49,902						
Pelietier	Albert Pruitt, Star Route, Box 306, Swansboro 28584	1953	X	X	1	X	5	0	2	95	285	380	0	0	0	0	55,000	336,000	0						
Piney Grove	Ray Whitley, 335 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville 28573	1831	X	X	2	X	2	0	1	58	18	76	0	0	0	0	60,000	60,000	0						
Pollocksville	Michael J. Lovett, PO Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	1882	X	X	9	X	14	5	146	49	195	6	1	6	1	1	50,000	200,000	0						
Reece's Chapel	Richard Nowless, Route 2, Box 59E, Newport 28570	1912	X	X	20	X	2	2	196	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	54,000	200,000	0						
River Bend	Gary Bishop, 5001 Hwy 17 South, New Bern 28560	1984	X	X	3	X	16	32	0	103	2	103	0	0	0	0	53,000	203,000	186,600						
Sealevel	L. Jack Franks, Sea Level, 28557	1958	X	X	2	X	0	0	0	98	16	114	0	0	0	0	30,400	135,000	0						
Smyrna	James Buchanan, PO Box 98, Smyrna 28579	1829	X	X	2	X	2	10	5	69	31	100	0	0	0	0	45,000	140,000	51,630						
South Creek	Vacant Route 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	1884	X	X	0	X	0	0	42	30	72	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	500,000	0						
Spring Garden	R. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Road, New Bern 28560	1895	X	X	1	X	4	3	113	42	155	2	12	12	12	12	85,000	1,000,000	75,000						
Tabernacle	Jack Hinton, PO Box 1522, New Bern 28560	1895	X	X	5	X	24	52	39	873	292	1165	21	7	7	7	50,000	500,000	12,618						
Temple	William Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560	1955	X	X	6	X	13	20	34	457	287	744	2	7	2	7	50,000	500,000	0						
Trenton	Michael S. Oliver, PO Box 165, Trenton 28585	1870	X	X	5	X	2	4	110	94	204	0	3	3	3	3	32,300	91,500	0						
Wentworth	Joseph H. Coggins, PO Box 188, Newport 28570	1960	X	X	4	X	0	7	86	14	100	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	125,000	0						
Woodville	F. Jay McCarrison, Route 2, Box 328, Beaufort 28516	1843	X	X	3	X	3	0	5	84	27	111	0	0	0	0	60,000	125,000	0						

**TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL**

Association ATLANTIC Associational Sunday School Director REV. J. LARRY DAVIS		City ATLANTIC	State NORTH CAROLINA	Zip 28511	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																				
CHURCHES					Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment— Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S.) graduation through 29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrollment— Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S.) graduation through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School attendance	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study Groups	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrollment	Mission V. B. S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	
Atlantic	Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic 28511	0	11	20	22	10	10	36	26	0	6	3	0	144	75	0	75	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Aurora	Mrs. E. Berry, PO Box 88, Aurora 27806	0	3	12	5	1	10	10	1	0	0	0	0	28	14	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Grady Burroughs, PO Box 354, Bayboro 28515	0	11	12	7	2	13	16	18	0	3	0	0	84	52	0	84	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Beaufort, First	Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	0	51	59	38	12	36	45	127	0	0	0	0	374	191	0	191	0	0	99	163	0	0	0	0
Boque Banks	Lois Sherrill, PO Box 335, Atlantic Beach 28512	0	4	0	6	1	12	35	35	0	0	0	0	60	35	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Broad Creek, First	Timothy Mahr, 17 Evelyn Circle, Havelock 28532	0	2	6	9	1	9	22	23	0	0	0	0	69	29	0	49	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Mary Laughton, Rt. 1, Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516	0	19	19	9	16	3	32	36	0	0	0	0	114	59	0	173	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	Vacant	0	17	25	24	0	0	38	36	0	0	0	0	144	69	0	144	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	Ralph Kennedy, 122 Shepherd St., Havelock 28532	0	47	51	69	9	23	67	40	0	0	0	0	341	170	0	341	0	0	15	87	0	0	0	0
Colony	Charlie Hooks, 3608 Wedgewood Dr., New Bern 28560	0	28	30	10	9	7	47	10	0	0	0	0	148	66	0	214	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City	Ben Grady, Cove City 28523	0	12	7	10	15	12	15	20	0	0	0	0	91	55	10	156	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	John Wigger, Davis 28524	0	20	23	15	0	18	14	30	0	12	4	0	137	72	0	137	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	William Jones, Rt. 1, Box 312A, Oover 28526	0	7	17	14	23	0	11	29	0	0	1	0	102	70	0	172	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Mike Green, 18 Guilford, Cherry Point 28533	4	72	84	63	16	18	143	0	7	4	0	0	415	227	14	429	15	0	0	15	0	0	190	0
Huggins Memorial	Kevin Foley, Star Rt., Box 154,arkers Island 28531	3	3	4	6	0	6	14	4	0	0	0	0	42	25	0	42	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Rueben George, Gen. Del., Marshallberg 28553	0	4	13	14	17	5	26	24	0	5	0	0	112	62	0	62	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Wanda Eastep, 209 Neuse Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	53	57	44	10	58	91	119	0	7	0	0	439	263	0	439	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0
National Avenue	Brenda Newton, 2200 High School Dr., New Bern 28560	0	31	27	16	10	25	42	21	12	12	4	0	200	95	0	200	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse River	Manuel Williams, 135A Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	5	6	6	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	33	22	0	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Steve Query, 4102 Homestead Dr., New Bern, 28560	0	39	45	68	26	35	99	76	0	0	0	0	374	191	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
Newport	Manly Smith, Rt. 1, Box 715, Newport 28570	0	1	75	35	5	17	45	37	0	0	0	0	297	170	0	297	0	0	238	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental	John Bond, PO Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	0	1	2	0	1	6	14	0	0	0	0	30	25	0	30	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Robert VanderSys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	0	30	21	18	13	16	42	38	0	0	0	0	182	126	0	182	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	0
Peletier	Bobby Maters, Star Rt., Box 30, Swansboro 28584	0	4	15	5	0	0	26	23	0	0	0	0	75	65	0	75	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Walter Cox, 730 Davisfield Rd., Pollocksville 28573	0	2	4	4	2	4	12	12	0	0	1	0	39	28	0	39	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Anne Oixon, 575 Hughes Plantation, Pollocksville 28573	4	5	23	9	0	12	15	24	0	0	3	0	95	63	0	95	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 88, Newport 28570	9	11	10	21	8	20	15	10	0	0	0	0	121	85	1	86	0	0	103	3	0	0	0	0
River Bend	Reece's Chapel	0	19	22	4	19	25	7	12	0	0	0	0	108	61	0	108	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level	John Galwick, 304 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28560	7	0	6	5	0	16	28	0	0	0	0	0	78	50	0	78	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level	Jerry Nelson, Sea Level 28557	0	12	19	12	4	8	10	16	0	0	0	0	84	57	0	84	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579	0	3	4	11	4	17	36	126	0	0	2	0	86	50	0	86	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	Mrs. Annette Mercer, Aurora 27806	0	4	11	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665	350	0	665	0	0	262	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Stenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28560	0	54	80	65	27	97	164	126	0	0	45	0	345	163	0	345	1	0	88	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Rayne Corey, 205 Randomwood Lane, New Bern 28560	0	42	52	68	24	61	51	31	0	5	2	0	345	163	0	345	1	0	88	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	Tom Beeman, 4905 Sandhurst Rd., New Bern, 28560	0	4	5	8	9	0	15	19	0	5	1	0	87	46	0	133	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
Trenton	Delbert Ooster, PO Box 59, Trenton 28585	0	4	20	12	9	0	25	3	0	5	0	0	73	46	8	81	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	P. C. Robertson, PO Box 441, Newport 28570	7	0	18	8	9	0	8	0	0	0	11	0	61	49	0	61	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	6	7	9	3	6	19	8	0	0	0	0	61	49	0	61	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0

\*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

**TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING**

Association  
ATLANTIC  
Associational Church Training Director  
REV. F. JAY McCARSON  
Address  
ROUTE 2, BOX 328  
City BEAUFORT  
State NORTH CAROLINA  
Zip 28516

**CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES**

Churches	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (3 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	Master/ite enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions of Church	Total Church Training enrollment	Y Yes N No
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	N
Beaufort, First	0	10	12	5	20	18	0	0	0	3	0	68	Y
Bogue Banks	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	2	0	21	N
Broad Creek, First	0	6	7	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	25	Y
Calvary	3	10	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	N
Cape Carteret	10	5	30	20	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	50	Y
Cherry Point	0	0	0	15	13	0	6	0	0	1	0	50	Y
Colony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Dover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Fort Barwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Havelock, First	5	20	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	N
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	N
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Morehead City, First	13	13	14	20	0	32	24	60	0	0	0	116	Y
National Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	63	Y
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
New Bern, First	6	17	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	61	Y
Newport	0	0	6	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	26	N
Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Parkview	12	10	10	20	0	10	26	0	0	0	0	80	N
Peletier	10	3	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	Y
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Reece's Chapel	5	7	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	N
River Bend	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	Y
Sealevel	0	0	0	36	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	38	Y
Smyrna	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	28	N
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Spring Garden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Tabernacle	4	11	36	18	0	0	0	16	0	4	0	89	Y
Temple	4	13	28	86	0	0	0	0	38	4	0	153	Y
Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Woodville	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	31	Y

\*This information was not submitted on the church letters



## TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association  
 ATLANTIC  
 Associational Music Director  
 REV. JOHN THOMPSON, JR.  
 Address  
 P. O. BOX 483  
 City STATE Zip  
 NEW BERN NORTH CAROLINA 28560

## MUSIC DIRECTORS &amp; ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/fingers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of missions(s) or church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult Music enrollment
Atlantic	William J. Smith, Star Route, Box 26A, Atlantic 28511	7	5	7	7	15	0	0	0	5	0	46	0
Aurora	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	*	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
Beaufort, First	Kathy Crowe, 3614 Meadow Dr., Morehead City 28557	15	14	21	20	28	0	0	10	13	0	121	25
Boque Banks	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek, First	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	5	0
Calvary	Carl L. Tilghman, Rt. 1, Box 214, Beaufort 28516	0	0	2	5	18	0	0	2	4	0	32	0
Calvary	Sharyn Oakley, Port West Townhomes, Swansboro 28584	6	13	7	10	20	0	8	0	3	0	69	0
Cape Carteret	Barbara Oederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock 28532	8	6	5	42	22	0	4	0	0	0	90	0
Cherry Point	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	0	3	0	22	0
Cove City	Peggy Haskins, 1406 Howard, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	1	3	0	62	0
Davis	Nanda Smith, Davis 28524	6	12	6	15	20	0	0	0	1	0	12	0
Oaver	* Billy Kipatrack, Rt. 1, Box 136, Oaver 28526	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	1	0	12	0
Fort Barnwell	Judi Campbell, 345 Wilson, Cherry Point 28533	0	8	8	20	16	0	8	0	4	0	64	0
Havelock, First	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	Sherman Sudduth, 104 Laurel Ct., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	1	0	14	0
Marshallberg	John Tinsley, P.O. Box 91, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
Morehead City, First	Rev. J. Keith Sellers, P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	11	34	11	5	0	3	0	44	0
National Avenue	* Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	5	0	0	32	0
Neuse River	* Rubelle Wingate, 306 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	0
New Bern, First	Rev. James F. Norris, 2212 Fox Horn Rd., New Bern 28560	4	9	9	22	32	12	0	3	7	0	98	12
Newport	Connie Reim, Rt. 2, Box 200, Newport 28570	0	10	10	5	18	0	10	3	0	0	56	0
Oriental	Linda Woodard, P.O. Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	0
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	8	8	15	28	0	0	0	0	0	64	0
Peletier	* Donald Robinson, Star Rt. Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	0	15	0	20	0	1	0	3	0	39	0
Piney Grove	*	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
Pollocksville	Vickie Coward, 1275 Highway 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
Reece's Chapel	Aminata Ballance, Rt. 2, Box 53, Newport 28570	0	0	5	0	28	0	1	2	3	0	29	18
River Bend	George O. Holzworth, 1610 Hwy 55 West, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
Sealevel	* Rev. Burdard Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	0
Smyrna	Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	3	0	21	21
South Creek	*	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Spring Garden	Peggy Krocchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	16	0
Tabernacle	Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Or., New Bern 28560	12	8	12	37	107	48	12	0	9	0	249	34
Temple	Rev. Burdard Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	0	10	10	20	40	0	0	0	5	0	85	0
Trenton	Rev. Michael Oliver, P.O. Box 417, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	17	0
Victory	Kathy Warren, P.O. Box 692, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Woodville	Hazel Arthur, Rt. 2, Box 885, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	0

\*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

## TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association ALLIANCE Associational WMU Director MRS. ROGER (GAY) RANDOLPH Address 11 HARRIETT	City CHERRY POINT NORTH CAROLINA State Zip 28533	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Enrollment														
			Number of Organizations						Enrollment								
			99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad-uation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad-uation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU Officers	Missions(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Atlantic		Mrs. Opal Robinson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	1	1	2	1	6	0	4	10	19	2	0	47	
Aurora		Mrs. E. S. Jennings, PO Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Bayboro		Mrs. Susan C. Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	
Beaufort, First		Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	17	29	8	72	7	0	133	
Bogue Banks		*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Broad Creek, First		Mrs. Josie O'Condia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	1	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	10	4	6	1	0	21	
Calvary		Mrs. Anita Earp, Rt. 1, Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	3	5	0	28	4	3	40	
Cape Carteret		*	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	12	10	19	15	1	0	67	
Cherry Point		Mrs. Patty Sudduth, 104 Laurel Ct., Newport 28570	2	2	0	1	1	1	6	17	15	0	20	7	12	71	
Colony		Mrs. James Carewan, 214 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	9	12	2	0	1	0	42	
Cove City		Mrs. Christine Mitchell, PO Box 199, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	13	
Davis		Mrs. M. R. Haire, P.O. Box 146, Davis 28524	0	1	1	1	1	4	8	7	6	0	18	3	0	42	
Dover		*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fort Barnwell		*	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	14	
Havelock, First		Mrs. Judi Campbell, 345 Wilson, Cherry Point 28533	2	2	1	1	0	0	5	16	38	10	0	1	0	64	
Huggins Memorial		Mrs. Terry Willis, Star Rt., Box 341,arkers Island 28531	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	6	3	0	13	
Marshallberg		Mrs. Ada Taylor, Gen. Del., Marshallbert 28553	1	1	0	0	2	4	5	4	4	0	21	4	0	34	
Morehead City, First		Mrs. Manda Eastep, 203 Neuse Avenue Morehead City 28557	2	2	1	1	1	8	10	20	12	6	30	2	5	135	
National Avenue		Mrs. Mary J. Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	16	12	4	0	21	8	61	
Neuse River		*	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	
New Bern, First		Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	9	4	12	7	0	130	
Newport		Mrs. Arlene Garner, Rt. 2, Box 262, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	3	10	6	0	0	22	3	0	41	
Oriental		Mrs. George Boyd, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15	
Parkview		Mrs. George Hayes, PO Box 1228, Morehead City 28577	1	1	1	1	0	2	5	9	3	0	30	1	0	52	
Pelietier		Mrs. Ruth Waters, Star Rt., Box 11, Swansboro 28584	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	10	3	0	27	
Piney Grove		Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1375 Hwy 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	1	0	13	
Pollocksville		Mrs. Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	14	17	0	24	6	0	61	
Reece's Chapel		Mrs. Alice Engles, Rt. 2, Box 30, Newport 28570	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	8	4	9	3	3	27	
River Bend		Mrs. Nancy Holznorth, 1610 Hwy 55 West, New Bern 28560	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	15	4	0	21	
Sea Level		Mrs. Esther Salter, Sealvel 28577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	4	0	17	
Smyrna		Mrs. Vilma Morris, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	2	0	16	
South Creek		*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Spring Garden		Mrs. Rebecca McLawhorn, PO Box 2272, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	5	8	0	24	1	0	38	
Temple		Mrs. Betty French, Rt. 7, Box 286 A, New Bern 28560	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	25	11	18	17	85	8	164	
Templar		Mrs. Katie Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	6	16	10	8	25	0	72	
Trenton		Mrs. Wayne Haskins, Rt. 11, Box 54, Trenton 28575	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	15	4	0	19	
Victory		*	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	20	
Woodville		Mrs. Cheryl Walton, PO Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	11	4	0	28	

\*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

**TABLE F BROTHERHOOD**

Association  
ATLANTIC  
Associational Brotherhood Director  
MR. RAY GLASSON  
ADDRESS: 913 COLONY DRIVE  
NEW BERN CITY NORTH CAROLINA ZIP 28560  
**BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES**

CHURCHES	RA DIRECTOR AND COMMITTEE	BASIC	BAPTIST MEN ENROLLMENT-PRAYER	BAPTIST MEN ENROLLMENT-MISSION ACTION	BAPTIST MEN ENROLLMENT-WITNESSING OR LAY RENEWAL	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR AND OTHER GENERAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS	ENROLLMENT OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING BROTHERHOOD
Atlantic Aurora	0	16	16	16	6	5	0	69
Beaufort, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	0	11	11	0	10	1	30	71
Broad Creek, First	4	6	6	0	2	1	0	24
Calvary	8	6	0	0	0	1	1	18
Cape Carteret	0	15	0	0	3	1	0	19
Cherry Point	8	7	17	0	0	3	0	41
Colony	5	0	0	13	0	1	0	23
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	10	18	0	0	2	0	0	32
Dover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Havelock, First	11	26	26	0	0	1	0	70
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	6	20	0	12	0	3	8	65
National Avenue	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	7	25	0	0	0	5	0	48
Newport	9	15	0	0	0	2	0	34
Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	8	35	0	0	0	1	0	51
Pelletier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	13	0	16	0	0	0	0	29
Reece's Chapel	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	25
River Bend	0	0	25	0	0	2	0	27
Sealevel	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Tabernacle	16	37	37	37	0	4	0	96
Temple	8	8	8	8	4	3	7	57
Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Woodville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

\*This information was not submitted on the church letters.

**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP**

Association ATLANTIC  
 Association of Treasurers MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN  
 Address 219 NUNN STREET HAVELOCK NORTH CAROLINA 28532  
 State Zip  
**TREASURERS & ADDRESSES**

CHURCHES	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Number of titlers	Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All Other Receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Atlantic	48	6	2	44,069	5,855	49,924	1,200	51,124	17,856	13,098	0	20,698	2,808	21,291	57,895
Aurora	15	7	3	13,515	105	13,620	0	13,620	0	5,470	0	1,100	280	5,800	12,650
Bayboro	5	3	35	35,506	0	35,506	2,311	37,817	0	13,042	0	1,400	1,400	7,906	22,348
Beaufort, First	200	15	1.5	130,238	43,439	173,677	4,356	178,033	15,000	60,746	0	11,958	3,579	111,439	187,722
Bogue Banks	0	8.6	0	46,422	1,513	47,935	10,800	58,735	0	15,679	0	0	969	24,101	40,749
Broad Creek, First	25	5	5	5,200	0	5,200	0	5,200	0	0	200	2,184	350	2,066	4,800
Calvary	30	8	2	52,060	4,856	56,916	1,066	58,002	12,750	14,990	21,573	19,656	1,630	7,796	65,645
Cape Carter	45	11	3	75,481	15,129	90,610	35,451	106,061	0	39,511	0	1,300	2,855	30,040	69,646
Cherry Point	20	7	2	109,027	7,377	116,405	744	117,140	0	27,581	0	7,581	4,549	24,414	87,919
Colony	20	7.5	2.5	95,326	6,537	101,863	0	101,863	0	51,504	12,533	17,789	2,826	32,060	90,712
Cove City	1	4.3	5	13,000	2,900	15,900	3,100	19,000	0	9,000	550	0	450	5,000	15,600
Davis	18	10	6	36,002	6,520	42,522	220	42,742	0	11,111	0	0	1,648	6,595	19,355
Dozer	*														
Fort Barnwell	9	10	8	20,977	31,261	52,238	400	52,638	0	14,200	0	3,000	5,323	8,886	24,809
Havelock, First	Mrs. Kitty Jones, Rt. 1 Box 312A, Oover 28526 Mrs. Becky Tyler, 111 Wanchese Way, New Bern 28560	18	10	3	120,198	14,359	134,557	340	134,897	0	49,711	0	1,832	8,886	77,432
Higgins Memorial	Terry Willis, Star Rt. Box 341,arkers Island	10	2	11,672	278	11,950	264	12,214	0	6,852	0	0	563	3,605	11,020
Marshallberg	Roland Lewis, 206 S. Gloucester 28528	10	10	27,496	1,719	29,215	647	29,862	0	15,750	1,369	0	567	7,609	25,295
Morehead City, First	C.P. Nicholson, 206 Holly Lane, Morehead City	90	10%	243,260	19,305	262,565	0	262,565	0	115,162	0	0	6,582	31,087	152,831
National Avenue	Mary J. Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt Rd., New Bern	35	9	74,882	6,474	81,356	13,644	95,000	0	27,318	0	0	3,508	31,424	62,250
Neuse River	Mike Gynum, 3504 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern	10	10	3	13,529	13,938	0	13,938	0	4,735	0	0	0	3,730	9,371
New Bern, First	J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	70	21	2.8	218,071	115,773	34,961	368,805	65,000	108,119	187,597	44,735	6,959	79,419	426,829
Newport	Mrs. Zeila B. Ward, PO Box 396, Newport 28570	45	6	13,162	24,595	161,757	592	162,349	0	23,395	29,429	5,387	5,135	29,236	112,582
Oriental	Hubert Smith, Oriental 28571	10	5	1	21,778	27,034	966	27,000	0	13,940	2,950	0	800	2,000	19,690
Parkview	John Baptist, 208 Midwete Ave., Morehead City	56	2	1	100,528	26,763	127,291	144,161	0	27,048	0	11,992	7,502	17,205	63,747
Peletier	Esther White, Rt. 1, Box 220, Swansboro 28584	20	5	5	27,410	791	28,201	29,280	0	9,740	11,546	0	1,798	6,689	29,733
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, 275 Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville	8	15	8	14,628	4,654	19,282	19,282	3,000	6,890	0	0	452	11,193	18,535
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sarah Johnson, PO Box 191, Pollocksville	33	13	3	36,700	9,437	46,137	46,698	0	14,976	0	0	2,295	13,641	30,912
Reece's Chapel	Dorothy Culpeper, Rt. 2, Box 59F, Newport 28570	27	0	1	27,579	357	27,936	27,936	0	13,200	0	0	1,168	12,105	25,493
River Bend	Mrs. Esabel Tavelia, 7 Harbor Hut, New Bern 28560	14	10	3	63,927	3,931	67,858	67,858	0	25,056	0	30,611	1,866	4,133	61,666
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	25	8	2	25,431	607	26,038	26,038	0	13,000	5,075	0	1,179	4,083	23,337
Smyrna	Mrs. Sylvia Swain, Smyrna 28579	20	12	2	33,484	7,349	40,833	41,042	0	14,635	0	3,960	1,387	3,262	23,264
South Creek	Mrs. Catherine Spelght, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	12	12	6	32,347	2,798	35,169	35,341	0	15,075	0	0	1,762	9,840	26,677
Spring Garden	Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd. N.B.	200	12	6	280,770	70,512	351,282	351,282	80,000	98,577	80,000	27,250	10,800	52,150	269,147
Tabeernecle	Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Fenderson Ave., New Bern	53	21%	2.5	124,302	8,119	132,421	132,421	0	69,394	0	4,714	5,168	27,652	106,928
Trenton	Mrs. W. F. Hill, PO Box 129, Trenton 28585	10	7	3	30,405	1,769	32,174	32,572	0	16,485	485	0	919	3,359	21,246
Victory	Mrs. Jean Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport	28	6	3	24,559	5,949	30,508	30,508	0	13,102	1,000	923	1,038	10,566	31,246
Woodville	Mrs. Deborah Golden, Rt. 2 Box 328, Beaufort	17	4	3	21,209	8,208	29,417	29,417	0	13,730	10,375	0	855	6,269	31,299

\*This information was not submitted on the church letter.

**TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES**

Association Address	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES															
	City	State	Zip	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsors mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Bible offerings)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Little Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All Other (Innate Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total church missions expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures	
MRS. HELEN JOHNSON (Interim)	NEW BERN	NORTH CAROLINA	28560																
Atlantic	Mrs. Ruth Mann, PO Box 213, Atlantic 28511			0	0	0	2,700	1,092	238	3,489	986	0	0	0	0	0	5,577	8,277	
Aurora	Mrs. E. S. Jennings, PO Box 125, Aurora 27806			0	0	0	638	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,05	4,743	
Bayboro	Miss Susan C. Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro 28515			0	0	0	2,652	900	300	386	550	0	0	0	0	0	2,136	4,788	
Beaufort, First	Mrs. Patricia Collins, PO Box 922, Beaufort 28516			3,447	3,447	0	19,557	2,025	2,039	2,663	5,432	0	0	0	0	1,446	13,605	36,589	
Boque Banks	Cleo C. Sherrill, PO Box 670, Atlantic Beach 28512			0	0	0	4,657	0	660	685	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	3,245	7,922	
Broad Creek, First	Jody Timblin, 155-A Eagle Rd., Newport 28570			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Calvary	Mrs. Alma Tiftman, 214 Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516			0	0	0	4,573	1,143	1,119	225	686	0	0	0	0	115	2,288	6,861	
Carver	Michael S. Lee, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Swansboro 28584			0	0	0	8,012	4,005	865	942	3,051	0	0	0	0	1,326	10,190	20,202	
Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cretko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532			0	0	0	17,574	2,519	1,664	1,406	1,883	0	0	0	0	1,503	8,979	20,553	
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560			0	0	0	3,536	1,065	50	182	435	0	0	0	0	129	1,861	5,397	
Cove City	Mrs. Lucille Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City 28523			0	0	0	490	880	60	500	0	60	0	0	0	500	2,060	2,550	
Davis	Ellen Hillis, PO Box 194, Davis 28524			0	0	0	3,605	2,163	139	1,074	370	0	0	0	0	500	4,247	7,852	
Doover	Mrs. Joyce Summerall, Rt. 1 Box 148, Doover 28526			0	0	0	2,096	1,678	0	61	161	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	3,998	
Fort Barnwell	Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532			0	0	0	12,100	3,600	500	1,393	4,264	0	0	0	0	750	10,507	22,507	
Havelock, First																			
Huggins Memorial	Oora Willis, Star Rt., Box 218, Harkers Island 28531			0	0	0	115	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	140	
Marshallsburg	Mrs. Jean Murphy, PO Box 7, Marshallsburg 28553			0	0	0	820	400	800	439	919	0	0	0	0	0	2,558	3,378	
Morehead City, First	Carol Taylor, PO Box 478, Morehead City 28557			7,159	7,159	0	25,845	2,500	3,677	5,758	10,362	0	903	105	0	0	23,505	56,309	
National Avenue	Mrs. Coris Cowell, 1103 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560			0	0	0	6,212	1,966	128	333	1,855	0	0	0	0	1,411	5,683	11,905	
Neuse River	Mrs. Saddle Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560			0	0	0	1,331	403	130	130	146	0	0	0	0	0	809	2,140	
New Bern, First	Miss Jane M. Jenkins, PO Box 1423, New Bern 28560			0	0	0	45,746	6,099	2,054	3,285	7,007	0	0	0	0	2,593	21,038	66,784	
Newport	Mrs. Jean M. Garner, PO Box 298, Newport 28570			6,000	7,342	13,342	6,109	4,059	0	1,821	2,205	0	0	0	0	969	8,694	21,184	
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, PO Box 44, Oriental 28571			0	0	0	750	250	170	415	303	0	0	0	0	0	1,148	1,839	
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guchrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City			0	0	0	2,600	800	779	2,022	2,188	0	0	0	0	12,598	18,377	20,977	
Petitioner	Laura E. Sawyers, Star Rt., Box 76, Swansboro 28584			0	0	0	695	1,390	695	205	585	0	0	0	0	255	3,130	3,825	
Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville			0	0	0	2,128	1,135	175	200	275	0	0	0	0	0	1,785	3,913	
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sylvia Hillier, PO Box 4, Pollocksville 28573			0	0	0	4,584	450	64	712	1,380	0	675	0	0	270	6,551	11,135	
Reece's Chapel	Wendy Cannon, Rt. 2 Box 61A, Newport 28570			0	0	0	150	120	357	36	0	36	0	0	0	150	885	885	
River Bend	Mrs. Merle McCona, PO Box 727, Bridgeton 28519			0	0	0	6,393	1,917	200	500	873	0	0	0	0	0	3,490	9,883	
Sealevel	Hazel Taylor, PO Box 294, Sealevel 28577			0	0	0	2,596	589	104	176	101	0	0	0	0	6	976	3,572	
Smyrna	Mrs. Lyna M. Chandler, PO Box 31, Smyrna 28579			0	0	0	3,706	713	96	359	500	48	0	0	0	0	1,717	5,423	
South Creek	Mrs. Charlotte Daniels, Rt. 2 Box 142, Aurora, 27806			*															
Spring Garden	Mrs. Vickie King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28560			0	0	0	4,263	2,113	400	500	700	0	0	0	0	257	3,970	6,233	
Taubernacle	Mrs. Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560			0	0	0	29,091	14,299	3,000	5,186	12,115	350	0	0	0	5,000	39,949	65,040	
Temple	Mrs. Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560			0	0	0	33,672	3,852	548	854	1,824	0	0	83	0	0	7,161	40,833	
Trenton	Mrs. Leona Arthur, PO Box 183, Trenton 28585			0	0	0	162	50	0	0	504	0	0	0	0	0	554	716	
Victory	Mrs. Margaret Goad, PO Box 622, Newport 28570			0	0	0	1,484	674	153	115	56	0	0	0	0	0	998	2,482	
Woodville	Mrs. Martha Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 871, Beaufort 28516			0	0	0	61	46	261	641	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,948	2,009	

\*This information was not submitted on the church letters.







**DIGEST OF LETTERS**

NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of titlers	Church Debt	Ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Church Vacation Bible School enrollment	Church Training enrollment	Ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
Atlantic	Carteret	0	0	213	48	11,547	144	35	0	46	16	51,124	2,700	8,278
Aurora	Carteret	2	3	83	5	0	20	0	0	1	0	13,515	2,000	4,628
Beaufort	Pamlico	2	3	208	15	0	84	50	10	13	1	37,817	2,655	4,788
Bayboro	Carteret	21	5	691	200	6,782	374	99	68	121	71	176,933	19,337	36,589
Beaufort, First	Carteret	9	41	50	0	0	60	21	0	0	0	56,735	4,677	7,952
Bogue Banks	Carteret	9	41	50	0	0	60	21	0	0	0	56,735	4,677	7,952
Broad Creek, First	Carteret	6	11	49	25	14,600	49	60	25	5	24	5,200	0	0
Calvary	Carteret	2	4	135	30	160,000	114	42	53	32	18	56,002	4,573	6,861
Cape Carteret	Carteret	5	13	205	45	4,240	144	80	50	69	19	90,610	8,012	18,202
Cherry Point	Craven	25	27	438	37	48,759	341	87	80	71	41	117,149	17,574	26,553
Colony	Craven	9	11	142	20	120,000	148	77	0	22	23	65,863	3,536	5,397
Cove City	Craven	0	2	93	1	0	91	83	0	19	0	19,000	490	2,550
Davis	Carteret	4	7	165	18	0	137	62	0	62	32	42,742	3,605	7,853
Owens	Craven	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Craven	3	0	250	9	0	102	90	0	12	14	52,638	2,098	3,998
Havelock, First	Craven	45	76	898	18	17,408	415	0	79	64	70	134,897	12,000	22,507
Huggins Memorial	Carteret	1	3	56	10	0	42	51	11	14	0	12,215	115	140
Marshallberg	Carteret	3	0	157	*	0	112	64	0	23	0	29,862	820	3,378
Morehead City, First	Carteret	7	50	817	90	0	439	168	116	64	65	262,565	25,845	56,309
National Avenue	Craven	14	13	428	35	0	200	84	63	32	13	95,000	6,212	11,905
Neuse River	Craven	1	5	121	10	0	33	0	0	11	10	13,938	1,331	2,140
New Bern, First	Craven	8	21	1001	70	24,051	374	43	61	98	48	368,805	45,746	66,784
Newport	Carteret	28	28	793	45	70,000	297	238	26	56	41	162,349	6,109	28,145
Oriental	Pamlico	5	9	65	10	0	30	35	0	16	15	27,000	750	1,898
Parkview	Carteret	18	14	421	56	49,902	182	123	80	64	52	144,161	2,600	20,977
Pelletier	Carteret	5	0	380	20	0	75	79	43	39	27	29,280	695	3,825
Piney Grove	Craven	2	0	76	8	0	39	2	0	13	0	19,282	2,128	3,913
Pollockville	Jones	9	14	195	33	0	95	69	0	23	0	46,698	4,564	11,135
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	20	2	196	27	0	121	103	42	29	27	27,936	0	885
River Bend	Craven	16	32	103	14	186,600	108	102	71	31	27	67,858	6,393	9,883
Seaview	Carteret	0	0	114	25	0	0	72	121	16	1	26,300	2,596	3,572
Snyma	Carteret	2	10	100	20	51,630	84	60	28	21	10	41,042	3,704	5,423
South Creek	Beaufort	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Craven	4	3	155	12	0	86	44	0	16	8	35,341	4,263	8,233
Tabernacle	Craven	24	52	1165	200	75,000	665	262	89	249	96	351,282	29,091	69,040
Temple	Craven	13	20	744	53	12,618	345	88	153	85	57	132,421	33,672	40,833
Trenton	Jones	5	2	204	*	0	87	60	0	17	19	32,572	162	716
Victory	Carteret	2	10	100	28	0	73	86	0	10	8	30,508	1,484	2,482
Woodville	Carteret	3	0	111	17	0	61	38	31	15	0	29,418	1,61	2,009

\*This information was not submitted on the church letter.

## NOTES

NOTES

## NOTES























